VOLUME II OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR 1930

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY
1930

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1930, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1933

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - Price $1.00 (cloth)

Stacks
Deposited by the
United States Government
2-15-1934

PREFACE

For explanations concerning this volume, the reader may be referred to the prefaces to its predecessors. Briefly, the volume is intended to include all books and articles however brief which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and Canada. As to other portions of America, while it aims to include all writings on their history published in the United States, or Europe, it does not include what the lands to the southward have published in their own history.

This volume has been prepared at the Library of Congress and at the Harvard College Library. For the facilities which have been granted at the Library of Congress, thanks are gratefully rendered to Dr. Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress, to Mr. Martin A. Roberts, Superintendent of the Reading Room, and to other members of the staff of the library. For the facilities which have been granted at the Harvard College Library we are grateful to Mr. Walter B. Briggs, Assistant Librarian, and to Mr. Robert H. Haynes, Superintendent of Circulation.

Mrs. Grace Hammond Stow has given valuable and devoted assistance in the preparation of this volume, which the compiler gratefully acknowledges.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following:

American Catholic Historical Association, American Council of Learned Societies, American Historical Association, Brown University, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Iowa State Historical Society, Massachusetts Historical Society, Minnesota State Historical Society, Missouri Historical Society, New York Historical Society, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Albert Matthews, Prof. Stewart L. Mims.

The work of compilation has been done under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

A cumulative index covering the volumes for the years 1906–1930, inclusive, is now in process of compilation, by Mr. David M. Matteson, to be published under the auspices of the American Historical Association.

CONTENTS

	Page
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	5
Archives and manuscript collections	6
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	8
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	14
Indians	19
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	24
Discovery and exploration	32
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	39
Comprehensive	42
Textbooks, outlines, etc	43
National characteristics	47
Miscellaneous	47
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	48
French and Indian war	50
Regional colonial (arranged geographically)	51
1763–1783—	
Special	66
Sources and documents	74
Revolutionary societies	77
Revolutionary soldiers	78
1783–1789—	
General	79
Sources and documents	79
1789–1829—	
General	80
War of 1812	81
Sources and documents	82
1829–1861—	
General	82
Sources and documents	84
Mexican war	84
Slavery	85
1861–1865—	
General	86
Sources and documents	89
1865–1917—	
General	90
Spanish-American war	92
1917–1930—	
General	93
World war	93
Regional (local) history—	
General	95
Alabama	100
Alaska	100
Arizona	100
Arkansas	101
California	101
Colorado	105

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page
Connecticut 106
District of Columbia 108
Florida 109
Georgia 110
Hawaii 111
Illinois 112
Indiana 113
Iowa 115
Kansas 116
Kentucky 116
Louisiana 118
Maine 119
Maryland 119
Massachusetts 120
Michigan 126
Minnesota 128
Mississippi 128
Missouri 129
Montana 130
Nebraska 130
Nevada 130
New Hampshire 130
New Jersey 131
New Mexico 133
New York 134
North Carolina 136
North Dakota 138
Ohio 138
Oklahoma 139
Oregon 140
Pennsylvania 141
Rhode Island 144
South Carolina 145
South Dakota 146
Tennessee 146
Texas 147
Utah 149
Vermont 150
Virginia 151
Washington 153
West Virginia 154
Wisconsin 154
Wyoming 155
Biography—
Comprehensive 156
Individual 156
Genealogy—
General 181
Collected genealogy 181
Individual families 183
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 198
Military and naval history 204
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 206
Constitutional history and law 212
Politics 213
Law 215
National government and administration 217
State and local government and administration 218
Social and economic history—
General 220
Agriculture; forestry; land 220
Commerce and industry 222
Communication; transportation; public works 227

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Social and economic history—Continued. Page
Finance; money 229
Labor 230
Libraries; societies; institutions 230
Life and manners 231
Philanthropy and social welfare 232
Population and race elements 232
Printing and publishing 233
Religious history—
General 236
Particular denominations 237
Biography 243
Educational history—
General 246
Regional 246
Particular institutions 248
Biography 251
Fine arts—
General 252
Biography 253
Literature—
General 255
Regional 255
Biographical and critical 256
Music 260
Science—
General 261
Biography 262
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 263
New France (1534–1760) 265
British North America (1760–1867) 271
Dominion of Canada (1867–1930) 274
Regional history—
Newfoundland 276
Maritime Provinces 276
Province of Quebec 279
Province of Ontario 280
Western Provinces and Territories 284
LATIN AMERICA:
General 287
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 288
Colonial period (1550–1810) 289
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 293
National period (1830–1929) 295
Mexico 296
Central America—
General 297
Nicaragua 297
West Indies—
British West Indies 297
Cuba 299
Dominican Republic 299
Dutch West Indies 300
French West Indies 300
Haiti 301
Porto Rico 302
South America—
General 303
Argentine Republic 303
Bolivia 304
Brazil 304
Chile 305

LATIN AMERICA—Continued.
South America—Continued. Page
Colombia 305
Dutch Guiana 305
Ecuador 305
French Guiana 306
Paraguay 306
Peru 306
Uruguay 307
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Philippine Islands 308
INDEX 310

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abingdon. Abingdon press, 150 Fifth ave., New York; 581 Boylston st., Boston; 740 Rush st., Chicago.
Adelphi. Adelphi co., 160 Fifth ave., New York.
Aguilar. M. Aguilar, Marques de Urquijo, 39, Madrid.
Alcan. Felix Alcan, 108 boulevard de Clichy, Paris.
Allan. Philip Allan and co., Quality House, 69 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 11 E. 36th st., New York; 50 Beacon st., Boston.
Altés. Altés, Angels, 22–24, Barcelona, Spain.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 88 Lexington ave., New York; 63 Summer st., Boston; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., New York; 34 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Argonaut press. Argonaut press, 175 Piccadilly, W., London.
Arrowsmith. J. W. Arrowsmith, 57 Gower st., W. C., London.
Aschendorff. Aschendorff'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Gallitzinstr., 13, Münster, Germany.
Badger. Richard G. Badger (The Gorham press), 110 Charles st., Boston.
Banta. George Banta publishing co. (The Collegiate press), 450 Ahnaip st., Menasha, Wis.
Beacon press. American Unitarian association (The Beacon press), 25 Beacon st., Boston; 105 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Bell. George Bell and sons, York House, 6 Portugal st., Lincoln's Inn Fields, W. C., London.
Bethany press. Christian Board of publication (Bethany press), 2700 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 724 N. Meridian st., Indianapolis, Ind.; 185 Madison ave., New York.
Boni. Albert and Charles Boni, Inc., 66 Fifth ave., New York.
Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., New York; 63 E. Washington st., Chicago.
Brown. Nicholas L. Brown, 123 Lexington ave., New York.
Burke. J. W. Burke co., 406 Cherry st., Macon, Ga.
Calmann-Lévy. Calmann-Lévy, 3 rue Auber, Paris.
Campbell. W. J. Campbell, 223 S. Sydenham st., Philadelphia.
Central publishing house (of the Reformed Church), 2969 W. 25th st., Cleveland, O.
Century. Centry co., 353 Fourth ave., New York; 10 Essex st., London.
Chamonal. Librairie Maurice Chamonal, 20 rue de Varenne, Paris.
Champion. Librairie ancienne Édouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
Chapman. Chapman and Hall., Ltd., 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
Christopher pub. house. Christopher publishing house, 1140 Columbus ave., Boston.
Clarendon press. See Oxford univ. press.
Clark. The Arthur H. Clark co., Glendale, Calif.
Clarke. The S. J. Clarke publishing co., 11–17 S. Des Plaines st., Chicago.
Columbia univ. press. Columbia university press, 2960 Broadway, New York.
Conpañía ibero-americana de publicaciones, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid; Florida, 251, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Cosmopolitan bk. corp'n. Cosmopolitan book corporation, 572 Madison ave., New York.
Covenant pub. co. The Covenant publishing company, 6 Buckingham Gate, S. W., London.
Coward-McCann. Coward-McCann, Inc., 425 Fourth ave., New York.

Crowell. Thomas Y. Crowell co., 393 Fourth ave., New York.
Deichert. A. Deichert'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Rabensteinplatz, 2, Leipzig, Germany.
Denoyer-Geppert. Denoyer-Geppert co., 5235-5257 Ravenswood ave., Chicago.
Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, Ltd., Aldine House, 10, Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London; Aldine House, 224 Bloor st., W., Toronto, Can.
Desclée. Desclée-DeBrouwer et cie., 76 rue des Saints-Pères, Paris.
Ditson. Oliver Ditson co., 179 Tremont st., Boston.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., 443–449 Fourth ave., New York; 215 Victoria st., Toronto, Canada.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago.
Dorrance. Dorrance and co., Drexel Building, Fifth ave. and Chestnut st., Philadelphia.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Doran and co., Garden City, New York.
Dresler. A. Dresler, Südost-Verlag, Adolphe Dresler, Munich, Germany.
Dümmler. Ferd. Dümmlers Verlagsbuchhandlung, Schützenstr., 29–30, Berlin, S. W. 68.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 286–302 Fourth ave., New York.
Editions de la Nouvelle revue française, Librairie Gallimard, 5 rue Sebastian Bottin, Paris.
Editions Excelsior, 27 quai de la Tournelle, Paris.
Editions Genet, 199 rue de Grenelle, Paris.
Editions "Le Livre libre," 141 boulevard Péreire, Paris.
Elanders. Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, Göteborg, Sweden.
Elder. Paul Elder and co., 239 Post st., San Francisco, Calif.
Espasa-Calpe. Talleres Espasa-Calpe, Ríos Rosas, 24, Madrid.
Eyncourt press. Eyncourt press, 440 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Eyre. Eyre and Spottiswoode, 6 Great New st., E. C., London.
Farrar. Farrar and Rinehart, 12 E. 41st st., New York.
Fayard. Arthène Fayard et cie., 18 rue du Saint-Gothard, Paris.
Firmin-Didot. Firmin-Didot et cie., 56 rue Jacob, Paris.
Fratelli. Fratelli Treves, Galleria Vittorio Emmanuele, 64–68, Milan, Italy.
Friederichsen. Friederichsen, de Gruyter und co., Alsterdamm, 10–11, Hamburg, Germany.
Füssli. Orell Füssli Verlag, Zürich, Switzerland.
Gale. Gale and Polden, Ltd., 2 Amen Corner, E. C., London.
Gallimard. Librairie Gallimard, 43 rue de Beaune, Paris.
Garrett. Garrett and Massie, 1400 E. Franklin st., Richmond, Va.
Gil. J. Gil, Aribau, 179, Barcelona, Spain.
Ginn. Ginn and co. (Athenaeum press), 15 Ashburton Place, Boston; 2301–2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Goodspeed. Goodspeed and co., 5A Park st., Boston.
Govt. print. off. Government printing office, Washington, D. C.
Grafton press. Frederick H. Hitchcock (The Grafton press), 105 W. 40th st., New York.
H. M. Stationery off. His Majesty's Stationery office, Adastral House, Kingsway, W. C., London.
Hall, McCreary. Hall and McCreary co., 3100 W. Cherry st., Milwaukee.
Harbor press. The Harbor press, 305 E. 45th st., New York.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., New York.
Harper. Harper and brothers, 49 E. 33d st., New York; 35 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 30–41 Parker st., Kingsway, W. C., London.
Harv. univ. press. Harvard university press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
Haupt. Verlag Paul Haupt, Falkenplatz, 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 285 Columbus ave., Boston; 231–245 W. 39th st., New York; 1815 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Heinemann. William Heinemann, 99 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Herder. Herder und co., Verlagsbuchhandlung, Freiburg, Germany.
Höfling. Val. Höfling, Lammerstr. 1, Munich.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 1 Park ave., New York.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co. (Riverside press, Cambridge), 2 Park st., Boston; 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Hurst. Hurst and Blackett, Paternoster House, E. C., London.
Hutchinson. Hutchinson and co., 34–36 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Impr. nationale. Imprimerie nationale, 27 rue de la Convention, Paris.
Jarrolds. Jarrolds, publishers, Paternoster House, Paternoster Row, E. C., London.

Jones, Marshall. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
Jouve. Jouve et cie., éditeurs, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Judy pub. co. Judy publishing co., 1922 W. Lake st., Chicago.
King. P. S. King and son, Orchard House, 14 Great Smith st., Westminster, S. W., London.
Knickerbocker press. G. P. Putnam's Sons (Knickerbocker press), Putnam Building, 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth ave., New York; 37 Bedford Place, W. C., London.
Krische. Hochsschulbuchhandlung Krische und co., Alderstrasse, 12, Nürnberg, Germany.
Leipziger Graphische Werke, Dresdnerstr., 1, Leipzig.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, New York.
Lewis pub. co. G. W. Lewis publishing co., 180 N. Wacker Drive, Chicago.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227–231 E. Washington Square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Liveright. Horace Liveright, Inc., 61 W. 48th st., New York.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., New York; Tremont Temple, Boston; 39 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
Macaulay. Macaulay company, 257–265 Fourth ave., New York.
McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 7 W. 16th st., New York.
McGraw-Hill. McGraw-Hill book co., Pennsylvania Terminal Bldg., 370 Seventh ave., New York; 6–8 Bouverie st., E. C., London.
McKay. David McKay co., 604–608 South Washington Square, Philadelphia.
McKinley. McKinley publishing co., 1021 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
MacLean. MacLean publishing co., 143 University ave., Toronto, Can.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 60 Fifth ave., New York; 240 Newbury st., Boston; 2459 Prairie ave., Chicago; 10 St. Martin's st., Leicester Square, London.
MacVeagh. Lincoln MacVeagh (The Dial press), 152 W. 13th st., New York.
Maissoneuve. Maissoneuve Frères, 3 rue du Sabot, Paris.
Meigs pub. co. Meigs publishing company, 807 Occidental Building, Indianapolis, Ind.
Merrill. Charles E. Merrill co., 381 Fourth ave., New York; 323–325 E. 23d st., Chicago.
Merrymount press. Merrymount press (D. B. Updike), 232 Summer st., Boston.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., W. C., London.
Meynial. Jules Meynial, 30 Boulevard Hausmann, Paris.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Oxford, Eng.; and Amen House, Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Minton. Minton, Balch and co., 2 W. 45th st., New York.
Minuesa de los Ríos. Imprenta Hijos de T. Minuesa de los Ríos, calle de Juanelo, 19, Madrid.
Morato. Javier Morato, Pizarro, 16, Madrid.
Morrow. William Morrow and co., 386 Fourth ave., New York.
Morton. J. P. Morton co., Louisville, Ky.
Murray. John Murray, 65 Clerkenwell Road, E. C., London.
Neale. Walter Neale, 37 E. 28th st., New York.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Noble. Noble and Noble, 76 Fifth ave., New York.
Norton. W. W. Norton and co., 70 Fifth ave., New York.
Oxford univ. press. Oxford university press, 114 Fifth ave., New York; Amen House, Warwick Square, E. C., London.
Page. L. C. Page and co. (St. Botolph society), 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Pedone. A. Pedone and J. Gamber, 13 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Pilgrim press. The Pilgrim press (Congregational publishing society), 14 Beacon st., Boston; 418 S. Market st., Chicago.
Plon. Librairie Plon, Plon-Nourritt et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Presses universitaires de France, 49 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Princeton univ. press. Princeton university press, Princeton, N. J.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam Building, 2–6 W. 45th st., New York; 24 Bedford st., Strand, London.
Raggio. Rafael Caro Raggio, Mendizabel, 34, Madrid.
Rand McNally. Rand McNally and co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago; 270 Madison ave., New York.
Reilly. Reilly and Lee co., 536 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago.

Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
Revell. Fleming H. Revell and co., 158 Fifth ave., New York; 851 Cass st., Chicago.
Riverside press. See Houghton Mifflin.
Rivière. Marcel Rivière, 31 rue Jacob and 1 rue Saint-Benoît, Paris.
Rivingtons. Rivingtons, 34 King st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
Roberts. W. F. Roberts co., 829 17th st., Washington D. C.
Roger. Pierre Roger et cie., 54 rue Jacob, Paris.
Rousseau. Rousseau et cie., 14 rue Soufflot, and 1 rue Toullier, Paris.
Row, Peterson. Row, Peterson and co., 1911 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.; 140 W. 22nd st., New York.
Rudge. W. E. Rudge, 475 Fifth ave., New York.
Saint Catherine press, Stamford st., S. E., London.
Scott, Foresman. Scott, Foresman and co., 623–633 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., New York; 168 Regent st., W., London.
Sears. Sears publishing co., 114 E. 32nd st., New York.
Silver. Silver, Burdett and co., 41 Union square, West, New York; 221 Columbus ave., Boston.
Sirey. Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Skeffington. Skeffington and son, 34 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
R. R. Smith. Richard R. Smith, Inc., 12 E. 41st st., New York.
Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 17 rue Jacob, Paris.
Société d'éditions "Les Belles Lettres", 95 boulevard Raspail, Paris.
States hist. co. States history company, 156 Fifth ave., New York.
Téqui. Pierre Téqui, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Vanguard. The Vanguard press, 100 Fifth ave., New York.
Van Oest. Editions G. Van Oest et cie., 3–5 rue du Petit-Pont, Paris.
Viking. Viking press, 18 E. 48th st., New York.
Watt. G. H. Watt, 1819 Broadway, New York.
Webster. Webster publishing co., 1800 Washington ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Weicher. Theodor Weicher, Inselstr., 10, Lepizig, Germany.
Wilde. W. A. Wilde co., 131 Clarendon st., Boston.
Wiley. John Wiley and sons, 440 Fourth ave., New York.
Williams and Wilkins. Williams and Wilkins co., Mt. Royal and Guilford aves., Baltimore.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia; 629 S. Wabash ave., Chicago.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–972 University ave., New York.
Woman's press, 600 Lexington ave., New York.
World bk. co. World book company, Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Wright. Tobias A. Wright, 150 Bleecker st., New York.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, New Haven, Conn.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED

Abraham Lincoln assoc. bul. Abraham Lincoln association bulletin, Springfield, Ill.
Acad. dipl. internat. seánces. Académie diplomatique internationale. Seánces et travaux, Paris.
Aerend. The Aerend; a Kansas quarterly, Kansas state teachers college, Hays, Kansas.
Agricultural hist. Agricultural history, Agricultural history society, Washington, D. C.
Ala. law jour. Alabama law journal, Birmingham, Ala.
Am. acad. pol. sci. ann. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Philadelphia.
Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Menasha, Wis.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records, Philadelphia.
Am. church mo. American church monthly, New York.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, New York.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, New York.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, Concord, N. H.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, New York.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago, Ill.
Am. literature. American literature, Durham, N. C.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
Am. mercury. American mercury, New York.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, New York.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Philadelphia.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, New York.
America. America, New York.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, New York.
Ann. bul. hist. lit. Annual bulletin of historical literature, Historical association, London.
Ann. geog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. hist. écon. et soc. Annales d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Ann. hist. Révol. franç. Annales historique de la Révolution française, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Historical, memorial and art dept. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, New York.
Ann. surgery. Annals of surgery, Philadelphia.
Ann. Wyoming. Annals of Wyoming, State dept. of history, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der anthropologischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Anthropologie. Anthropologie, Paris.
Anthropos. Anthropos, St. Gabriel-Mödling bei Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Antiquarian. Antiquarian, New York.
Antiques. Antiques, Boston.
Antiquity. Antiquity; a quarterly review of archaeology, Gloucester, Eng.

Arch. rec. Architectural record, New York.
Arch. Wanderungswesen. Archiv. für Wanderungswesen, Leipzig, Germany.
Archipiélago. Archipiélago, Institución hispano cubana de cultura de Oriente, Santiago de Cuba.
Ariz. hist. rev. Arizona historical review, State historian, Phoenix, Arizona.
Army ordnance. Army ordnance; journal of the Army ordnance association, Washington, D. C.
Army quar. Army quarterly, London.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Archaeological institute of America, Washington, D. C.
Art in America. Art in America, New York.
Assoc. Am. geog. ann. Association of American geographers, annals, Albany, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Baessler Archiv. Baessler Archiv. Baessler Institut, Berlin.
Bapt. quar. Baptist quarterly, Baptist historical society, London.
Beaver. Beaver, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.
Berliner Monatshefte für international Aufklärung, Berlin, Germany.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, St. Louis, Mo.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago, Ill.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Bookman. Bookman, New York.
Boston soc. civil engineers jour. Boston society of civil engineers, journal, Boston.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonia. Bostonia; the Boston university alumni magazine, Boston.
Brant hist. soc. pap. Brant historical society, papers, Brantford, Can.
British Isles antiq. assoc. jour. Antiquarian association of the British Isles, journal, London.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. de l'Inst. franç. de Washington. Bulletin de l'Institut français de Washington, Washington, D. C.
Bul. hisp. Bulletin hispanique, Bordeaux and Paris, France.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Beauceville, Quebec.
Burton hist. coll. leaflet. Burton historical collection leaflet, Detroit public library, Detroit, Mich.
Business hist. soc. bul. Business historical society, bulletin, Cambridge, Mass.
Cal. hist. soc. quar. California historical society, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. pioneers soc. quar. Society of California pioneers, quarterly, San Francisco, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
Cambridge hist. jour. Cambridge historical journal, Cambridge, Eng.
Canad. Alpine jour. Canadian Alpine journal, Alpine club of Canada, Winnipeg, Man.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto.
Canad. bar rev. Canadian bar review, Canadian bar association, Toronto.
Canad. defence quar. Canadian defence quarterly, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. geog. jour. Canadian geographical journal, Royal geographical society, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. assoc. rep. Canadian historical association, report of the annual meeting, pub. by the Dept. of public archives, Ottawa, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec, Can.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C.
Cath. univ. stud. Am. church hist. Catholic university of America, studies in American church history, Washington, D. C.
Cath. world. Catholic world, New York.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, United States cavalry association, Washington, D. C.
Century. Century magazine, New York.

Cervantes. Cervantes; revista mensual illustrada, Havana.
Chicago univ. rec. University record (University of Chicago), Chicago, Ill.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma historical society, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cincinnati univ. law rev. University of Cincinnati law review, Cincinnati, O.
City planning. City planning; official organ of the American planning institute, Boston, Mass.
Coast artillery jour. Coast artillery journal, Coast artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va.
Colorado mag. Colorado magazine, State historical society of Colorado, Denver, Col.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, New York.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, New York.
Commonweal. Commonweal weekly, New York.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. bar jour. Connecticut bar journal, State bar association of Connecticut, Bridgeport, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Connoisseur. Connoisseur, London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Crozer quar. Crozer quarterly, Crozer theological seminary, Chester, Pa.
Current hist. Current history, New York Times, New York.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
Dakota law rev. Dakota law review, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. D.
Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Historical collections of the Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.
Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, German American historical society of Illinois, Chicago, Ill.
Discovery. Discovery; a monthly popular journal of knowledge, London.
Dutch settlers soc. Albany yr. bk. Dutch settlers society of Albany, year book, Albany, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll. Dutchess county historical society, collections, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
East Tenn. hist. soc. pub. East Tennessee historical society, publications, Knoxville, Tenn.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Philadelphia.
Econ. hist. rev. Economic history review, London.
Economica. Economica; a journal of the social sciences, London school of economics and political science, London.
Economist. De Economist, Amsterdam.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. The Elementary school journal, School of education, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
Eng. jour. English journal, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Etudes. Etudes, Compagnie de Jesús, Paris.
Field and stream. Field and stream, New York.

151523—33——2

Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, U. S. Field artillery association, Washington, D. C.
Filson club. hist. quar. History quarterly, Filson club and University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.
Fla. hist. soc. quar. Florida historical society, quarterly, Jacksonville, Fla.
Fla. state hist. soc. pub. Florida state historical society, publications, Deland, Fla.
Foreign affairs. Foreign affairs; an American quarterly review, New York.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and New York.
Fortn. rev. (St. Louis) Fortnightly review, St. Louis, Mo.
Forum. Forum, New York.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Comité France-Amérique, Paris.
Friends' hist. assoc. bul. Friends' historical association, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Frontier. Frontier; a magazine of the Northwest, Missoula, Mont.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.
General mag. and hist. chron. General magazine and historical chronicle, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, American geographical society, New York.
Geog. tidsskrift. Geografisk tidsskrift, K. Danske geografiske selskab, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
Géographie. Géographie, bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.
George Peabody coll. teach. contrib. educ. George Peabody college for teachers, contributions to education, Nashville, Tenn.
Georgetown law jour. Georgetown law journal, Georgetown university, Washington, D. C.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, Berlin, Germany.
Gloucester co. hist. soc. pub. Gloucester county historical socity, publications, Woodbury, N. Y.
Grand lodge bul. Grand lodge bulletin, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, New York.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. pap. Hawaiian historical society, papers, Honolulu.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
Hisp. Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Duke university, Durham, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly journal devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and New York.
Hist. genootschap (Utrecht) bijdragen. Bijdragen en mededeelingen van het historisch genootschap (Gevestigd te Utrecht), Utrecht.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Philadelphia.
History. History, the Historical association, London.
Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, New York.
Hound and horn. Hound and horn; a Harvard miscellany, Cambridge, Mass.
Huguenot soc. S. C. trans. Hugenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. acad. sci. proc. Iowa academy of science, proceedings, Des Moines, Ia.
Ia. Cath. hist. rev. Iowa Catholic historical review, Dubuque, Ia.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law rev. Iowa law review, State university of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Ibero-am. Archiv. Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv; Zeitschrift des ibero-amerikanischen Forschungs-Institut der Universität Bonn, Berlin.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Northwestern university, Chicago, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. state hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.

Ind. acad. sci. proc. Indiana academy of science, proceedings of the annual meeting, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. bul. Indiana history bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. coll. Indiana historical collections, Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical dept., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. law jour. Indiana law journal, Bloomington, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indian notes. Indian notes; pub. by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, New York.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, U. S. infantry association, Washington, D. C.
Inst. archaeol. hist. e geog. Pernambuco rev. Instituto archeologico e geographico pernambucano, revista, Pernambuco, Brazil.
Inst. hist. research bul. Institute of historical research, bulletin, University of London, London.
Internat. Archiv. Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Internat. Gesellschaft für Ethnographie, Leyden.
Internat. com. hist. sci. bul. International committee of historical sciences, bulletin, Washington, D. C., and Paris.
Internat. jour. ethics. International journal of ethics, University of Chicago press, Chicago.
Internat. studio. International studio, New York.
Ipek. Ipek; Jahrbuch für prähistorische und ethnographische Kunst, Leipzig, Germany.
Irish eccles. rec. Irish ecclesiastical record, Dublin.
Isis. Isis; international review devoted to the history of science and civilization, Brussels.
James Sprunt hist. stud. James Sprunt historical studies, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Jewish quar. rev. Jewish quarterly review, Philadelphia.
John Rylands library bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, Eng.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, Albany, N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, New York.
Jour. Am. society of agronomy. Journal of the American society of agronomy, Washington, D. C.
Jour. chemical educ. Journal of chemical education, American chemical society, Easton, Pa.
Jour. comp. legis. and internat. law. Journal of comparative legislation and international law, London.
Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Jour. econ. and business hist. Journal of economic and business history, Cambridge, Mass.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Educational research association, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. educ. sociology. Journal of educational sociology, New York.
Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, National council of geography teachers, Chicago, Ill.
Jour. home econ. Journal of home economics, American home economics association, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. mod. hist. Journal of modern history, Chicago.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago, Ill.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago, Ill.
Jour. royal artillery. Journal of the royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, Eng.
Jour. social psychology. Journal of social psychology; political, racial and differential psychology, Worcester, Mass.
Journalism quar. Journalism quarterly, Iowa City, Ia.
Kans. acad. sci. trans. Kansas academy of science, transactions, Manhattan, Kans.

Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, State university of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, Louisiana historical society, New Orleans, La.
Lackawanna hist. soc. pub. Lackawanna historical society, [publication] series, Scranton, Pa.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. Law library journal, published with Index to legal periodicals, New York.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
Library. Library; a quarterly review of bibliography, Bibliographical society, London.
Lib. jour. Library journal, New York.
London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.
London quar. rev. London quarterly review, London.
Luth. ch. quar. Lutheran church quarterly, Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
Maine univ. stud. University of Maine studies, Orono, Me.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Mariner's mirror. Mariner's mirror, Society for nautical research, London.
Marquette law rev. Marquette law review, Marquette university, Milwaukee, Wis.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants, Boston.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Maryland historical society, Baltimore, Md.
Med. jour. and rec. Medical journal and record, New York.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford historical society, Medford, Mass.
Mennonite quar. rev. Mennonite quarterly review, Goshen college, Goshen, Ind.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, New York and Cincinnati.
Mich. acad. sci. pap. Michigan academy of science, arts, and letters, papers, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Michigan historical commission, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mich. state bar jour. Michigan state bar journal, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mid-America. Mid-America; an historical review, Illinois Catholic historical society, Chicago.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Society of American military engineers, Washington, D. C.
Mil. surgeon. Military surgeon, Association of military surgeons of the United States, Washington, D. C.
Minn. hist. Minnesota history; a quarterly magazine, Minnesota historical society, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. hist. soc. pub. Minnesota historical society, publications, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.
Minute man. Minute man, National society Sons of the American revolution, Washington, D. C.
Miss. law jour. Mississippi law journal, University, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mission. rev. of the world. Missionary review of the world, Princeton, N. J., New York, and London.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, State historical society, Columbia, Mo.
Mod. lang. notes. Modern language notes, Baltimore, Md.
Monthly labor rev. Monthly labor review, U. S. Bureau of labor statistics, Washington, D. C.
More books. More books; the bulletin of the Boston public library, Boston.

Musical quar. Musical quarterly, New York.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. rev. North Carolina historical review, North Carolina historical commission, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. law rev. North Carolina law review, Chapel Hill, N. C.
N. H. hist. soc. coll. New Hampshire historical society, collections, Concord, N. H.
N. J. geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine of New Jersey, Genealogical society of New Jersey, Newark, N. J.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. law jour. New Jersey law journal, Plainfield, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, New York genealogical and biographical society, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, New York.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, New York.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, New York.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. New York state historical association, quarterly journal, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. univ. law rev. New York university law review, New York university, New York.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association of the United States, journal, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
Nation. research council bul. National research council, bulletin, National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Nation. univ. law rev. National university law review, National university law school, Washington, D. C.
Nation's business. Nation's business, Washington, D. C.
Natural hist. Natural history, journal of the American museum of natural history, New York.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. law bul. Nebraska law bulletin, College of law, University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.
Nebraska's own mag. Nebraska's own magazine, Omaha, Neb.
Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New Brunswick hist. soc. coll. New Brunswick historical society, collections, Saint John, N. B.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. jour. med. New England journal of medicine, Massachusetts medical society, Boston.
New Eng. quar. New England quarterly, Cambridge, Mass.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, New York.
New Hampshire. New Hampshire; the Granite state monthly, Concord, N. H.
New Haven geneal. mag. New Haven genealogical magazine, New Haven, Conn.
New Mex. hist. rev. New Mexico historical review, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and New York.
No. Am. rev. North American review, New York.
No. Dak. hist. quar. North Dakota historical quarterly, State historical society of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N. Dak.
No. Dak. univ. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, N. Dak.
Norsk geog. tids. Norsk geografisk tidsskrift (Norsk geografiske selskab), Oslo.

Northw. Ohio hist. soc. quar. bul. Historical society of Northwestern Ohio, quarterly bulletin, Toledo, O.
Norwegian-Am. hist. assoc. stud. Norwegian-American historical association, studies and records, Northfield, Minn.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Francia. Nova Francia, Société d'histoire du Canada, Paris.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia; rivista di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio soc. sci. jour. The Ohio social science journal, Athens, O.
Ohio state univ. stud. Ohio state university studies, contributions in history and political science, Columbus, O.
Okla. acad. sci. proc. Oklahoma academy of science, proceedings, Norman, Okla.
Okla. municipal rev. Oklahoma municipal review, Norman, Okla.
Old-time New England. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, Boston.
Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
Open court. Open court, Chicago.
Ore. hist. quar. Oregon historical quarterly, Oregon historical society, Portland, Ore.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, University of Oregon, Eugene, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, New York.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Philadelphia.
Pa. German soc. proc. Pennsylvania German society, proceedings and addresses, Lancaster, Pa.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Historical society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Pacific coast branch Am. hist. assoc. rep. Pacific coast branch, American historical association, report, Los Angeles, Calif.
Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union bulletin, Washington, D. C.
Pan Am. union lib. and bibliog. ser. Pan American union, library and bibliography series, Washington, D. C.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, New York.
Pavillon club pub. Pavillon club publication, Providence, R. I.
Peabody jour. educ. Peabody journal of education, George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
Peninsula hist. rev. Peninsula historical review, Door county historical society, Ephraim, Wis.
Penn. dept. agriculture gen. bul. Pennsylvania department of agriculture, general bulletin, Harrisburg, Pa.
Perkiomen region. Perkiomen region, Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, Pennsburg, Pa.
Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology and literature, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, aus Justus Perthes geographischer Anstalt, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Philadelphia.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Philadelphia.
Philippine soc. sci. rev. Philippine social science review, Philippine academy of social sciences, Manila, P. I.
Philol. quar. Philological quarterly, University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, New York.
Polynesian soc. jour. Polynesian society journal, Wellington, N. Z.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Philadelphia.
Primitive man. Primitive man; quarterly bulletin of the Catholic anthropological conference, Washington, D. C.
Princeton alumni weekly. Princeton alumni weekly, Princeton, N. J.
Professional engineer. Professional engineer; American association of engineers, Chicago.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.

Quartermaster rev. Quartermaster review, Quartermaster association, Washington, D. C.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
Queen's univ. bul. Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic sciences in Queen's university, Kingston, Can.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society, collections, Providence, R. I.
Railway and locomotive hist. soc. bul. Railway and locomotive historical society, bulletin, Baker library, Harvard business school, Boston.
Raza española. Raza española; revista de España y América, Madrid, Spain.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe; revista mensual redactada por padres de la Compañia de Jesús, Madrid, Spain.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academía de la historia, boletín, Madrid, Spain.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid, Spain.
Reale soc. geog. ital. bol. Reale societa geografica italiana, bollettino, Rome, Italy.
Recorder. Recorder; bulletin of the American Irish historical society, New York.
Reflex. Reflex, New York.
Religión y cultura. Religión y cultura, Madrid, Spain.
Rev. Amérique latine. Revue de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. anglo-Am. Revue anglo-américaine, Paris.
Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Ecole d'anthropologie, Paris.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid, Spain.
Rev. de la Corse. Revue de la Corse, ancienne et moderne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit. Revue du droit, Quebec, Can.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international de sciences diplomatiques et politiques, Geneva, Switzerland.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Société des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. France. Revue de France, Paris.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. Antilles. Revue historique des Antilles, Société historique des Antilles, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. de la guerre mondiale. Revue d'histoire de la guerre mondiale, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Société d'histoire générale et d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. hist. écon. et soc. Revue d'histoire économique et sociale, Paris.
Rev. hist. franciscaine. Revue d'histoire franciscaine, Paris.
Rev. hist. moderne. Revue d'histoire moderne, Société d'histoire moderne, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Service historique de l'état-major de la marine, Paris.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. questions hist. Revue des questions historiques, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. universelle. Revue universelle, Paris.
Révolution franç. Révolution française, Société de l'histoire de la Révolution française, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana, Comitato geografico nazionale italiano, Florence, Italy.
Rochester hist. soc. pub. Rochester historical society publication fund series, Rochester, N. Y.
Rocky Mt. law rev. Rocky Mountain law review, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col.
Romanic rev. Romanic review, New York.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal Canad. inst. trans. Royal Canadian institute, transactions, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.

Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal Ont. mus. archaeol. bul. Royal Ontario museum of archaeology, bulletin, University of Toronto, Toronto, Can.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, South Carolina historical society, Charleston, S. C.
S. R. Va. mag. Sons of the Revolution in the state of Virginia, magazine, Richmond, Va.
Sandy bay hist. soc. pub. Sandy bay historical society and museum, publications, Rockport, Mass.
Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
Sat. rev. literature. Saturday review of literature, New York.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Society for the advancement of Scandinavian studies, Menasha, Wis.
Scenic and hist. America. Scenic and historic America, bulletin of the American scenic and historic preservation society, New York.
School and soc. School and society, New York.
School rev. School review, University of Chicago, Chicago.
Sci. American. Scientific American, New York.
Sci. mo. Scientific monthly, New York.
Science. Science, New York.
Scott. geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Royal Scottish geographical society, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, New York.
Scripps coll. pap. Scripps college papers, Claremont, Cal.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the board of regents, Washington, D. C.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. acad. sci. bul. Southern California academy of sciences, bulletin, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. Cal. law rev. Southern California law review, Los Angeles, Calif.
So. hist. soc. pap. Southern historical society, papers, Richmond, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. army hist. research jour. Society for army historical research, journal, London.
Soc. geog. Lisbon bol. Boletina de la Sociedade de geografia de Lisbon, Lisbon.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. royale belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Social forces. Social forces, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Social sci. Social science, Winfield, Kans.
Social service rev. Social service review, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.
Southern med. jour. Southern medical journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Texas state historical association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. mus. pap. Southwest museum papers, Southwest museum, Los Angeles, Cal.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Southwestern political science association, Austin, Tex.
Southw. rev. Southwest review, Southern Methodist university, Dallas, Tex.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, Washington university law school, St. Louis, Mo.
Stimmen der Zeit. Stimmen der Zeit; katholische Monatschrift für das Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Freiburg, Germany.
Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.

Stud. in philol. Studies in philology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Studies. Studies; an Irish quarterly review, Dublin.
Swedish-Am. hist. bul. Swedish-American historical bulletin, Swedish historical society of America, St. Peter, Minn.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, Columbia university, New York.
Temple law quar. Temple law quarterly, Temple law school, Philadelphia.
Tenn. acad. sci. jour. Tennessee academy of science, journal, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Tennessee historical society, Nashville, Tenn.
Tenn. law rev. Tennessee law review, University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.
Texas archaeol. and paleontol. soc. bul. Texas archaeological and paleontological society, bulletin, Abilene, Texas.
Texas law rev. Texas law review, University of Texas, Austin, Tex.
Texas mo. Texas monthly, Fort Worth, Tex.
Thought. Thought; a quarterly of the sciences and letters, New York.
Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Tulane law rev. Tulane law review, Tulane university, New Orleans, La.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, New York.
U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Philadelplia.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, the Museum journal. Philadelphia.
United States law rev. United States law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Universo. L'Universo, Bergamo, Italy.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Genealogical society of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Virginia historical society, Richmond, Va.
Va. quar. rev. Virginia quarterly review, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
Vie d'Italia e dell' America latina, Milan, Italy.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
W. Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, West Virginia university, Morgantown, W. Va.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Washington university state historical society, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rev. Washington law review, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.
Westchester co. hist. soc. bul. Westchester county historical society, quarterly bulletin, White Plains, N. Y.
Westchester co. hist. soc. pub. Westchester county historical society, publications, White Plains, N. Y.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Pa.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Wisconsin archeological society, Milwaukee, Wis.

Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, State historical society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. state hist. soc. pub. Wisconsin state historical society, publications, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
Worcester hist. soc. pub. Worcester historical society publications, Worcester, Mass.
World's work. World's work, New York.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Can.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte, Berlin.
Zeits. Politik. Zeitschrift für Politik, Berlin.
Zeits. vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1930

GENERALITIES

Bibliography

Bining, Arthur C. Selective bibliography of secondary works on Pennsylvania history. Prepared for the Committee on the needs of Pennsylvania history [Pennsylvania federation of historical societies]. [Phila.] University of Pennsylvania. 15 numbered leaves. [1

Mimeographed.
Classified list.
Roy F. Nichols, chairman.

Boston public library. Boston and the Bay colony; a tercentenary exhibit of rare books, broadsides and manuscripts shown in the treasure room of the Boston public library during the summer of 1930. Boston, Mass.: The Trustees of the Public library. 31 p. illus. [2

Signed: Zoltán Haraszti.
Reprinted from the June 1930 issue of "More books, the Bulletin of the Boston public library."

Boston public library. The Massachusetts Bay colony and Boston; a selected list of works in the Public library of the city of Boston. Boston: The Trustees. 165 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 43). [3

Issued for the Tercentenary celebration of Massachusetts.
Comp. by L. E. Taylor.

Brown, Ralph Minthorne. Bibliography of Commander Matthew Fontaine Maury, including a biographical sketch. [Blacksburg, Va.] 61 p. port. (Virginia polytechnic institute. Bulletin [v. XXIV, no. 2]). [4

California, University of. Library. Spain and Spanish America in the libraries of the University of California. A catalogue of books. II. The Bancroft library. Berkeley, Cal. [5], 839 p. [5

Compiled under the direction of Herbert Ingram Priestley, librarian, by Eleanor Ashby.
A bibliographical list of Spanish books and books about Spain and Spanish America in the Bancroft library, University of California.
"Books on areas once Spanish but now within the United States are excluded unless they treat of the Spanish or Mexican occupation."
Vol. I, pub. in 1928.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Aug. 1931) 364–367.

Cappon, Lester Jesse. Bibliography of Virginia history since 1865. University, Va.: The Institute for research in the social sciences. xviii, 900 p. (Univ. of Virginia. Institute for research in the social sciences. Institute monograph, no. 5). [6

Carnegie institution of Washington. Department of historical research. List of doctoral dissertations in history now in progress at the chief American universities, December, 1929. [Washington] Issued by the Department of historical research, Carnegie institution of Washington. 46 p. [7

America: p. 16–35. Canada: p. 35. America south of the United States: p. 35–37.

Childs, James B. An account of government document bibliography in the United States and elsewhere. Rev. July, 1930. Washington: Govt. print. off. 57 p. [8

At head of title: Library of Congress.

Bibliographies of government documents: United States. Confederate states of America. States (p. 20–31). Foreign countries [alphabetically] (p. 31–56). League of nations (p. 56–57).

The Cumulative book index, thirty-first annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January, 1928–December, 1929. Ed. by Mary Burnham. Carol Hurd, managing editor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. 1920 p. [9

Edwards, Everett E. A bibliography of the history of agriculture in the United States. Washington: Govt. print. off. 307 p. (U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Miscellaneous publication no. 84). [10

Florida library association. Preliminary checklist of Floridiana, 1500–1865, in the libraries of Florida. Jacksonville, Fla. 16 p. (Florida library bulletin, v. II, no. 2). [10a

List of books, manuscripts, newspapers and periodicals, photostats and photographs, pictures, maps.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. The Society's photostat, 1925–1929. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 87–110. [11

Summarizes the work done by the Massachusetts historical society with the photostat since 1925 and lists in particular the series of early Americana.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1926 [–1927]. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year[s] 1926 [–1927], with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Govt. print. off. 2 v. (Annual report[s] of the American historical association for the year[s] 1926 [–1927].) [12

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Hagen, Hermann B. Eine Sammlung mexikanischer bibliographischer Monographien. IBERO-AM. ARCH., III (Mar.) 227–233. [13

A list of the first 14 numbers of a series of Mexican bibliographical monographs, published by the Mexican office of foreign affairs, 1925–1929, with description of the contents of each.

Haskell, Daniel C., *ed.* Manhattan maps—a cooperative list. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIV (Apr.–May, July–Oct.) 241–256, 328–345, 541–556, 593–627, 653–675, 725–742. [14

A list of maps and views of Manhattan Island, New York city and vicinity, 1639–1929, arranged chronologically by the date depicted, in the New York libraries and in the Library of Congress.

Historical association. Annual bulletin of historical literature. No. XIX, dealing with publications of the year 1929. [London] Pub. for the Historical association. 68 p. [15

Colonial and American history, 1500–1929, by Lillian M. Penson: p. 39–48.

Hodnefield, Jacob. Some recent publications relating to Norwegian-American history. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 122–133. [16

An annotated list of books and articles published principally during 1929, with a few items from 1928 and 1930.

Humphrey, Constance H. Check-list of New Jersey imprints to the end of the revolution. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, pts. 1–2, 43–149. [17

International bibliography of historical sciences. . . . First year, 1926. Ed. by the International committee of historical sciences, Washington, D. C. lxvii, 366 p. [18

CONTENTS.—Hilfswissenschaften. Handbücher, Allgemeine Werke. Vor- und Frühgeschichte. Die Völker des alten Orients. Griechische Geschichte. Römische Geschichte. Geschichte der alten Kirche bis auf Gregor den Grossen. Byzantinische Geschichte. Geschichte des Mittelalters. Neuzeit: Allgemeine Werke. Religonsgeschichte der Neuzeit. Bildungsgeschichte der Neuzeit. Wirschafts- und Sozialgeschichte der Neuzeit. Rechts- und Verfassungsgeschichte der Neuzeit. Geschichte der Beziehungen zwischen den modernen Staaten. Asien. Afrika. Amerika (von der Urzeit bis zur Kolonisation (p. 296–297)).

Jackson, Joseph. A bibliography of the works of George Lippard. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Apr.) 131–154. [19

Bibliography of the works of a Philadelphia novelist, 1822–1854.

Jackson, Stuart Wells. La Fayette, a bibliography. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. xxiii, 226 p. illus. [20

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., III (Dec. 1931) 655–656.

List of books and articles on the economic history of the United States and Canada. (Published 1928 unless otherwise stated). ECON. HIST. REV., II, no. 2 (Jan.) 375–382. [21

Locke, George H. Canadian books of 1929. *In* The Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1929–30. Toronto: The Canadian review co. p. 546–561. [22

Lone, E. Miriam. Check-list of first editions of the works of John Ross Browne, California pioneer, with chronology 1821–1872 [*i. e.* 1875]. N. Y.: L. C. Harper. 16 p. port. [23

Luttrell, Laura E. Historical activities in and respecting Tennessee, 1923–1929. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 94–106. [24

A bibliography of all books and articles published within the years 1923–1929 which pertain to any phase of the history of Tennessee.

McGill university. Library school. A bibliography of Canadian bibliographies, compiled by the 1929 and 1930 classes in bibliography of the McGill university library school under the direction of Marion V. Higgins. [Montreal]. iv, 45 p. (McGill univ. pub., ser. VII (Library) no. 20). [25

Mettee, Andrew Hartman. A subject index of the books in the library of the Library company of the Baltimore bar (1797–1840). Baltimore, Md.: King brothers, printers. 817 p. [26

Miner, William Harvey. Bibliography of Catlin's works. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 83–97. [27

Bibliography of the works of the well-known painter of the Indians.

Noyes, R. Webb. A bibliography of Maine imprints to 1820. Stonington, Me.: Printed by Mrs. and Mr. R. W. Noyes. ix, 22, [132], xvii p. [28

CONTENTS.—Preface. Introduction: Printing in Maine towns, in order of establishment. Reference list of printers, etc. Bibliography.

Pan American union. Library. Bibliographical list relative to Simón Bolívar, the liberator. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 525–543. [29

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-amerikanische Bibliographie. I–IV. Berlin and Bonn: Ferd. Dümmlers Verlag. 4 nos. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", IV, 2–4). [30

Bibliography of recent German books and periodical articles on Spanish America.

Rivet, Paul, and **A. Maurer.** Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 2, 411–533. [31

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, geography and voyages.

Robertson, James Alexander. The publications of the Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la facultad de filosofía y letras. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 101–113. [32

Bibliographical account of the work of the Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la Facultad de filosofía y letras of the University of Buenos Aires.

Ruppenthal, J. C. A bibliography of the statute law of Kansas. LAW LIB. JOUR., XXIII (July) 79–104. [33

Sabin, Joseph. Bibliotheca Americana. A dictionary of books relating to America, from its discovery to the present time, begun by Joseph Sabin, and continued by Wilberforce Eames. Pts. CXXIII–CXXIV. N. Y. 2 nos. [34

Pt. CXXIII, edited by R. W. G. Vail, from material assembled by Elizabeth Grosvenor Greene. Pt. CXXIV, assembled by Marjorie Watkins.

CONTENTS.—Pt. CXXIII: Smith (Wm. H.) to Smuggler's Son. Pt. CXXIV: Smull (J. A.) to Snow (Lorenzo).

Smith, Priscilla. Early maps of Carolina and adjoining regions, together with early prints of Charleston from the collection of Henry P. Kendall; catalogue compiled by Priscilla Smith, ed. by Louis C. Karpinski. [n. p.] 47 p. maps. [35

"Exhibited in the museum room of the library of the University of South Carolina, November 3 to November 17, 1930."

Thornton, Mary Lindsay. The battle of King's mountain: a bibliography. N. C. LIBRARY BUL., VII (June) 275–276. [36

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1929. Compiled by the Public library, Toronto, 1930. George H. Locke, chief librarian. [Toronto: The Public Library of Toronto]. 22 p. [36a

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by Superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [17th ed.] [Washington: Govt. print. off.] 40 p. (Price list 50—17th ed.). [37

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by Superintendent of documents. Washington [Govt. print. off.] 29 p. (Price list 65—13th ed.). [38

Van Patten, Nathan. The medical literature of Mexico and Central America. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, pts. 1–2, 150–199. [39

Waters, Willard O. Confederate imprints in the Henry E. Huntington library, unrecorded in previously published bibliographies of such material. Chicago, Ill. 109 p. facsims. [40

Reprinted from the Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XXIII, pt. 1, 1929.

Consists of C. S. A. official publications, state official publications, miscellaneous books and publications printed in the seceding states during the period of secession and civil war. Religious tracts. Music. Broadsides. Maps. Newspapers and periodicals.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Selected biographies of early explorers in America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Oct.) 252–253. [41

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some bibliographies in English dealing with Hispanic America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Sept.) 162–164. [42

Wilson, Florence H., and **Howard Eugene Wilson.** Bibliography of American biography, selected and annotated for secondary schools. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 64 p. (Publications of the National council for the social studies, no. 5). [43

Wroth, Lawrence C., and **Gertrude L. Annan.** Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies, and Louisiana, prior to 1791. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIV (Jan.–Mar.) 21–55, 87–126, 155–193. [44

"A list compiled by Lawrence C. Wroth and Gertrude L. Annan upon the basis of Worthington C. Ford's 'French royal edicts, etc., on America'," list published in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LX, 1927.

Cont. from v. XXXIII, 1929.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications

Dictionary of American biography. Index to volumes I–IV, Dictionary of American biography. N. Y.: Scribner. 113 p. [45

Compiled by C. Scribner's sons; not intended to take the place or indicate the method of the full index which will appear upon the completion of the Dictionary; not issued under the auspices of the editors and the American council of learned societies.

Haldy, Gertrude Hensel, and **William Frederic Worner.** Index of personal names appearing in volumes XXI to XXVI inclusive of the Proceedings of the Lancaster county historical society. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Society]. 67 p. [46

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Seventeenth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Ed. by Alice F. Muench, Bea Joseph and Margaret Furlong. Managing editor, Rae Levinson. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xiii, 725 p. [47

Kidder, Alfred Vincent. General index American anthropologist, Current anthropological literature, and Memoirs of the American anthropological association, 1888–1928. Compiled under the auspices of the Division of anthropology and psychology, National research council, and Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts, by Alfred Vincent Kidder with the aid of Mrs. Marion Hale Britten and Mrs. Ida S. Chadwick. [Menasha, Wis.] [6], 193 p. [48

Issued as v. XXXII, no 3, pt. 2 of the American anthropologist. Includes a subject index.

New York (City). Common council. Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, 1784–1831. v. I–XIX. Analytical index. Prepared by David Maydole Matteson. Pub. by the City of New York. N. Y. [M. B. Brown print. and binding co.]. 2 v. [49

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals [Jan. 1929 to June 1930]. Ed. by Alice M. Dougan and Bertha Joel. Managing editor, Justine M. Stor. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 1297 p. [50

Sager, Juliet G. Illinois state historical library and society. General index to Collections, Journals, Publications, 1899–1928. Quincy, Ill.: Royal print. co. 95 p. [51

Archives and Manuscript Collections

Adams, Randolph G. A new library of American revolutionary records. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII (Nov.) 234–238. [52

Describes some of the documents relating to the American revolution in the W. L. Clements library at the University of Michigan.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1929. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 171 p. [53

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept.) 278–279.

Connecticut. Examiner of public records. Connecticut town records, June 30, 1930. Comp. under the direction of Lucius B. Barbour. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Library. 53 p. (Conn. state lib. bul., no. 15). [54

Report on the condition of the records of the various towns of Connecticut.

Cruzat, Heloise H., *ed.* Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 119–160, 307–332, 488–518, 660–682. [55

Consists of a calendar of the records of the Superior council of Louisiana, this installment covering the period from March, 1744 to February, 1745. Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Hill, Roscoe R. Reforms in shelving and numbering in the Archivo general de Indias. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 520–524. [56

Describes the changes made by the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville, in preparation for the Ibero-American exposition.

Historical manuscripts; migrations. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (Feb.) 195–198; VIII (Nov.) 121–128. [57

Includes some items of American interest.

Hussey, Roland D. Manuscript Hispanic Americana in the Ayer collection of the Newberry library, Chicago. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 113–118. [58

Kendall, John S. Historical collections in New Orleans. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 463–476. [59

Survey of the various collections of source material (mss., newspapers, etc.) for a history of Louisiana) to be found in libraries in New Orleans.

Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1930. Washington: Govt. print. off. vi, 420 p. plate, diagrs. [60

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acqusitions of manuscripts relating to American history, from the report of the chief of the division of manuscripts, Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Project A—Acquisition of source material for American history in European archives (From the report of the director of the European mission of the Library of Congress, Doctor Ford): p. 95–106.

Lutz, Ralph H. The Hoover war library; the great international archives at Stanford university. ARMY ORDNANCE, X (Mar.) 331–335. [61

Maas, Otto. Das Indiasarchiv in Seville. *In* Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Kulturgeschichte Spaniens. Bd. II. Münster. p. 361–376. [62

Manning, Mabel M. The East Florida papers in the Library of Congress. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Aug.) 392–397. [63

Describes the collection of original manuscripts which contain the official correspondence of the government of East Florida from the time of the Spanish recovery of that region in 1784 to its acquisition by the United States in 1821.

They throw light on Spanish relations with the Indians, revolutions in East Florida, intrigues of Napoleon in Spanish America, fugitive slaves, etc.

Martin, Thomas P. Spanish archive materials and related materials in other national archives copied for the Library of Congress by the Rockefeller project "A" gift fund, 1927–1929. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 95–98. [64

Ontario. Department of public records and archives. Eighteenth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser. 1929. Toronto: King's printer. viii, 206 p. plate. [65

Pares, Richard. Public records in British West India islands. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (Feb.) 149–157. [66

Enlarges a little on the information supplied by the Carnegie Institution "Guide to British West Indian archives material" for the islands of Jamaica, Barbadoes, Antigua, and St. Kitts.

Porteous, Laura L. Index to the Spanish judicial records of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.-Oct.) 161-193, 333-362, 519-547, 683-707. [67

These installments contain the index to the records from November, 1777, to September, 1779.

Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Quebec (Province). Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1929-1930. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Québec: Rédempti Paradis. xxvii, 538 p. [68

For contents, see no. 3138 below.

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Inventario general de registros cedularios del Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 454 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de hispano-américa. t. V). [69

Scisco, Louis Dow. Colonial records of Frederick county. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 206-208. [70

Digest of court records of the colonial period.

Serrano y Sanz, Manuel. El archivo colombino de la Cartuja de las Cuevas; estudio histórico y bibliográfico. I. Madrid: Tip. de Archivos. 215 p. facsims. [70a

CONTENTS.—El monasterio de las Cuevas. Fr. Gaspar Gorricio y el Archivo Colombino. Inventarios de documentos colombinos.

Spain. Archivo de protocolos. Catálogo de los fondos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla. t. I.—Siglo XVI. Madrid, Buenos Aires [etc.]: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 561 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. X). [71

"Publicaciones del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla)."

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 234-236.

Historiography, Methodology, Study, and Teaching

Abbot, C. M. Relative emphasis in the teaching of American history. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXIII (Feb.) 239-242, 267-268. [72

American Catholic historical association. The tenth annual meeting of American Catholic historical association, Catholic university of America, Washington, D. C., December 27-28, 1929. CATH. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 28-43. [73

American historical association. Annual report . . . for the year 1926. Washington: Govt. print. off. 166 p. [74

CONTENTS.—Proceedings of the forty-first annual meeting of the American historical association, Rochester, New York, December 28-30, 1926. Report of committee on history and other social studies in the schools.

American historical association. Annual report . . . for the year 1929. Washington: Govt. print. off. 570 p. [75

CONTENTS.—Proceedings of the forty-fourth annual meeting of the American historical association, Durham and Chapel Hill, N. C., December 30-31, 1929 and January 1, 1930. Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, Eugene, Oreg., December 27-28, 1929. Proceedings of the twenty-fourth annual session of the Conference of historical societies, Indianapolis, December 31, 1928. Sixteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission—Correspondence addressed to John C. Calhoun, 1837-1849, ed. by C. S. Boucher and R. P. Brooks.

American historical association. Committee on history and other social studies in the schools. Report . . . AM. HIST. ASSOC. ANN. REP. for 1926, 107–152. [76

A. C. Krey, chairman.

Anglo-American historical committee, 1928–29. Report of the Anglo-American historical committee, 1928–29. *In the* Institute of historical research. Eighth annual report, 1928–29. [London: University of London, Institute of historical research]. p. 20–23. [77

The **Anglo-American** historical conference, 1930. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VIII (Nov.) 91–95. [78

Account of the proceedings of the Anglo-American historical conference in London, July 4, 1930.

Baldwin, Leland Dewitt. What I have learned in seven years of teaching high school history. EDUCATION, L (Jan.) 293–302. [79

Barker, Eugene C. On the historiography of American territorial expansion. *In* The trans-Mississippi West; papers read at a conference held at the University of Colorado, June 18–June 21, 1929. Edited by James F. Willard and Colin B. Goodykoontz. Boulder: University of Colorado. p. 219–247. [80

Discusses the influence of certain writings on territorial expansion on the relations of the United States with Spanish American peoples.

Baxter, J. H. The International committee of historical sciences. HISTORY, n. s. XV (Apr.) 27–33. [81

Reviews the history and activities of the committee.

Beard, Charles A. A historian's quest for light. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 29, 1931. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 12–21. [82

Beck, Hubert Park. Changing aims and values of teaching the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Dec.) 359–365. [83

Based on a study of the files of the Historical outlook and the History teachers' magazine for 1909 to 1929.

Bemis, Samuel Flagg. Fields for research in the diplomatic history of the United States to 1900. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI (Oct.) 68–75. [84

Bowman, Isaiah. Geography in relation to the social sciences. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 105–117. [85

Bruce, Kathleen. Materials for southern agricultural history: materials for Virginia agricultural history. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 10–14. [86

Buck, Solon J. The problem of adequate historical collections. *In* The trans-Mississippi West; papers read at a conference held at the University of Colorado, June 18–June 21, 1929. Edited by James F. Willard and Colin B. Goodykoontz. Boulder: University of Colorado. p. 249–256. [87

Discusses the problem of making the sources of history fully accessible to students.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 29. July 1, 1929, to June 30, 1930, with administrative reports through December 12, 1930. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. 454 p. [88

Report of the Division of historical research, A. V. Kidder, chairman: p. 91–126.

Devoted largely to the work of the section of early American history engaged in studies of the pre-Columbian period—the Maya studies, the Uaxactun project, the Chichen Itzá project, and southwestern studies.

Clark, Marion G. Exercises in the use of historical evidence. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 90–99.

Coleman, Christopher B. Rediscovery in the Old Northwest. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (July) 637–656. [89

A discussion of the three different schools of historical thought concerning the Old Northwest.

Craven, Avery O. The South in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Mar.) 105–109. [90

Contends that the South has been neglected or even misrepresented in historical writings and that to bring American history into proper balance there must be a clearer understanding of the fundamental features of the South, past and present.

Davis, Everett, and **Mae Goldizen.** A study of class size in junior high school history. SCHOOL REV., XXXVIII (May) 360–367. [91

Deam, Thomas M. Unit organization versus chronological organization in teaching American history. SCHOOL REV., XXXVIII (Dec.) 782–786. [92

Donovan, Lillian. Some significant activities in the teaching of the social studies in the secondary schools of Baltimore. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 10–15. [93

Eastman, D. Mack. Report of the assembly of the International committee of historical sciences. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 17–19. [94

The third general assembly of the International committee of historical sciences was held in Venice in May, 1929.

Emerton, Ephraim, and **Samuel Eliot Morison.** History, 1838–1929. *In* The development of Harvard university . . . 1869–1929, ed. by S. E. Morison. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. p. 150–177. [95

Survey of the history department and history instruction at Harvard university.

Fay, Paul J. The objectives of history teaching in the university. EDUCATION, L (Mar.) 389–397. [96

Fontaine, E. Clarke. Teaching the social studies. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIX (Jan.) 7–8. [97

Certain fundamental principles and viewpoints which are essential for the teacher of the social studies.

Grossmann, R. Der 24. Internationale Amerikanisten-Kongress in Hamburg. IBERICA, IV, 163–166. [98

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. Agricultural history materials and their collection. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 14–18. [99

Hayes, Carleton J. H. Some objectives of social science teaching. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 48–57. [100

Jones, George J. Aims in teaching the social studies. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 2–8. [100a

Jones, George J. Social science courses in Washington, D. C. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 2–9. [101

Kimmel, W. G. Experimentation in testing in the social studies; some problems and implications. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 69–89. [102

King, Esther J. The motivation of current events in connection with American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (May) 226–227. [103

Knowlton, Daniel C., and **J. W. Tilton.** The contribution of ten Chronicles-of-America photoplays to seventh grade history teaching. JOUR. SOCIAL PSYCHOL., I (Feb.) 78–96. [104

Kohlbrenner, Bernard J. Dramatization in the teaching of history. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXVIII (May) 273–278. [105

Krey, A. C. Present trend of social studies. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 48–54. [106

Landman, J. H. History map teaching. EDUC. METHOD, IX (May) 482–484. [107

Lhéritier, Michel. Le Comité international des sciences historiques. REV. HIST. MOD., V (July) 280–288. [108

Lonn, Ella. Making geography attractive to history students. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle States and Maryland, no. 29, 1931. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 47–58. [108a

Lutz, Paul E. Aims and values in the teaching of history. CATH. EDUC. REV., XXVIII (Feb.) 84–89. [109

Lyon, Leverett S. Teaching economics as a practical social science. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 20–29. [110

Massip, Salvador. The Pan-American institute of geography and history. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (Mar.) 265–271. [111

A new organization for research in the history and geography of the Americas, sponsored by the governments of the American republics, with headquarters in Mexico City.

Michell, Elene. Teaching values in new-type history tests. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. [112

Nevins, Allan. Masters' essays in history; a manual of instructions and suggestions. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 24 p. [113

New York (State) University. State education department. Twenty-sixth annual report of the Education department for the school year ending July 31, 1929. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 347 p. [114

Archives and history division, prepared by Alexander C. Flick, director: p. 305–314.

Nichols, Herbert B. The importance of local history in the schools and methods of teaching it. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Jan.) 53–62. [115

North Carolina historical commission. Thirteenth biennial report . . . July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1930. Raleigh: North Carolina historical commission. 48 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub. Bul. no. 35). [116

Includes list of accessions of books and manuscripts.

Paige, Forrest. An approach to United States history in senior high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Oct.) 276–279. [117

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Bericht über den 24. Internationalen Amerikanisten-Kongress in Hamburg 7–13, Sept. 1930. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LXII, 338–342. [118

Purcell, Richard J. The new biography. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 33–40. [118a

Quaife, M. M. The Dictionary of American biography. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June)116–122. [119

An evaluation of the first four volumes.

Ramsdell, Charles W. Materials for research in the agricultural history of the Confederacy. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 18–22. [120

Sanders, J. B. John Fiske [1842–1901]. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 264–277. [120a

Sketch of his life and historical works.

Shaver, Elizabeth F. Helpful hints for history teachers. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (May) 227–231. [121

Lists sources from which maps, atlases, pictures, manuals, review and outline books for school use may be obtained.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. On examinations in history for admission to college. Claremont, Calif., 1929. 27 p. (Scripps college. Bulletin [v. IV, no. 1]). [122

Sterns, Anna Louise. An attempt to individualize instruction in social studies at South Philadelphia high school for girls. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 16–22. [123

Swanson, Roy W. The Swedes and the new American history. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (Sept.) 7–21. [124

"An attempt to suggest how the historical treatment of the colonial Swede and the modern Swede can meet on a common ground."

Thomas, Helen Goss. Geographic factors in the making of history. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 29, 1931. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press]. p. 59–67. [125

Ulrick, Laura F. History textbooks still under discussion. AM. ASSOC. UNIV. WOMEN JOUR., XXIII (June) 187–191. [126

Ward, *Sister* Mary Fabian. Teaching high school history. CATH. SCH. JOUR., XXX (Jan.) 18–20. [127

Watts, A. P. Forty-fourth meeting of the American historical association. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Feb.) 55–60. [128

Wesley, Edgar Bruce. Experimenting in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Apr.) 162–164. [129

Describes some experiments in methods of teaching American history.

Wilgus, A. Curtis. New interest in the teaching and study of Hispanic-American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Mar.) 109–112. [130

Winton, G. B. The Pan-American institute of geography and history. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Jan.) 245–248. [131

AMERICA IN GENERAL

Aboriginal America—Antiquities

Bache, Charles, and **Linton Satterthwaite,** *jr.* The excavation of an Indian mound at Beech Bottom, West Virginia. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XXI (Sept.) 133–188. [132

Investigation of a small mound on the Ohio river, at Beech Bottom, Brooke county, West Virginia.

Brown, Charles E. Pine, Beaver and North Lakes. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. X (Sept.) 7–45. [133

An account of the Indians who formerly inhabited this region and of the camp sites and other Indian remains found there.

Brown, Charles E., and **M. F. Hulburt.** Some village and camp sites in northern Michigan. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. IX (July) 180–184. [134

Bryan, Bruce. San Nicolas Island, treasure house of the ancients. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIX (Apr.-May) 147–156, 215–223. [135

Describes the collection of prehistoric Indian remains found by an expedition sent out by the Los Angeles museum of history, science and art, in 1926.

Bryan, Bruce. A treasure island of the Pacific. DISCOVERY, XI (July) 240–244. [136

"The theory that the desert island of San Nicolas was once inhabited by a hardy race of Californian Indians has now been proved by the archaeological discoveries of a recent expedition."

Bryan, Frank. Archaeological remains in the Black and Grand prairies of Texas. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., II (Sept.) 76–84. [137

Bushnell, David I., *jr.* The five Monacan towns in Virginia, 1607. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 38 p. illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXXXII, no. 12). [138

Description of five Indian villages in Virginia known to the early settlers, and of the relics recently found at these sites.

Capitan, Louis. Les idées récentes sur le peuplement de l'Amérique. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 45–46. [139

Cauvet, Gaston Édouard Jules. Les Berbères en Amérique. Essai d'ethnocinésie préhistorique. Nomenclature et examen des tribus homonymes des deux rives de l'Atlantique. Part des Berbères dans le peuplement de l'Amérique. Alger: J. Bringau. 455 p. [140

Study of migrations of Berbers from Africa to America in the prehistoric period.

Cox, P. E. The cave man in Tennessee. TENN. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., V (July) 125–130. [141

Disclosures of ancient life in the Grand Canyon. Issued by the Division of publications, Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington, D. C. p. 63–68. (Carnegie institution of Washington. News service bulletin. v. II, no. 9). [142

Evans, O. F. The antiquity of man as shown at Frederick, Oklahoma; a criticism. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XX (Nov.) 475–479. [143

Points out mistakes in the interpretation of evidence gained from the remains found at Frederick, Okla.

Gill, Lorin Tarr. The mystery of the Northwest Islands. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIX (Feb.) 80–89. [144

Describes the findings of an archaeological expedition organized by the United States biological survey and the Bishop museum in 1923, on Nihoa and Necker, Hawaiian Islands.

Gladwyn, H. S. An outline of southwestern prehistoric. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Apr.) 71–87. [145

Guthe, Carl E. The committee on state archaeological surveys of the division of anthropology and psychology, National research council. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 52–59. [146

A committee organized in 1920 to assist the several states in the organization of state archaeological surveys.

Harrington, John P. Buildings of native Americans. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Aug.) 79–90. [147

Description of Indian dwellings in the southwest (United States and Mexico).

Harrington, M. R. The mystery of Gypsum cave. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLIII (July) 34–36. [148

New light on the antiquity of man in America—discoveries near Boulder Dam.

Hayden, Irwin. The last stand of the Nevada Pueblos. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLII (Feb.) 132–134. [149

Concerning the recent discovery in southern Nevada of another "lost city" of the early American Indian which throws light on pre-Columbian history.

Haystead, Ladd. New Mexico archaeology and advertising. PALACIO, XXIX (Oct. 28) 255–260. [150

Hendry, G. W. Archaeological evidence concerning the origin of sweet maize. JOUR. AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY, XXII (June) 508–514. [151

Hillman, Edward D. Ancient rock carvings from southern California. PALACIO, XXIX (Sept. 23) 175–180. [152

Hough, Walter. Ancient Pueblo subsistence. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 67–69. [153

Hough, Walter. The bison as a factor in ancient American culture history. SCI. MO., XXX (Apr.) 315–319. [154

"The buffalo was instrumental in diffusing the Asiatic widely and rapidly in America."

Howard, Edgar B. Archaeological research in the Guadalupe mountains. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XXI (Sept.) 189–214. [155

Explorations among the Guadalupe mountains in New Mexico and Texas to ascertain whether any evidence of basket-maker culture could be found.

Judd, Neil M. Pueblo Bonito and its architectural development. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 70–73. [156

Kroeber, A. L. Cultural relations between North and South America. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 5–22. [157

Deals with the prehistoric period.

Kunz, George Frederick. Precious stones used by the prehistoric residents of the American continent. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 60–66. [158

Los Angeles. Southwest museum. Archaeological explorations in southern Nevada; report of the first Sessions expedition, 1929. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. 126 p. illus. (incl. map). (*Its* Papers, no. 4). [159

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by M. R. Harrington. Mesa House, by Irwin Hayden [gives the results of the excavation of a prehistoric Indian village site in southern Nevada]. An unusual burial in Mesa House ruin, by Louis Schellbach, 3rd. Piute cave, by M. R. Harrington.

McKern, W. C. The Kletzien and Nitschke mound groups. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Board of trustees. 419–572 p. illus. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. III, no. 4). [160

Archaeological investigation of artificial mounds of aboriginal Wisconsin.

Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman. A thousand miles of American archaeology. PALACIO, XXVIII (Feb. 1) 61–71. [161

Márquez Miranda, Fernando. La navegación primitiva y las canoas monoxilas (contribución a su estudio). *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 736–756. [162

Márquez Miranda, Fernando. El XXIII congreso de Americanistas y las relaciones e influencias precolombianas intercontinentales. HUMANIDADES (La Plata), XX, 187–198. [163

Martin, George Castor. Two sites on the Callo Del Oso, Nueces county, Texas. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., II (Sept.) 7–17. [164

Martin, Paul S. The 1929 archaeological expedition of the State historical society of Colorado in co-operation with the Smithsonian institution. COLORADO MAG., VII (Jan.) 1–40. [165

Mason, J. Alden. Excavations of Eskimo Thule culture sites at Point Barrow, Alaska. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, Sept tember 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press prin-co.]. p. 383–394. [166

Mathiassen, Therkel. Notes on Knud Rasmussen's archaeological collections from the western Eskimo. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at N. Y., September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 395–399. [167

Miles, J. Walter, and Robert M. Engberg. Archaeological work in Westmoreland and Fayette counties, 1929. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Apr.) 67–103. [168

Moodie, Roy L. The ancient life of Yuma county, Arizona. SCI. MO., XXXI (Nov.) 401–407. [169

Describes skeletal remains found in the Gila river valley

Moorehead, Warren King. Prehistoric cultural areas east of the Rocky Mountains. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 47–51. [170

Muntsch, Albert. The Pueblo culture and the Franciscans. FORTN. REV. (St. Louis) XXXVII (May) 101–102. [171

New Mexico. State archaeological survey. First report of the archaeological survey of the Pueblo plateau. Albuquerque, N. M.: Univ. of New Mexico press. 22 p. illus., maps. (Univ. of New Mex. bul. Whole no. 177. Archaeology ser., v. I, no. 1). [172

Olson, Ronald L. Chumash prehistory. Berkeley, Cal.: Univ. of California press. 21 p. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XXVIII no. 1). [173

Account of archaeological work in the vicinity of Santa Barbara and on Santa Cruz island.

El Palacio. Published by the School of American research, the University of New Mexico and the Museum of New Mexico. Paul A. F. Walter, editor. v. XXVIII–XXIX. Santa Fe, N. Mex. 2 v. [174

A weekly review of arts and sciences in the American southwest, containing many short articles on the history and civilization of the Indians and archaeological relics.

Potter, Wendell H. Ornamentation on the pottery of the Texas coastal tribes. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., II (Sept.) 41–44. [175

Ray, Cyrus N. Report on some recent archaeological researches in the Abilene section. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., II (Sept.) 45–58. [176

A general account of the author's investigations during the past year, dealing in particular with the deeply buried stratified human camp site deposits.

Reagan, Albert B. Ancient cities of northeastern Arizona. WIS. ARCHEOL., n. s. IX (July) 188–195. [177

Reagan, Albert B. Archaeological notes on the Fort Apache region, Arizona. KANS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXXIII, 111–132. [178

Reid, Russell. The earth lodge. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 174–185. [179

Describes the villages of some of the North Dakota Indian tribes, based on accounts written by early travelers.

Renaud, E. B. Les plus anciennes cultures préhistoriques du sud-ouest américain. ANTHROPOLOGIE, XL (Nov.) 233–258. [180

Renaud, E. B. A summary of the prehistoric cultures of the Cimarron Valley. PALACIO, XXVIII (June 15) 123–129. [181

Roberts, Frank H. H., *jr.* Early pueblo ruins in the Peidra district, southwestern Colorado. Washington: Govt. print. off. ix, 190 p. illus. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 96). [182

Bibliography: p. 177–182.

Sauer, Carl, and **Donald Brand.** Pueblo sites in southeastern Arizona. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 415–458 p. plates, maps. (University of California publications in geography, v. III, no. 7). [183

Schrabisch, Max. Archaeology of Delaware river valley between Hancock and Dingman's Ferry in Wayne and Pike counties. Harrisburg: Pennsylvania historical commission. vii, 181 p. illus. (Pennsylvania hist. com. pub., v. I). [184

Study of Pennsylvania antiquities, including also various sites on the New York side of the Delaware river.

Setzler, Frank M. The archaeology of the Whitewater valley. IND. HIST. BUL., VII (Sept.) 351–459. [185

Setzler, Frank M. The story of a famous prehistoric Indiana monument. IND. HIST. BUL., VII (Apr.) 217–222. [186

Description of a prehistoric Indian mound in Indiana near the city of Winchester.

Shetrone, Henry Clyde. The mound-builders; a reconstruction of the life of a prehistoric American race, through exploration and interpretation of their earth mounds, their burials, and their cultural remains. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xx, 508 p. illus. [187

Bibliography: p. 491–496.

Silberman, Otto. Un continent perdu, l'Atlantide. Paris: Editions Genet. 107 p. (Bibliothéques d'études historiques, no. 5). [188

Smith, Maurice G. Some problems concerning the antiquity of man in the new world. OKLA. ACAD. SCI. PROC., X, 79–82. [189

Spence, Lewis. The origins of American man. OPEN COURT, XLIV (June) 342–358. [190

Spinden, Herbert J. The population of ancient America. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for the year 1929, 451–471. [191

Also pub. in the Geographical review, XVIII, 1928.
The writer shows, among other things, that chronological evidence indicates the greatest aboriginal population of America about 1200 A. D.

Stevens, Maud Lyman. The antiquities of Newport, Rhode Island. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (Oct.) 51–59. [192

Strong, W. Duncan, W. Egbert Schenck, and **Julian H. Steward.** Archaeology of the Dalles-Deschutes region. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California press. 154 p. illus., maps. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v XXIX, no. 1). [193

Presents the results of archaeological work done by the Dept. of anthropology of the University of California along the middle Columbia river in 1924–1926.

Stubbs, Stanley. Preliminary report of excavations near La Luz and Alamogordo, New Mexico. PALACIO, XXIX (Aug. 1) 3–14. [194

Weyer, Edward Moffat, jr. Archaeological material from the village site at Hot Springs, Port Möller, Alaska. N. Y. city: The Trustees. 239–279 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXXI, pt. 4). [194a

Williams, James. Christopher Columbus and aboriginal Indian words. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co]. p. 816–850. [195

Takes issue with certain statements made by Professor Leo Wiener in his "Africa and the discovery of America" (Phila., 1920–22) in which he seeks to prove that already before the discovery of America by Columbus, African influence had been at work on the languages and customs of the inhabitants of the New world. His work contains some pages of accusations against Columbus.

Wisconsin archeological society. The Wisconsin archeologist. v. IX, nos. 2–4; X, no. 1. Milwaukee, Wis. [The Society] 4 nos. [196

Consists mainly of a number of articles dealing with Indian relics in the region of Wisconsin.

Aboriginal America—Indians

Adair, James. Adair's History of the American Indians, ed. under the auspices of the National society of the colonial dames of America, in Tennessee, by Samuel Cole Williams. Johnson City, Tenn.: The Watauga press. xxxviii, 508 p. map. [197

Original edition, London, 1775.
An account of the principal tribes of Indians of the southeast.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 451–452.

Amsden, Charles. The first farmers of America. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (July) 69–81. [198

Concerning the agricultural knowledge of the Indians in pre-Columbian times.

Barbeau, Marius. The modern growth of the totem pole on the northwest coast. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 505–511. **[199**

Barbeau, Marius. Totem poles; a recent native art of the northwest coast of America. GEOG. REV., XX (Apr.) 258–272. **[200**

Beyer, Hermann. A deity common to Teotihuacan and Totonac cultures. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 82–84. **[201**

Birket-Smith, Kaj. Folk wanderings and culture drifts in northern North America. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 1, 1–32. **[202**

A study of post-Columbian and, to a certain extent, also pre-Columbian migrations in northern North America.
Bibliography: p. 29–32.
Danish version pub. in Geog. tiddsskrift, XXX (Mar. 1930) 27–59.

Birket-Smith, Kaj. On the origin of Eskimo culture. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 470–475. **[203**

Campbell, Thomas. Thomas Campbell to Lord Deane Gordon; an account of the Creek Indian Nation, 1764. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 156–163. **[204**

Cody, Edmund R. History of the Coeur d'Alene mission of the Sacred Heart. [Caldwell, Id.: The Caxton printers]. 45 p. illus. **[205**

Story of the Jesuit mission to the Coeur d'Alene Indians in Idaho in the early 19th century.

Conzemius, Eduard. Sur les "Garif" ou "Caraibes" noirs de l'Amerique Centrale. ANTHROPOS, XXV (Sept.) 859–877. **[206**

Crimmins, M. L. Some Indian illustrations, prehistoric and historic. TEXAS ARCHAEOL. AND PALEONTOL. SOC. BUL., II (Sept.) 69–75. **[207**

Describes some of the methods used by the Indians to record their ideas.

Cunningham, Hugh T. A history of the Cherokee Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Sept.–Dec.) 291–314, 407–440. **[208**

Darlington, H. S. The probable origin of some North American dice games. ANTHROPOS, XXV (Jan.) 303–310. **[209**

Davis, John B. The life and work of Sequoyah. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (June) 149–180. **[210**

Sequoyah was the inventor of the Cherokee alphabet.

Emmons, G. T. The art of the northwest coast Indians. NATURAL HIST., XXX (May) 282–292. **[211**

Fowke, Gerard. Americans before Columbus. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Oct.) 689–711. [212

Gayton, A. H. The ghost dance of 1870 in south-central California. Berkeley, Cal.: Univ. of California press. 57–82 p. plates. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XXVIII, no. 3). [213

A messianic cult known as the ghost dance religion among the Indians of the western United States about 1870.

Haeberlin, Hermann, and **Erna Gunther.** The Indians of Puget Sound. Seattle, Wash.: Univ. of Washington press. 83 p. illus. (Univ. of Washington publications in anthropology, v. IV, no. 1). [214

Originally printed in the Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Jahrg. 1924.
Deals principally with the Snohomish, Snuqualmi and the Nisqually Indians.

Harrington, John P. The reaction of the American Indian to his European conquerors. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Oct.) 221–234. [215

Hewett, Edgar L. Ancient life in the American southwest, with an introduction on the general history of the American race. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 392 p. illus. [216

Mainly the story of the Pueblo Indians in the southwest, their culture history and the ruins of the towns inhabited by them in prehistoric times.

Hill, Esther V. The Iroquois Indians and their lands since 1783. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Oct.) 335–353. [217

Negotiations with the Iroquois or Six Nations, in regard to lands in New York state.

Hinsdale, W. B. The first people of Michigan. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. 178 p. illus. [218

A study of the Indians of Michigan.

Hough, Walter. Ancient Pueblo subsistence. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 67–69. [219

Jochelson, Waldemar. The ancient and present Kamchadal and the similarity of their culture to that of the northwestern American Indians. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 451–454. [220

The Kamchadal country was discovered and its conquest begun by the Russians in 1696.

Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de. The Natchez social system. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 553–562. [221

Kelly, Isabel T. The carver's art of the Indians of northwestern California. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 343–360 p. illus. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XXIV, no. 7). [222

Koppert, Vincent A. Contributions to Clayoquot ethnology. Washington, D. C.: Catholic univ. of America. viii, 124 p. illus. (Catholic university of America. Anthropological series, no. 1). [223

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America.

Lenhart, John M. New light on the origin of the American Indians. FORTN. REV. (St. Louis), XXXVII (Sept.) 197–200. [224

Based on a study of the Indian language.

Longstaff, F. V. British Columbia Indian cedar dug-out canoes. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVI (July) 259–262. [225

A description of canoes used by the Indians on the northwest coast of North America from earliest times until about 1855.

McClintock, Walter. The tragedy of the Blackfoot. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southwest museum. 53 p. illus. (Southwest museum. Papers, no. 3). [226

Regarding the Siksika Indians.

Maniser, H. H. Les Kaingangs de Sao Paulo. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 760–791. [227

Morton, Ohland. The government of the Creek Indians. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.–June) 42–64, 189–225. [228

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. Indian notes. v. VII. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 4 nos. [229

Consists of brief articles regarding the Indians, their civilization and history. Among them are the following.—Notes on the Gay Head Indians of Massachusetts, by Gladys Tantaquidgeon. An Algonkian band at Lac Barrière, Province of Quebec, by Frederick Johnson. An extreme case of arthritis deformans in a skeleton from San Nicolas Island, California, by Bruno Oetteking. The Seneca new-year ceremony and other customs, by Harriet Maxwell Converse. Ancient causeways of Yucatan, by Marshall H. Saville. On the supposed use of poison by the Xinca Indians of Guatemala and the Pipil of Cuzcatán, by Rudolf Schuller. An unknown Matlatsinka manuscript vocabulary of 1555–1557, by Rudolf Schuller. Toltec or Teotihuacan types of artifacts in Guatemala, by Marshall H. Saville. The paraphernalia of the Duwamish "spirit-canoe" ceremony, by T. T. Waterman. Skeletal remains from Texas, by Bruno Oetteking. The ancient Maya causeway in Yucatan, by Robert R. Bennett. Mistassini notes, by Frank G. Speck. An aboriginal chert quarry in northern Vermont, by Reginald Pelham Bolton. Peruvian gold and gold plating, by William C. Orchard. Newly discovered straw basketry of the Wampanoag Indians of Massachusetts, by Gladys Tantaquidgeon. The oldest known illustration of South American Indians, by Rudolf Schuller. Ornamental designs in southwestern pottery, by T. T. Waterman. Trial marriage in South America, by Rudolf Schuller.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Modifications in Indian culture through inventions and loans. [Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag]. 256 p. illus. (*His* Comparative ethnological studies, VIII). [230

Translation by G. M. E. Leijer.
Deals with Indians of South America.

Penck, Albrecht. Wann kamen die Indianer nach Nordamerika? *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 23–30. [231

Philhower, Charles A. Wampum, its use and value. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 216–223. [232

Proctor, Mary A. The Indians of the Winnipesaukee and Pemigewasset valleys. Franklin, N. H.: Towne and Robie. xv, 67 p. plates. [233

"Primarily intended to furnish local [New Hampshire] historical material for the children in the schools of Franklin."

Les **raretés** des Indes, "Codex canadiensis"; album manuscrit de la fin du XVIIe siècle contenant 180 dessins concernant les indigènes, leurs coutumes, tatouages, la faune et la flore de la Nouvelle France, plus deux cartes. Reproduit intégralement, en facsimilé. Précédé d'un avant-propos par le baron Marc de Villiers. Paris: M. Chamonal. 5 preliminary leaves, 79 plates. [234

Scaife, H. Lewis. Catawba Indians of South Carolina. "History and condition of the Catawba Indians of South Carolina." Washington: Govt. print. off. 16 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 92). [235

Issued also without document series numbering as Publications, 2d ser., no. 31, Indian rights association.

Schuller, Rudolf. Trial marriage in South America. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Oct.) 522–534. [236

Concerning the mention by the earliest Jesuit and Augustine missionaries of a trial marriage custom among certain tribes of South American Indians.

Schuller, Rudolf. The oldest known illustration of South American Indians. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Oct.) 484–497. [237

Bibliographical description of an old wood engraving in the New York public library. The picture represents some of the manners and costumes of the natives of the eastern coast of Brazil, as first found by the Portuguese explorers at the beginning of the 16th century.

Shetrone, H. C. The mound builders. NATURAL HIST., XXX (May–July) 293–304, 402–408. [238

Smith, Walter Brown. The lost Red Paint people of Maine, a few things we think we know about them and more that we know we don't. Bar Harbor. 43 p. illus. (Lafayette national park museum—Bulletin II). [239

Regarding a prehistoric people of Maine.

Swanton, John R. An Indian social experiment and some of its lessons. SCI. MO., XXXI (Oct.) 368–376. [240

A study of the social and governmental life of the Creek Indians who formerly occupied Georgia and Alabama.

Tagliavini, Carlo. L'evangelizzazione e i costumí degli Indi Luiseños secondo la narrazione di un Chierico Indigeno. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 633–648. [241

Titus, Willard H. Observations on the Menominee Indians. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Sept.–Dec.) 93–105, 121–132. [242

A description of the Menominee Indians living in Shawano county, Wisconsin, written in 1875 by a government physician at this reservation.

Wright, Muriel H. Organization of counties in the Choctaw and Chickasaw nations. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Sept.) 315–334. [243

The first organization of counties in the Choctaw nation was in 1850 and in the Chickasaw nation in 1859.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America

Balen, W. J. van. De geneeskunde der oude Incas. BIJDRAGEN TOT DE GESCHIEDENIS DER GENEESKUNDE, X, 231–235. [244

Baudin, Louis. L'empire des Incas. REV. POL. ET PARL., CXLV (Dec. 10) 434–447. [245

Bennett, Robert R. The ancient Maya causeway in Yucatan. INDIAN NOTES, VII (July) 347–382. [246

Ancient roadway from Cobá to Yaxuna, Yucatan.

Beyer, Hermann. The analysis of the Maya hieroglyphs. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXXI, no. 1, 1–20. [247

Beyer, Hermann. A deity common to Teotihuacan and Totonac cultures. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 82–84. [248

Beyer, Hermann. The infix in Maya hieroglyphs infixes touching the frame. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 193–199. [249

Bingham, Hiram. Machu Picchu, a citadel of the Incas. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 244 p. illus. (Memoirs of the National geographic society). [250

Report of the explorations and excavations made in 1911, 1912 and 1915 under the auspices of Yale university and the National geographic society.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 899–901; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 519–521.

Blom, Frans. Preliminary notes on two important Maya finds. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 165–171. [251

Report on two of the many interesting findings made during the recent explorations of the John Geddings Gray memorial expedition to Middle America, conducted by the Tulane university of Louisiana.

Blom, Frans. Uxmal: the great capital of the Xiu dynasty of the Maya. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXX (Dec.) 199–209. [252

Burkitt, Robert. Excavations at Chocolá. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XXI (Mar.) 5–40. [253

Excavation of ancient mounds at Chocolá, in Guatemala.

Burkitt, Robert. Explorations in the highlands of western Guatemala. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XXI (Mar.) 41–72. [254

Exploration of the sites of Xoch, Chipal, San Francisco, Chichel, Nebaj and Xolchún.

Byland, C. F. Altperuanische Kultur und Kunst. KOSMOS, XXVII, 132–137. [255

Callegari, G. V. L'archeologia del Messico precolombiano. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, anno XXXVI (Sept.) 915–928. [256

Capitan, Louis, and Henri Lorin. Le travail en Amérique avant et après Colomb. Paris: Alcan. 463 p. [257

The first part deals with labor among the prehistoric peoples of Mexico, Yucatan, and Peru; the second part with labor after the time of Columbus in all the colonies (New France, New England, the West Indies, and South America).

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 432–433.

Caso, Alfonso. Un codice en Otomí. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press co.]. p. 130–135. [258

Describes an ancient manuscript in the Museo nacional of Mexico, called the codex Otomí, which apparently deals with the ancient history of Mexico although written in a native language which was not Nahuatl.

Cordova, Pedro Eduardo Villar. Arqueologia del departamento de Lima—caracteres fundamentales de la arquitectura Andino Costeña. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 351–382. [258a

Dieseldorff, Erwin P. The Aztec calendar stone and its significance. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 211–222. [259

Freye, Paul. Versunkene Kunst im alten Inkareiche Peru. NATUR UND KULTUR, XXVII, 125–127. [260

Gall, August von. Quetzalcouatl. NACHR. D. GIESSENER HOCHSCHULGES, VII, 26–51. [261

Study of an ancient Mexican god.

Gann, Thomas. Recently discovered Maya city in the southwest of British Honduras. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 188–192. [262

Gardner, G. A. Comechingon pottery. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 313–346. [263

The Comechingon Indians occupied the part of the ancient province of Tucumán which is now the Argentine province of Córdoba, at the time of the coming of the Spaniards.

Gardner, G. A. The rock-paintings of La Quebrada. IPEK; JAHRBUCH FÜR PRÄHISTORISCHE UND ETHNOGRAPHISCHE KUNST (Leipzig), 1930, 80–92. [264

Prehistoric rock-paintings discovered in 1928 in the province of Córdoba in Argentina.

Greslebin, Héctor. La antigüedad del hombre en la región de Sayape, provincia de San Luis, República Argentina (nota preliminar). *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 305–312. [265

Hagar, Stansbury. The symbolic plan of Palenque. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 200–210. [266

Study of Maya temples at Palenque.

Harcourt, Raoul d'. L'ocarina à cinq sons dans l'Amérique préhispanique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 2, 347–364. [267

Study of the *ocarina à cinq sons*, musical instruments of pre-Spanish Central America.

Hervé, Roger. Sacrifices humaines du Centre Amérique. DOCUMENTS (Paris), II, 205–213. [268

Hirtzel, J. S. Harry. Le manteau de plumes dit de "Montézuma" des Musées royaux du cinquantenaire de Bruxelles. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 649–651. [269

Holtker, George. Die Familie bei den Azteken in Altmexiko. ANTHROPOS, XXV, 465–526. [270

Imbelloni, J. On the diffusion in America of "Patu Onewa", "Okewa", "Patu Paraoa", "Miti", and other relatives of the "Mere" family. POLYNESIAN SOC. JOUR., XXXIX (Dec.) 322–345. [271

A contribution to the study of the migration of prehistoric cultures from the Pacific to America.

Inkle, Fritz. Uber altperuanische Stickereien des Trocadéro, Paris. ÖSTSCHWEIZ. GEOGR.-COMMERC. GESELLSCHAFT IN ST. GALLEN MITTEIL., Jahrg. 1930, 4–17. [272

Jijón y Caamaño, J. Una gran marea cultural en el N. O. de Sud América. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 1, 107–197. [273

Discussion of prehistoric culture in Central and South America.

Joyce, Thomas Athol. Ancient Maya frescoes. BRIT. MUS. QUAR., V (Dec.) 91–92. [274

Koppers, Wilhelm. Die Frage eventueller alter Kulturbeziehungen zwischen dem südlichsten Südamerika und Südostaustralian. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 678–686. [275

Krieger, Herbert W. The aborigines of the ancient island of Hispaniola. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1929, 473–506. [276

Libro de Chilám Balám de Chumayel; traducción del idioma maya al castellano por Antonio Mediz Bolio. San José, C. R.: Imp. y librería Lehmann. 124, xli p. facsims. (Ediciones del "Repertorio americano"). [277

Lothrop, S. K. A modern survival of the ancient Maya calendar. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 652–655. [278

New light is shed upon the ancient Maya calendar by abbreviated survivals which recently have been discovered among the Highland Maya tribes of Guatemala.

Ludendorff, H. Über die Entstehung der Tzolkin-Periode im Kalender der Maya. Berlin: Verlag der Akademie der Wissenschaften. 23 p. [279

"Sonderausgabe aus den Sitzungsberichten der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phys.-Math. Klasse, 1930." Also pub. in "Die Sterne," X, 93–104.

Marquez Miranda, Fernando. La navegación primitiva y las canoas monoxilas (contribución a su estudio). *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 736–746. [280

Primitive navigation and the one piece canoe used by aborigines in certain parts of South America.

Martínez Hernández, Juan. The Mayan lunar table. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 149–154. [281

A study of the Mayan calendar system.

Mayntzhusen, F. C. Funde altsteinzeitlicher Werkzeuge im Alto Paraná gebiet. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 347–350. [281a

Mendizábal, Miguel O. de. Influencia de la sal en la distribución geográfica de los grupos indigenas de Mexico. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 93–100. [282

Mitchell, J. Leslie. The end of the Maya old empire. ANTIQUITY, IV (Sept.) 285–302. [283

Moodie, Roy L. What mummies reveal. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLII (Apr.) 278–280. [284

Sub-title: "X-ray studies of Peruvian mummies show us the injuries and diseases from which the ancient civilized Indians suffered."

Müller, Rolf. Die Intiwana (Sonnenwarten) im alten Peru. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, XIII, nos. 3–4, 1929 (1930) 178–187. [285

The *intiwana* or solar observatories in ancient Peru—being a study of the astronomical orientation of the *intiwana* made among the ruins of Cuzco, Machu-Picchu, etc.

Müller, Rolf. Machu-Pijchu, die rätselhafte peruanische Ruinenstadt. ATLANTIS, 1930, 272–276. [286

Neuberger, Max. The medicine of the ancient Mexicans. MEDICAL LIFE, XXXVII, 405–415. [287

Noguera, Eduardo. Algunas características de la cerámica de México. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 2, 250–310. [288

A study of prehistoric pottery of Mexico—Mixteco-Zapotecan, Tarascan, Toltec, Teotihuacan, Aztecan.

Noguera, Eduardo. Decorative aspects of certain types of Mexican pottery. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. 85–92. [289

A study of prehistoric Zapotec, Mixtec, Tarascan, Toltec, and Aztec pottery.

Noguera, Eduardo. The discovery of a pyramid. DISCOVERY, XI (Sept.) 293–295. [290

Concerned with the discovery of the pyramid of Tenayuca in northern Mexico which has thrown valuable light on the architecture of the Aztecs.

Noguera, Eduardo. Ruinas arqueológicas del norte de México. Casas grandes (Chihuahua), La Quemada, Chalchihuites (Zacatecas). México, D. F.: Talleres gráficos de la nación. 107 p. illus. [291

Pub. by the Secretaría de educación pública.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. L'archéologie bassin de l'Amazone. Paris: G. Van Oest. viii, 70 p. illus. (Ars americana, I). [292

Translated from the Swedish by Mme. Marguerite Key-Rasmussen.

Nuttall, Zelia. The round temples of Mexico and Yucatan. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXX (Dec.) 229–233. [293

Description based on a study of the ruins and 16th century accounts.

O'Neale, Lila M., and **A. L. Kroeber.** Textile periods in ancient Peru. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 23–56 p. illus. (Cal. univ. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XXVIII, no. 2). [294

Study of prehistoric textiles from the coast region of Peru.

Orchard, William C. Peruvian gold mining and gold plating. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Oct.) 466–474. [295

Palacios, Enrique Juan. Comment on déchiffre des hiéroglyphes mayas. L'ART VIVANT (Paris), VI, 65–70. [296

Panhorst, Karl Heinrich. Der erste transatlantische Verkehr zwischen Europa und [Ibero-] Amerika. IBERO-AMERICA, XI, 81–82. [297

Poindexter, Miles. The Ayar-Incas. N. Y.: H. Liveright. 2 v. illus. [298

CONTENTS.—v. I. Monuments, culture, and American relationships. v. II. Asiatic origins.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 232–234.

Posnansky, Arthur. Notas cronológicas de Tihuanacu. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 298–304. [299

Posnansky, Arthur. La remoción del cingulo climaterico como factor del despueble del Altiplano y decadencia de su alta cultura. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 235–246. [300

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Die Ausstrahlung der San Agustin-Kultur (Kolumbien) in Amerika. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print co.]. p. 233–234. [301

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. La importancia de Colombia para la arqueología y prehistoria de América. INVESTIGACION Y PROGRESO, IV, nos. 7–8 (July–Aug.). [302

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Mexikanische Religion; Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte herausgegeben von D. Hans Haas, fasc. 16. Leipzig: A. Deichertsche Verlagsbuchhandlung D. Werner Scholl. xvii p. [303

Reygádas Vértiz, José. L'archéologie mexicaine. ART VIVANT, VI, 42–45. [304

Reygádas Vértiz, José. Exploración en la pirámide de Tenayuca por la Dirección de arqueologia de Mexico. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 172–180. [305

Ricci, Clemente. Las pictografías de las grutas cordobesas y su interpretación astronómico-religiosa. Buenos Aires: Peuser. 50 p. illus., map. ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones del Instituto de investigaciones históricas, no. LIII). [306

Ricketson, Oliver, *jr.* The excavations at Uaxactún. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 185–187. [307

Uaxactún is a Maya ruin lying in the north-central portion of the Petén District of Guatemala.

Röck, Fritz. Chiuhnauteca und Cempoalteca, die altmexikanischen Neuner- und Zwanzigerleute; ein Beitrag zur kulturhistorischen Zahlen- und Kalenderkunde. ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LX, 1–5. **[308**

Names selected to designate the bearers of different calendar systems, according to the number of days in the week.

Röck, Fritz. Neunmalneun und Siebenmalsieben; ein Beitrag zur kulturhistorischen Kalenderkunde. ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LX (1930) 320–330. **[309**

Study of ancient Mexican calendars.

Rydén, Stig. Une tête-trophée de Nasca. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 2, 365–371. **[310**

Describes a type of archaeological object from Peru.

Sapper, Karl. Die Erhaltung der altindianischen Stein-Denkmäler. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 223–232. **[311**

Saville, Marshall H. Ancient causeways of Yucatan. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Jan.) 89–99. **[312**

Saville, Marshall H. Toltec or Teotihuacan types of artifacts in Guatemala. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Apr.) 195–206. **[313**

Schellhas, Paul. Die Madrider Mayahandschrift. ZEITS. ETHNOL. LXI, 1929 (1930) 1–32. **[314**

Schuller, Rudolf. On the supposed use of poison by the Xinca Indians of Guatemala and the Pipil of Cuzcatán. INDIAN NOTES, VII (Apr.) 153–163. **[315**

Spence, Lewis. The magic and mysteries of Mexico; or, The arcane secrets and occult lore of the ancient Mexicans and Maya. Phila.: David McKay co. 288 p. plates. **[316**

Spinden, Herbert J. The eclipse table of the Dresden codex. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 140–148. **[317**

A study of Mayan astronomy and the Mayan calendar.

Spinden, Herbert J. Maya dates and what they reveal; a re-examination of the evidence in correlation between Central American and European time counts. [Brooklyn] The Museum of the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences. 111 p. illus. (Museum of the Brooklyn institute of arts and sciences. Science bulletin, v. IV, no. 1). **[317a**

Bibliography: p. 108–111.

Teeple, John E. Factors which may lead to a correlation of Maya and Christian dates. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 136–139. **[318**

Tegani, Ulderico. El Cuzco, la città santa del Perù. VIE D'ITALIA E DELL' AMERICA LATINA, XXXVI (Jan.) 1–14. [319

Tello, Julio C. Andean civilization: some problems of Peruvian archaeology. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 259–290. [320

Termer, Franz. Zur Ethnologie und Ethnographie des nördlichen Mittelamerika. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Oct.) 303–492. [321

Die vorspanische Besiedlung Guatemalas: p. 307–329.

Thompson, J. Eric. The causeways of the Coba district, eastern Yucatan. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 181–184. [322

Description of the ruins of a number of great roads that were constructed at the time when the Maya were reaching the first peak of civilization in the third quarter of cycle nine.

Toro, Alfonso. Las plantas sagradas de los Aztecas y su influencia sobre el arte precortesiano. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 101–121. [323

Tozzer, Alfred M. Maya and Toltec figures at Chichén Itzá. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 155–164. [324

Uhle, Max. Desarrollo y orígen de las civilizaciones americanas. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 31–43. [325

Deals mainly with the Central and South American prehistoric civilizations.

Uhle, Max. Späte Mastodonten in Ecuador. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 247–258. [326

Uhle, Max. El templo del sol de los Incas en Cuzco. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 291–295. [327

Vaillant, George C. Notes on the middle cultures of Middle America. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. New York [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 74–81. [328

Vaillant, George C. Excavations at Zacatenco. N. Y.: The Trustees. 197 p. illus., map. (Anthropological papers of the American museum of natural history, v. XXXII, pt. 1). [329

Vaillant, George C. Reconstructing the beginning of a history. NATURAL HIST., XXX (Nov.) 606–616. [330

Study of the material culture of the prehistoric peoples of the valley of Mexico as evidenced by archaeological remains.

Vélez Lopez, L. El clister en el antiguo Peru. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 296–297. [330a

Verrill, A. Hyatt. America's first international highway. SCI. AMERICAN, CXLIII (July) 50–51. [331

Description of the "King's road" of the Incas, running 4,000 miles through the South American Andes.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Mummy mining in Peru. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIX (Apr.) 171–181; and DISCOVERY, XI (July) 215–219. [332

Vertiz, José Reygadas. Exploración en la pirámide de Tenayuca por la dirección de arqueología de Mexico. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: The Science press print. co.]. p. 172–180. [333

Villar Cordova, Pedro Eduardo. Arqueología del departamento de Lima—caracteres fundamentales de la arquitectura andino costeña. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 351–382. [334

Wegner, R. N. Cuzco, die Perle des Inkareiches und der Schmuck altspanischer Kolonialzeit. IBERICA, IV, 52–55. [335

Wegner, R. N. Das Land Mojos; eine Jesuitenmission des 18. Jahrhunderts unter den Mojosindianern und ihre spätere Entwicklung. Aus den Ergebnissen der Bolivien-Expedition 1927–1929. DER ERDBALL, IV, 347–351. [336

Whorf, Benjamin L. An Aztec account of the period of the Toltec decline. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Lancaster, Pa.: Science press print. co.]. p. 122–129. [337

Wintzer, Herbert M. Das Recht Altmexikos; Privatrecht und Strafrecht. ZEITS. VERGLEICHENDE RECHTSWISSENSCHAFT, XLV (Mar.) 321–480. [338

A study of the law of Mexico from the 15th through the 18th centuries.

Discovery and Exploration

Angel, Herbert E. Early Spanish explorers along the Atlantic coast of North America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Oct.) 242–252. [339

Baudin, Louis. La vie de François Pizarre. Paris: Gallimard. 222 p. port. (Vies des hommes illustres, no. 50). [340

The first two chapters are published in the Revue de l'Amérique latine, t. XIX, IXe ann. (June) 481–488.

Bedarida, H. Christophe Colomb dans la littérature française. RIV. MUNICIPALE (Genoa) X, 541–556. [341

Bengston, Nels A. Significant geographic aspects of the exploratory period in the history of Central America. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXVIII (Jan.) 3–15. [342

Benson, E. F. Ferdinand Magellan. N. Y.: Harper. xi, 262 p. port., maps. (The Golden Hind series, ed. by M. Waldman). [343

Biggar, H. P., *comp.* A collection of documents relating to Jacques Cartier and the Sieur de Roberval. Ottawa: Public archives of Canada. xxxvii, 577 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada. no. 14). [344

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 129–130; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 433–435.

Brendon, J. A. Great navigators & discoverers. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. 282 p. illus., map. [345

A collection of narratives written in popular style.

Buron, Edmond, *ed.* Ymago Mundi de Pierre d'Ailly, Cardinal de Cambrai et Chancellier de l'Université de Paris (1350–1420). Texte latin et traduction française des quatre traités cosmographiques de d'Ailly et des notes marginales de Christophe Colomb. Paris: Maissoneuve frères. 3 v. illus. [346

CONTENTS.—Introduction. I. Le problème colombien. II. Les études de Colomb: Ymago mundi. III. L'influence de l'Ymago mundi sur Colomb. . . .

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 127–128; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 305–307.

Caddeo, Rinaldi, *ed.* Le historie della vita e dei fatti di Cristoforo Colombo per d. Fernando Colombo suo figlio. Milan: Edizioni "Alpes." 2 v. illus., maps. (Viaggi e scoperte di navigatori ed esploratori italiani, XI–XII). [347

Tr. from the original Spanish into Italian by Alfonso de Ulloa.

Contains a critical introduction on the "History," explanatory notes, and comprehensive bibliography.

Caraci, Guiseppe. Una pretesa scoperta dell' America vent' anni innanzi Colombo. REALE SOC. GEOG. ITAL. BOL., 6th ser., VII (Oct.) 771–812. [348

Question of the visit of a certain John Scolvus to Labrador and Newfoundland in or about 1476.

Carbía, Rómulo D. La superchería en la historia del descubrimiento de América. HUMANIDADES (La Plata) XX, 169–185. [349

Carreras y Valls, R. El català Xpo Ferens Colom de Terra Rubra, descobridor d'America. Barcelona: Altés. 97 p. facsims. [350

Commentaries on some of the documents which had led him to the conclusion that Columbus was born in the small place of Terra-roig in Catalonia.

Celotti, Temistocle, *ed.* Mondo nuovo (De orbe novo) a cura di Temistocle Celotti libri tradotti e collegati, con introduzione e note. Milan: Edizioni "Alpes." 388 p. illus., maps. (Viaggi e scoperte di navigatori ed esploratori italiani, XVI). [351

Chatterton, E. Keble. English seamen and the colonization of America. London: Arrowsmith. 326 p. plates, ports., map. [352

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. Samuel de Champlain. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIX (Dec. 27) 387–418. [353

Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Un nouvel aspect de la vie et de l'activité de Christophe Colomb. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IXe ann., t. XX (Oct.) 309–314. [354

Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Cristóbal Colón en Portugal. PORTREALE (Porto), III, 24–31. [355

Crino, Sebastiano. Sprazzi di luce sulla questioni riguardante Cristoforo Colombo corsao. Rome: Min. della marina, Tip. dell' Ufficio di Galimetto. 16 p. facsims. [356

Déprez, Eugène. Les grands voyages et les grandes découvertes jusqu'à la fin du XVIIIe siècle; origines, développement, conséquences. INTERNAT. COM. HIST. SCI. BUL., XX, pt. 4 (no. 9), 555–614. [357-8

Study of the Portuguese, Spanish, English and Dutch voyages of exploration, and of the formation of the Spanish colonial empire, 1520–1550.

Dillon, Jordan M. A Dominican influence in the discovery of America. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLI (Sept.) 193–229. [359

Examines the rôle played by Diego de Deza of the Dominican order in furthering the cause of Columbus.

Duhr, Bernhard. Die Kolumbus-Frage; zur Problematik der modernen Geschichtschreibung. STIMMEN DER ZEIT, LXI Jahrg., Bd. 120, 195–207. [360

Elliott, L. E. Francis Drake; the greatest Elizabethan navigator, his place in history. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Apr.) 379–388. [361

Elliott, L. E. Sir Walter Raleigh and his times. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLII (Feb.) 341–349. [362

Fitzgerald, Leo. Twenty-five years before. AMERICA, XLII (July 5) 304–305. [363

Describes Champlain's first visit to the Massachusetts shore.

Freitas, Jordão de. O descobrimento pre-Colombiano da America austral pelos Portuguèses. INST. ARCHAEOL. HIST. E GEOG. PERNAMBUCO REV., XXIX (Jan. 1928–Dec. 1929) 259–272. [364

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, II. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 135–188. [365

No. 1 of the series was published in the Proceedings and transactions of the Society for 1929. This installment discusses the "Third decade [1520–1530] and Homem maps, and the Fagundes voyages."

Gosse, Philip. Hawkins: the scourge of Spain. N. Y.: Harper. xii, 290 p. plates, port., map, facsim. (The Golden hind series, ed. by Milton Waldman). [366

English edition (London: John Lane) has title: Sir John Hawkins.

Gray, Edward F. Leif Eriksson, discoverer of America A. D. 1003. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press. xxxii, 188 p. illus., maps. [367

Study of the Norse Vinland voyages.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Jan. 1932) 345–347; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 429–432; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 554–560.

Heawood, Edward. Reproductions of notable early maps. GEOG. JOUR., LXXVI (Sept.) 240–248. [368

Notice of several recently published reproductions of old world maps of the pre-Columbian and post Columbian periods.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* Zimmermann's Captain Cook, an account of the third voyage of Captain Cook around the world, 1776–1780, by Henry Zimmermann, of Wissloch, in the Palatine, and translated from the Mannheim edition of 1781 by Elsa Michaelis and Cecil French. Toronto, Can.: Ryerson press. xiv, 120 p. facsims., maps. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research). [369

"With this study one of the principal documents of northwest coast history is available in satisfactory form."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 312–314.

Hulst, Cornelia Steketee. Leif Erikson of the sagas. OPEN COURT, XLIV (Apr.–May) 193–207, 272–278. [370

Jane, Cecil. The letter of Columbus announcing the success of his first voyage. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 33–50. [371

Jane, Cecil. New light on Columbus? CONTEMP. REV., CXXXVII (Jan.) 80–87. [372

An examination of the controversy that has arisen over the life and character of Columbus and an account of the new versions of the story of the discovery of America.

Jane, Cecil. The question of the literacy of Columbus in 1492. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 500–516. [373

Jane, Cecil, *ed.* Select documents illustrating the four voyages of Columbus, including those contained in R. H. Major's Select letters of Christopher Columbus; translated and edited with additional material, an introduction and notes. v. I. The first and second voyages. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. clv, 188 p. port., maps. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . Second series, no. 65). [374

The objective of Columbus: p. xiii–cxxii.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 521–523.

Jane, Cecil, *ed.* A Spanish voyage to Vancouver and the north-west coast of America; being the narrative of the voyage made in the year 1792 by the schooners Sutil and Mexicana to explore the strait of Fuca; tr. from the Spanish with an introduction by Cecil Jane. London: The Argonaut press. xiv, 142 p. illus., map. [375

By some bibliographers the author is wrongly supposed to be Dionisio Alcalá Galiano, commander of the expedition; Medina and Leclerc ascribe the historical introduction to Alcalá Galiano, commander of the Sutil, and Cayetano Valdés, commander of the Mexicana. Navarrete (Bibl. mar. esp., t. II, p. 65) states that Espinosa wrote the "Relación" and that he himself wrote the introduction.
A translation of the original Spanish edition, Madrid, 1802.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 200–201.

Jane, Cecil, *ed.* The voyages of Christopher Columbus, being the journals of his first and third, and the letters concerning his first and last voyages, to which is added the account of his second voyage written by Andres Bernaldez; now newly translated and edited, with an introduction and notes. London: Argonaut press. 347 p. maps. [376

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 521–523.

Kendrick, T. D. A history of the Vikings. London: Methuen. 412 p. [377

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 429–432; Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (Jan. 1932) 106–107.

Leite, Duarte. Americo Vespucio e o Brasil. Soc. geog. Lisbon bol., sér. XLVIII (Jan.–Sept.) 25–28, 62–69, 116–126, 172–182, 245–251. [378

Cont. from sér. XLVII, 1929.

Lemonnier, Léon. Découverte de la Virginie (juillet 1584). Rev. anglo-am., VIII (Oct.) 52–54. [379

Taken from the writer's forthcoming book on "Walter Raleigh."

Lindsay, Mary Gay. Coronado; searcher for the seven cities of Cibola. Pan-American mag., XLIII (Oct.) 262–267. [380

Loughran, E. Ward. Did a priest accompany Columbus in 1492? Cath. hist. rev., XVI (July) 164–174. [381

The author concludes that "as the first voyage was clearly not one for settlement, there is no reason for hesitating to accept the evidence of Columbus' own report that he had no priests."

Magnaghi, Alberto. Ancora dei pretesi errori di Colombo nella determinazione delle latitudini. Reale soc. geog. ital. bol., 6th ser., VII (June) 497–515. [382

Magnaghi, Alberto. Sebastiano Caboto nelle fonti ramusiane. *In the* Atti XI° Congresso geog. Ital. t. II. Naples. p. 355–380. [383

The sources of the biographies of Sebastian Cabot produced by Ramusio.

Maynard, Theodore. De Soto and the conquistadores. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xiii, 297 p. illus. [384

Bibliography: p. 279–287.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 446–447; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 511–513.

Medina, José. Ricordi Colombiani in Andalusia. Vie d' Italia e dell' América latina, XXXVI, 619–626. [385

Montero Diaz, S., *ed.* El viaje de Pedro de Unamunu por el Pacifico y costa de Méjico. Rev. archivos, año XXXIV (Oct.) 416–440. [386

Account written by Capt. de Unamunu, describing his voyage in 1587, from the archives of the Indies at Seville.

Munksgaard, Ejnar, *ed.* Flateyjarbók (Codex flateyensis) ms. no. 1005 fol. in the old royal collection in the Royal library of Copenhagen. With an introduction by Finnur Jónsson. Copenhagen:

Levis and Munksgaard. 7 p. l., 905 facsims. (Corpus codicum islandicorum medii aevi, I). [387

Editor's preface signed: Ejnar Munksgaard. For contents see: Copenhagen. Kongelige bibliotek. Katalog over de oldnorsk-islandske handskrifter, 1900. p. 10–16.

Peitz, Wilhelm M. Die erste Darstellung der neuen Welt und das erste Vorkommen des Namens Amerika auf einer gedruckten Karte. PETERMANNS MITTEIL., LXXVI, 295–301. [388

Rein, Adolf. Zur Geschichte der Völkerrechtlichen Trennungslinie zwischen Amerika und Europa. IBERO-AM. ARCHIV, IV, 1–14. [389

The line of demarcation of Pope Alexander VI.

Santós e Silva, José Emilio dos, *ed.* Fernão de Magalhães, fidalgo da casa real portugueza (1480–1521) e a volta ao mundo (1519–1522). BOL. AGENCIA GERAL DAS COLONIAS (Lisbon), ano VI, 14–30, 43–60, 89–101. [390

Compilation by various writers

Semeria Vassallo, Lodovico. Cristoforo Colombo è nato in valle di Oneglia? San Remo: Tipografia e cartoleria G. Gandolfi. 26 p. illus., map. [390a

Reprinted from "L'Ecodella Riviera di San Remo, 2, 6 e 9 agosto 1930."

Sigueira Coutinho, J. de. Portuguese contemporaries of Columbus in America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Oct.) 235–241. [391

Steck, Francis Borgia. The Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673. FORTN. REV. (St. Louis) XXXVII (Jan.) 5–8. [392

Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1929.

Steffen, Hans. Beiträge zur Entdeckungs- und Erforschungsgeschichte der südamerikanischen Kordilleren. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.–July) 48–84, 173–233. [393

Streicher, Fritz. Die Heimat des Kolumbus. Münster i W.: Aschendorff. 24 p. (Spanische Forschungen der Görresgesellschaft. Gesammelte Aufsätze, II). [394

Streicher, Fritz. La patria de Colón. REV. ESPAÑAS, V (Jan.–Feb.) 16–18, 88–92. [395

Also pub. in the Revista chilena (Santiago de Chile), XIV (May–June) 121–122, 514–534.

Taylor, E. G. R. The missing draft project of Drake's voyage of 1577–80. GEOG. JOUR., LXXV (Jan.) 46–47. [396

Two documents found by the writer in the British Museum which throw light on the question as to what plans and instructions Drake carried with him on the voyages of 1577–80. The significance of these documents is discussed.

Taylor, E. G. R. More light on Drake: 1577–80. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVI (Apr.) 134–151. [397

Anent the recently discovered draft plan of the voyage and John Winter's own narrative of his actions and motives. Of these new documents, that by Winter is here transcribed in full, while the two most interesting pages of the three-page plan are reproduced in facsimile in the Geographical journal, January, 1930.

Tegani, Ulderico. Cristóbal Colón. VIE D' ITALIA E DELL' AMÉRICA LATINA, VII, 275–282. [398

Thórdarson, Matthias. The Vinland voyages, by Matthias Thórdarson; tr. by Thorstina Jackson Walters; with an introduction by Vilhjálmur Stefánsson. N. Y.: Am. geog. soc. xv, 76 p. illus., maps. (American geographical society. Research ser., no. 18; ed. by H. Hermannsson). [399

An analysis of Leif Ericsson's discovery and related events, and that of his countrymen in America, as given in the early Norse sagas.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Jan. 1932) 345–347; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 429–432; New Eng. quar., IV (July, 1931) 578–579.

Wassermann, Jacob. Columbus, Don Quixote of the seas. Tr. from the German by Eric Sutton. Boston: Little, Brown and co. 287 p. illus. [400–1

Original German edition (Berlin, 1929).

French edition under title "La vie de Christophe Colomb," (Paris: Gallimard, 1930).

Arctic Exploration

Burwash, L. T. The Franklin search. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., I (Nov.) 587–603. [402

Information regarding the Franklin expedition gleaned from recent evidence.

Joerg, W. L. G. Brief history of polar exploration since the introduction of flying. 2d., rev., edition N. Y.: Am. geog. soc. [8], 95 p. maps. (American geographical society. Special publication, no. 11). [403

The 1st edition, also pub. 1930, carried the narrative only to January, 1930.

UNITED STATES

Description and Travel

Baker, George H. Records of a California journey. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 4, 217–243. [404

Letter describing his experiences while crossing Mexico from Vera Cruz to San Blas by way of Mexico City, in 1849.

Bartholomew, J. G. A literary and historical atlas of America. Rev. by Samuel McKee, jr. London and Toronto: Dent; N. Y.: Dutton. 242 p. illus., maps. (Everyman's library, ed. by Ernest Rhys. Reference. [no. 553]). [405

Maps and plans of notable battles and districts connected with famous authors and their books: p. 115–135. A gazeteer of towns and places in North and South America having a literary and historic interest: p. 137–166.

Blake, Charles T. An early day California letter from Charles T. Blake. Ed. by Anson S. Black. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 1, 7–28. [406

Letter written in 1850 from California, describing his trip from New York to San Juan de Nicaragua.

Brackenridge, William Dunlop. Our first official horticulturist—the Brackenridge journal. Ed. by O. B. Sperlin. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (July–Oct.) 218–229, 298–305. [407

Prints the journal of W. D. Brackenridge written while on two exploring trips in what is now the state of Washington, in 1838–1842.

Bremer, Fredrika. Fredrika Bremer's unpublished letters to the Downings. Ed. by Adolph B. Benson. SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, XI (Feb.–Nov.) 1–10, 39–53, 71–78, 109–124. [408

Collection of letters written by the Swedish novelist and feminist, Fredrika Bremer, who in 1849–1851, visited the United States. The letters deal with her travels and contain numerous references to the American educators, statesmen, preachers, and writers of the time. "Especially noteworthy are her references to the New England poets."

Brewer, William Henry. Rocky Mountain letters, 1869. Denver, Col.: Colorado mountain club. 52 p. [409

Letters written to his wife during a trip to the Rocky Mountains July to September, 1869.

Brewerton, George Douglas. Overland with Kit Carson; a narrative of the old Spanish trail in '48. With an introduction and original map by Stallo Vinton. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. ix, 301 p. illus., map. [410

Brewerton's subsequent trip over the Santa Fé trail also narrated: p. 145–287.

Chamberlain, George Walter, *ed.* The voyage of the "Gentoo," 1816–1817. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Oct.) 479–493. [411

Prints letters and journal of Eli Chamberlain (1795–1817) of Lebanon, Maine, with additions by his brother, Amos Chamberlain, jr. (1793–1870), describing a trading voyage on the ship "Gentoo" from Salem to Calcutta.

Cheesman, David W. By ox team from Salt Lake to Los Angeles, 1850. So. Cal. hist. soc. pub., XIV, pt. 3, 271–337. [412

Combs, Franklin. Narrative of the Santa Fe expedition in 1841. New Mexico hist. rev., V (July) 305–314. [413

This narrative was written by a guest of the expedition, in the City of Mexico, soon after his release as a prisoner. It was printed in Niles' national register of March 5, 1842.

Day, Jeremiah. A missionary tour to Vermont, 1788. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 4, 169–176. [414

Prints extracts from the manuscript journal of the Rev. Jeremiah Day, a Connecticut minister, in which he describes a preaching tour to Vermont in 1788.

Derby, *Earl of.* Journal of a tour in America, 1824–1825 [by] Hon. E. Stanley, afterwards 14th earl of Derby. [London] Priv. print. 342 p. illus., maps. [415

His tour included parts of Canada.

Douglas, Edward M. Boundaries, areas, geographic centers and altitudes of the United States and the several states, with a brief record of important changes in their territory and government. Second edition. Washington: Govt. print. off. vii, 265 p. plates, maps. [416

At head of title: United States Department of the interior . . . Geological survey . . . Bulletin 817.

United States Geological survey record setting forth the history of the boundaries of the United States and the several states and territories.

A revision and enlargement of the 1923 edition.

Egge, Heinrich. The diary of Heinrich Egge, a German immigrant. Ed. and tr. by Esther Bienhoff. Miss. Valley hist. rev., XVII (June) 123–134. [417

Prints a portion of the diary of Heinrich Egge, written in 1855, describing his trip from New York to Davenport, Iowa.

Evans, Joseph. Around Cape Horn with Colonel Stevenson's regiment in 1846. Cal. pioneers soc. quar., VII, no. 4, 244–254. [418

Falconer, Thomas. Letters and notes on the Texan Santa Fé expedition, 1841–1842, with an introduction and notes by F. W. Hodge. N. Y.: Dauber and Pine bookshops. 159 p. port. [419

Original edition (New Orleans, 1842).

Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 134–135; Hisp. Am. hist. rev. XII (Feb. 1932) 75–76.

Farquhar, Francis P. Frémont in the Sierra Nevada. Sierra Club bul., XV (Feb.) 74–95. [420

An account of his expeditions from 1843 to 1845.

Fowler, Jacob. Jacob Fowler's journal. Ed. by W. Julian Fessler. Chron. Oklahoma, VIII (June) 181–188. [421

The section here given was written in 1821, and is entitled "Memorandum of the voige from Fort Smith to the Rocky Mountains."

Frazier, William. Copy of a journal of William Frazier, esq., of Virginia of his journey in the year 1843 by horseback, stage coach, and river steamer into the middle west, thence to Niagara Falls and beyond. Richmond, Va.: Dietz print. co. 88 p. illus. [421a

Gasmann, Johan. From New York to Wisconsin in 1844. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 30–49. [422

Translated and edited by Carlton C. Qualey.

"The document herewith translated tells of a journey made from New York to Wisconsin in the summer of 1844 by Johan Gasmann, captain of the 'Salvator', a vessel engaged in the emigrant carrying trade between Norway and America."

Guldin, Samuel. Diary of the Rev. Samuel Guldin, relating to his journey to Pennsylvania, June to September, 1710. Ed. by William J. Hinke. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Mar.–June) 28–41, 64–73. [423

"Earliest record of a Reformed minister coming to America."

Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. A traveler in Indian Territory; the journal of Ethan Allen Hitchcock, late major-general in the United States army. Ed. and annotated by Grant Foreman. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. 270 p. illus., maps. [424

Diary of service in the Indian Territory, 1841–1842.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 138–139.

Hoffman, M. M. From early Iowa to Boston. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 6–13. [425

Prints letter written from Boston in 1846, by the Abbé Joseph Cretin, later first bishop of St. Paul, giving a description of his journey in 1846 from Dubuque to the Atlantic coast.

Lee, John Thomas. The authorship of Gregg's "Commerce of the prairies." MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 451–466. [426

The writer presents evidence to disprove the statement traced to Henry R. Wagner's "The Plains and the Rockies; a bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure, 1800–1865" (San Francisco, 1921), to the effect that John Bigelow wrote "Commerce of the prairies," published in 1844 from notes furnished by Dr. Josiah Gregg.

McClintock, William A. Journal of a trip through Texas and northern Mexico in 1846–1847. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (July–Oct.) 20–37, 141–158. [427

The writer was a volunteer in the Second Kentucky regiment. This diary covers part of his trip from Kentucky to Monterey to serve in the Mexican war.

[McDonald, Catherine]. An Indian girl's story of a trading expedition to the southwest about 1841. Ed. by Winona Adams. Missoula: State univ. of Montana. 17 p. (Historical reprints—Sources of northwest history, no. 11). [428

Record of a Hudson's Bay company's trading expedition from Pierre's Hole, in the present state of Idaho, to the southwest.
Reprinted from Frontier, v. X, no. 4, May 1930.

Macoun, John. The Cariboo journal of John Macoun. Ed. by J. Monroe Thorington. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXVIII (July) 199–210. [429

The diary of John Macoun, pioneer naturalist of Canada, on a botanical trip across the Rockies in 1872, following the Cariboo trail.

Marchand, Jean. Journal d'exil du Duc de Liancourt. CORRESP., n. s. 285 (Oct. 25) 161–182. [430

Page, Elizabeth. Wagons west; a story of the Oregon trail. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xiv, 361 p. plates, facsim. [431

Narrative of the overland journey of Henry Page to California in 1849, based upon his letters to his wife.

Pattie, James O. The personal narrative of James O. Pattie of Kentucky, ed. by Timothy Flint, historical introduction and footnotes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley. xliii, 428 p. plates. (The Lakeside classics). [432

Original edition (Cincinnati, 1831).

Story of the adventures of an American trader and trapper in New Mexico and adjacent regions, 1824–30, a contribution to the background of the history of the relations of the Americans with the Spaniards and Mexicans in the Santa Fé territory and northern Mexico.

Simpson, *Sir* George. Narrative of a voyage to California ports in 1841–42, together with voyages to Sitka, the Sandwich islands and Okhotsk, to which are added sketches of journeys across America, Asia and Europe. From the Narrative of a voyage round the world by Sir George Simpson. This edition edited . . . by Thomas C. Russell. San Francisco, Calif.: T. C. Russell. xxxii, 232 p. illus., map. (The Russell California volumes). [433

Steele, John. Across the plains in 1850. Ed. with introduction and notes by Joseph Schafer. Chicago: Printed for the Caxton club. xxxvii, 234 p. illus., map. [434

Wagner, H. R. Pearl fishing enterprises in the Gulf of California; the expedition of Sebastián Vizcaino. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 188–220. [435

Translation of Vizcaino's narrative of his expedition to California, from May 12, 1596, until December 7 of the same year.

Withers, Ethel Massie, *ed.* Experiences of Lewis Bissell Dougherty on the Oregon trail. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.-July) 359–378, 550–567; XXV (Oct.) 102–115. [436

Wyatt, William N. Wyatt's travel diary, 1836, with comment by Mrs. Addie Evans Wynn and W. A. Evans (grandchildren of W. N. Wyatt). Chicago: Priv. print. 78 p. ports., maps. [437

Record of his travels through Arkansas.

Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, *ed.* Picturesque United States of America, 1811, 1812, 1813, being a memoir on Paul Svinin, Russian diplomatic officer, artist, and author, containing copious excerpts from his account of his travels in America. N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. xviii, 46 p. illus. [438

Comprehensive

Branch, E. Douglas. Westward; the romance of the American frontier. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 626 p. illus. [439

Follows the history of the march of the pioneers across the American continent.

Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Editor-in-chief, Edwin R. A. Seligman; associate editor, Alvin Johnson. v. I–III. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. [440

CONTENTS.—Aaronson-Commentators.

"We endeavor to include all of the important topics in politics, economics, law, anthropology, sociology, penology and social work. . . . A subject such as history is represented only to the extent that historical episodes or methods are of especial importance to the student of society."

v. I–II, rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 825–827, and XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 419–420, respectively.

Fletcher, John Gould. The two frontiers; a study in historical psychology. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. 377 p. [441

A comparison and critical discussion of the parallel, yet widely divergent, developments of American and Russian civilizations.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Soil; its influence on the history of the United States, with special reference to migration and the scientific study of local history. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. x, 227 p. plates, maps. [442

Mead, Nelson P. The development of the United States since 1865. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. ix, 636 p. maps. [443

Morgan, James. The birth of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 335 p. illus. [444

Sketches of the history of the American people, through the revolutionary war.

Morison, Samuel Eliot, and **Henry Steele Commager.** The growth of the American republic. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. vii, 956 p. maps. [445

A part of Professor Morison's The Oxford history of the United States, published in 1927 in 2 v., has been used in this book.

Pereyra, Carlos. Breve historia de América. Madrid: M. Aguilar. 748 p. illus. [446

CONTENTS.—La revelación de un mundo nuevo. Los pueblos aborígenes. Descubrimientos, conquistas y fundaciones. La organización de las sociedades americanas. Difusión de la cultura. Cambios profundos. La independencia política. Constituciones y gobiernos. Del mar Caribe al de Behring.

Roz, Firmin. Histoire des États-Unis. Paris: Fayard. 475 p. (Les grandes études historiques). [447

German edition under title "Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten," (Paris and Leipzig: H. Jonquières).

Textbooks, Outlines, Etc.

Carman, Harry J. Social and economic history of the United States. I. From handicraft to factory, 1500–1820. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. xii, 616 p. illus., maps. [448

"An effort to give the college student as well as the general reader what seems to me to be the more salient features of American civilization."

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (June 1931) 302–303; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 646–647; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (Oct. 1931) 709–710.

Clark, F. Leslie. Teachers handbook. Progress tests in American history. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Scribner. 275 p. [449

Coe, Fanny E. Founders of our country. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 336 p. illus. [450

1st ed., 1912. "A book for the fourth grade."

Fish, Carl Russell. History of America. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 570, lix p. illus., maps. [451

1st ed., 1925. This new edition has been brought down to date.

Giles, Helen F. How the United States became a world power. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 234 p. illus. (The city history series). [452

History for the sixth grade.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk, and **Frederic Ernst.** American history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 4 v. illus., maps. [453

A series written for the 7th and 8th year classes of the public schools of New York city.

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk. Elementary history of the United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 4 v. illus., maps. [454

"This elementary history of the United States in four books has been written to conform to the requirements of the course of study in history for the fifth and sixth years of the New York city public schools."

Halleck, Reuben Post, and **Juliette Frantz.** Makers of our nation. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. v, 358 p. illus., maps. (Halleck's American history series). [455

Textbook or reader for children.

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* American history atlas. Adapted from the large wall maps, edited by Albert Bushnell Hart, in collaboration with David Maydole Matteson and Herbert E. Bolton. 3rd rev. ed. Chicago: Denoyer-Geppert co. xxxvi p. 156 col. maps on 48 plates. [456

Chiefly political or historical maps.

Holmes, Nelle L. Outline workbook for American history. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Holt. vi, 250 p. maps. [457

Horne, Charles F., and **Olive Bucks.** Young America. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. viii, 328 p. illus., maps. [458

History of the period of colonization, written for children.

Johnson, Arlie McCain. A teacher's manual for Thompson's History of the people of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. 87 p. [459

For use in elementary grades.

Kelty, Mary G. The beginnings of the American people and nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vii, 567 p. illus., col. plates. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [460

For the middle grades of the elementary school.

Kennedy, Mary A. How the United States became a united nation. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 224 p. illus., maps. (The city history series). [461

Story of the development of the nation from the time of Washington to Lincoln, written for children.

Knowlton, Daniel C. The Knowlton work-book in American history. N. Y. and London: Century co. vii, 323 p. illus., maps. [462

"Intended to serve as a series of guide sheets or work sheets for use in the study of American history in the senior high school."

Koontz, Louis Knott. A syllabus and reading outline for the general course in American history, 1815–1930. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Mimeographed and printed by Edwards brothers. 81 numbered leaves. [463

Latané, John Holladay. The history of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xviii, 774, 53 p. illus., maps. [464

"This book . . . is more than a revision of the author's 'History of the United States'. It is a new text from cover to cover."

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure. Essentials of American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. v, 496, lxv p. illus., maps. [465

Mace, William H., and **William A. Hannig.** My country, the men who made it. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand McNally. 2 v. illus. [466

Text-book for elementary grades.

Malin, James C. The United States after the world war. [Boston] Ginn and co. vi, 584 p. [467

CONTENTS.—The United States and the establishment of international government. Domestic policies after the world war. United States foreign policies after the world war. Politics and political theories.

Marshall, Thomas M. American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 747 p. illus. [468

"A textbook for young Americans," in which the author has striven to make them "understand their country, not as an isolated unit, but as a world power."

Marshall, Thomas M., and **Edgar B. Wesley.** American history work-book. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus., maps. [469

"To accompany Marshall's American history."

Marshall, Thomas M., and **Edgar B. Wesley.** A manual to accompany American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. v, 113 p. [470

Montgomery, D. H. The leading facts of American history. New rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 442, xcviii p. illus., maps. (The leading facts of history series). [471

Last previous edition, 1920.

Nelson, Mabel B. A summary of the important events of the United States history, including a study of the growth of the United States to world power. Mason City, Ia.: Crescent print. co. 62 p. [472

Nida, William L., and **Victor L. Webb.** Our country past and present; a unified course in the history and geography of the United States for elementary schools. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and co. viii, 394 p. illus. [473

Perkins, Howard C. Students' objective-test manual, to accompany Muzzey's "History of the American people." Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. 328 p. [474

Perry, Arthur C., and **Gertrude A. Price.** American history. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 2 v. illus. [475

"Textbooks for pupils in the first cycle of their study."

Reynolds, James J., Grace A. Taylor, and **J. H. Coleman.** Old world origins of American civilization. N. Y.: Noble and Noble. xiii, 242 p. [476

One of a series of history books "prepared to conform exactly to the new course of study and syllabus in history recently adopted for use in the New York city schools." For elementary grades.

Rugg, Harold. A history of American civilization, economic and social. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xvii, 636 p. illus., maps. (The Rugg social-science course, v. III). [477

Text-book for "young Americans."

Rugg, Harold, and **James E. Mendenhall.** Pupil's workbook to accompany A history of American civilization, economic and social. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xvi, 57 p. illus. [478

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Recent American history. Revised edition. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 590 p. maps, diagrs. [479

1st ed., 1924. In this later edition, the earlier portion of the story has been revised in parts while the later chapters have been rewritten to bring the account down to the spring of 1930.

Particularly intended for use in college courses.

Shropshire, Olive E. How Europeans became Americans. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. viii, 262 p. illus. (The city history series). [480

Text-book for fifth year students.

Shropshire, Olive E. How Europeans found and peopled America. N. Y. and Chicago: Merrill. vii, 264 p. illus. (The city history series). [481

Written for use in the fifth grade.

Theobald, Jacob, Anthony J. Pugliese, and **Elmer Green.** Story of America. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [482

"Fifth year," 2 v. "Sixth year," 2 v.

Tryon, Rolla M., Charles R. Lingley, and **Frances Morehouse.** The American nation yesterday and today. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xx, 625, xl p. illus., maps. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [483

"A book for upper-elementary and junior-high-school grades."

Vannest, Charles Garrett. Workbook in American history for high schools. St. Louis, Mo.: Webster pub. co. 128 p. illus. (maps). [484

Vollintine, Grace. The American people and their old world ancestors. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. v, 576 p. illus., plates, maps. (The Tryon and Lingley history series). [485

"This book is a part of the four-volume Tryon and Lingley history series and is intended to precede 'The American people and nation,' written by the editors of the series." Textbook for the elementary grades.

West, Ruth, and **Warren L. Wallace.** Teachers' manual for American history workbook. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. vii, 106 p. [486

Wilson, Howard E., and **Florence H. Wilson.** Workbook in United States history, for higher grades. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Am. bk. co. 254 p. maps, forms. [487

Woodburn, James Albert, and **Thomas Francis Moran.** Beginner's history of the United States. Rev. ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. ix, 502 p. illus., maps. [488

1st ed., 1927.

Woodburn, James Albert, Thomas Francis Moran, and **Howard Copeland Hill.** Our United States. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Longmans. 779, xxxiv p. illus., maps. [489

"This book is intended for boys and girls in the upper-elementary and junior high-school grades."

National Characteristics

Odegard, Peter. The American public mind. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. ix, 308 p. [490

Orsini Ratto, Mario. Gli Stati Uniti di domani (impressioni nordamericane). Milan: Fratelli Treves. xii, 232 p. (Biblioteca di cultura politica . . . IX). [491

Miscellaneous

Holland, Caroline Clark. Our English background. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Jan.) 7–15. [492

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1929.

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. The national flag, a history. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 115 p. plates. [493

Key-Smith, Francis Scott. The story of the Star-Spangled Banner. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 267–272. [493a

Lamb, Fred W. The stars and stripes. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (Jan.) 22–30. [494

Historical sketch of early American flags and the story of Betsy Ross.

Moss, James A. The flag of the United States: its history and symbolism. Washington: The United States flag association. xi, 180 p. illus., maps. [495

Rawson, Marion Nicholl. Historical Americana in the D. A. R. museum. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Jan.) 48–50, 88. [496

Colonial History to 1763

General

Brynestad, Lawrence E. The Great awakening in the New England and middle colonies. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (June–Sept.) 80–91, 104–141. [497

Chapin, Howard M. The almanac of an unusual year: 1752. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Feb.) 51, 64. [498

Prints the September page of an almanac for 1752, printed in Newport, R. I. by James Franklin, brother of Benjamin Franklin. By royal decree the calendar in the British dominions changed from Julian to Gregorian, hence September had only 19 days.

Chapman, Henry Smith. The story of the American colonies, by Henry Smith Chapman, under the editorship of James Sullivan. Boston, N.Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. vi, 232 p. illus., maps. [499

Chatterton, E. Keble. English seamen and the colonization of America. London: Arrowsmith. 326 p. illus., map. [500

Donnan, Elizabeth. The early days of the South Sea company, 1711–1718. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (May) 419–450. [501

"A brief survey of the steps leading to the establishment of the company as a 'going concern' and its first few years of trade."

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. I. 1441–1700. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. x, 495 p. map. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 409). [502

Introductions to parts I and II give an historical account of the slave trade during these years (the seventeenth century).

"The traffic to the thirteen colonies, to the West Indies, and to Spanish America was so closely interwoven that to a certain extent it seemed necessary to treat it as a whole. In volumes I and II this is attempted, though the emphasis has been placed upon the English trade to the British Indies."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 407–408; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 291; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 368–371.

Early colonial currency in America. BRITISH ISLES ANTIQ. ASSOC. JOUR., I (June) 27–31. [503

Foote, Henry Wilder. Robert Feke, colonial portrait painter. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xix, 223 p. illus. [504

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1734–5 to December 1741, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office. iv, 447 p. [505

Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere.

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (Apr. 1932) 314–316.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, January 1716–July 1717, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxviii, 444 p. [506

"The most important representations printed in this volume are those on naval stores and Newfoundland."

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVI (July 1931) 473–475.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, August 1717–Dec. 1718, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxviii, 542 p. [507

"The most important documents in this volume are the revised instructions to the governor of Jamaica, and the representations upon the British title to the Virgin Islands, and the right to logwood-cutting in Campeche Bay, and that upon the Newfoundland trade and fishery."

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (Jan. 1932) 129–130; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 292–294.

Hirsch, Arthur H. French influence on American agriculture in the colonial period with special reference to southern provinces. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 1–9. [508

Hoover, Thomas N. Boundary questions of the first half of the eighteenth century. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., II (Nov.) 36–43. [509

Brief discussion of British, French and Spanish rivalries in America during this period.

Keys, Willard Emerson. Educating the early American. ANTIQUES XVIII (Aug.) 131–132. [509a

Account of pre-revolutionary schools.

Labaree, Leonard Woods. Royal government in America; a study of the British colonial system before 1783. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xii, 491 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, VI). [510

"Includes every colony in which royal government was established before the close of the revolution—those in the West Indies as well as those on the continent, the colonies that remained loyal to the British crown in 1776 as well as those that declared their independence."

Bibliographical note: p. 449–468.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 511–513; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 582–583.

Lucas, *Sir* Charles. Religion, colonising and trade, the driving forces of the old Empire. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. [8], 84 p. [511

Mann, Dorothea Lawrence. Our ancestors and their book business. BOOKMAN, LXXII (Dec.) 371–374. [512

Brief sketch of colonial bookstores.

Morris, Richard B. Studies in the history of American law, with special reference to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 285 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 316). [513

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Nevin, Fleming. The liquor question in colonial and revolutionary war periods. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 195–201. [514

Riddell, William Renwick. Benjamin Franklin and colonial money. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Jan.) 52–64. [515

Stock, Leo F., *ed.* Proceedings and debates of the British Parliaments respecting North America. v. III. 1702–1727. Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxvi, 571 p. (*Its* Publication no. 338, v. III. Papers of the Division of historical research). **[516**

This volume covers the reigns of Anne and George I, during which period conditions arising from the war and the general state of trade were the predominant interests of Parliament in colonial affairs. The matter of convoys for merchant ships due to loss of shipping from enemy privateers, the Canadian expedition of 1711, the French raids on Newfoundland and the consequent decline of the fishing industry are items especially considered; no single item receives so much attention as trade.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 801; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 94–95; Jour. mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 488–489.

Whitson, Agnes M. The outlook of the continental American colonies on the British West Indies, 1760–1775. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLV (Mar.) 56–86. **[517**

Discusses the part which commercial intercourse between the North American and the West Indian colonies played in the every day life of the northern colonists, and the personal relations between the two. At the time of the peace of Paris the attitude of the continental colonists toward the British West Indies was one of suspicion and dislike, but in 1774–75 there was a greater measure of sympathy between the two than ever before.

Williams, H. America's English origins. SAT. REV., CL (July 26) 105–106. **[518**

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. Second edition. London: Macmillan. 2 v. **[519**

v. I. The old colonial empire. v. II. The modern empire and commonwealth.

1st ed., 1922.

In the first volume "certain corrections, particularly in the account of the West Indian colonies in the seventeenth century, have been made in accordance with the results of recent research."

French and Indian War

Bennett, *Sir* Courtenay. Wolfe, Saunders and Cook. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XXI (Dec.) 656–657. **[520**

Points out that Wolfe's capture of Quebec would have been impossible without the skillful naval co-operation under Admiral Saunders. Discusses also the value to the expedition of the chart of the St. Lawrence river made by Capt. James Cook.

Dorsenne, Jean. La vie de Bougainville. Paris: Editions de la Nouvelle revue française, Librairie Gallimard. 260 p. **[521**

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 346–347.

Edwards, William W. From colonial time. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (Jan.) 39–46. **[522**

Account of Braddock's expedition against Fort Duquesne, 1755, and the relief expedition under Col. Henry Bouquet, at Fort Pitt, 1763.

Montcalm, L. J., *Marquis* **de.** Montcalm's correspondence. *In the* Report of the Public archives [of the Dominion of Canada] for the year 1929. Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer to the King. p. 31–108. **[523**

Consists of Montcalm's letters to his family and friends in France, among which are included accounts of Montcalm's victories at William Henry and Carillon, as well as a few letters of Bougainville.

Salmon, Edward. Wolfe's admiral. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XXI (Sept.) 475–478. [524

Sketch of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, partner of Wolfe in the Quebec campaign.

Thiéry, Maurice. Bougainville, soldat et marin. Paris: Pierre Roger. 318 p. port., maps. [525

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library. Observance of the one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the battle of the Monongahela. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 547). [526-7

Webster, J. Clarence. The first published life of James Wolfe. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Dec.) 328–332. [528

"The life of General James Wolfe, the conqueror of Canada," by John Pringle, published in 1760.

Webster, J. Clarence. The forts of Chignecto; a study of the eighteenth century conflict between France and Great Britain in Acadia. Saint John, N. B.: Rapid-Grip limited. 142, iv p. [529

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 70–71; Jour mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 489–490.

Willard, Abijah. Journal of Abijah Willard, 1755. Ed. by J. Clarence Webster. [St. John, N. B.]. 75 p. maps, facsims. [530

Journal of Abijah Willard of Lancaster, Mass., an officer in the expedition which captured Fort Beauséjour (Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia) in 1755.

Reprinted from the Collections of the New Brunswick historical society, no. 13.

Regional Colonial

[Arranged geographically]

Allaben, Frank, *comp.* University men who came to New England. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 1, 21–47. [531

Data on the early settlers in New England who were graduates of English universities. "Judging by the number of her graduates who came to early New England, it appears that Cambridge had more to do with the forming of New England thought . . . than any other university in Great Britain."

Boyle, John. Boyle's journal of occurrences in Boston, 1759–1778. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Apr.–Oct.) 142–171, 248–272, 357–382. [532

Journal of a Boston printer and publisher, which gives a narrative of events of historical and genealogical interest.

Bradstreet, Howard. The story of the Pequot war of 1637, arranged from original narrations. Hartford, Conn.: Polygon press. 46 p. illus., map. [533

Brown, Benjamin W. The colonial theatre in New England. Newport, R. I. 26 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 76). [534

Capitan, Louis, and **Henri Lorin.** Le travail en Amérique avant et après Colomb. Paris: Alcan. 463 p. [535

The second part of the book deals with labor, both Indian and European, after the time of Columbus, in the colonies of New France, New England, the West Indies, and South America.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 432–433.

Chalmers, Thomas. England and New England: the first stages in the making of the Anglo-Americans. BOSTONIA, III (Mar.) 3–13, 43. [536

Chapin, Howard M. The early use of flags in New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (Oct.) 60–73. [537

Chapin, Howard M. The New England flag. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (July) 90–100. [538

Regarding the flags used in colonial times.
Also published—Providence: Printed for the Pavillon Club, 1930. 14 p. (Pavillon Club publication, no. 1).

Dow, George F. The houses of the first settlers in New England. ANTIQUES, XVIII (Aug.) 127–129. [539

Gohdes, Clarence. Aspects of idealism in early New England. PHILOSOPHICAL REV., XXXIX (Nov.) 537–555. [540

Naumann, Richard. Vom Staatsrecht der Neu-England-Kolonien im 17. Jahrhundert. Leipzig: Weicher. 94 p. (Leipziger rechtswissenschaftliche Studien . . . Hft. LII). [541

CONTENTS.—Die Rechtsformen der englischen Kolonisation in Nordamerika. Der Gedanke der Volkspersönlichkeit als Grundlage des Staatsrechts der Neu-England-Kolonien. Das Staatsrecht der Kolonie Massachusetts. Individuum und Volk; der Einfluss der Kirche auf den politischen Begriff des Vollbürgers.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. New England in the seventeen-thirties. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 397–419. [542

Banks, Charles Edward. New documents relating to the Popham expedition, 1607. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 2, 307–334. [543

Prints documents from the Public record office in London covering a hitherto unknown phase of the Popham expedition to the Maine coast in 1607.

Spencer, Wilbur D. Pioneers on Maine rivers, with lists to 1651, compiled from original sources. Portland, Me.: Lakeside print. co. 414 p. illus., maps. [544

A record of the early settlements in Maine.

Nichols, Rudge, and Caroline N. Poole. Peter Powers [1707–1757], pioneer; the story of the first settler in Holland, New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press]. ix, 130 p. illus., maps. [545

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 371–372.

Ackerman, Arthur W. Reverend John White of Dorchester, England, and his participation in founding the Massachusetts Bay colony. Boston, 1929. 17, ix p. (Publications of the Governor and company of Massachusetts Bay in New England, no. 1). [545a

Banks, Charles Edward. Bradford's portrayal of a religious rival. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 34–52. [546

Discusses Bradford's attack upon the Reverend John Lyford, given in his history of the Plymouth plantation.

Bowman, George Ernest. "Ten counterdemaunds." MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Oct.) 145–150. [547

Reproduces the last page of Thomas Drakes' "Ten counterdemaunds", published about 1618, from the copy in the Huntington library at San Marino, Cal., the only known copy at the present time.

Fitch, Jabez, *jr.* The diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. [Jan.–June 1768]. Ed. by George Ernest Bowman. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Apr.–Oct.) 71–74, 128–129, 166–170. [548

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

Lally, Albert V. The story of the Pilgrim fathers. [Boston: Vincent co.] 55 p. [549

Rose-Troup, Frances. John Peirce and the Pilgrim fathers. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Apr.–July) 237–256, 360–376. [550

On 31 January, 1619, the Virginia company "allowed" a grant to John Peirce and his associates for settlement in America. Little is known about the company formed. The present article is based mainly on references in Bradford's "History of Plymouth plantation" and the records of the Council for New England.

Washburn, Robert Collyer. Prayer for profit; being the colorful story of our Pilgrim fathers. N. Y.: Sears pub. co. 305 p. [551

Augur, Helen. An American Jezebel; the life of Anne Hutchinson. N. Y.: Brentano. 320 p. facsim., ports. [552

Bibliography: p. 305–313.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr. 1930) 358–361.

Banks, Charles Edward. The planters of the commonwealth; a study of the emigrants and emigration in colonial times: to which are added lists of passengers to Boston and to the Bay colony; the ships which brought them; their English homes, and the places of their settlement in Massachusetts. 1620–1640. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 231 p. port., facsims., maps. [553

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 864–865; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 346–350.

Banks, Charles Edward. The "West country" origin of Salem's settlement. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (July) 317–324. [554

An examination of the local English origin of the earliest settlers who were here before the great emigration of 1630.

Banks, Charles Edward. The Winthrop fleet of 1630; an account of the vessels, the voyage, the passengers and their English homes, from original authorities. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 118 p. illus., maps. [555

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 764–767.

Boston. Committee on compilation of the tercentenary celebration. Tercentenary of the founding of Boston. An account of the celebration marking the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the site of the city of Boston, Massachusetts. [Boston: Printing department]. xii, 392 p. illus. [556

Coburn, Frederick W. Artistic Puritans. AM. MAG. ART, XXI (Sept.) 481–496. [557

Descriptive account of some of the portraits of the Puritan era and later colonial period of Massachusetts history.

Coolidge, Ruth Dame. Indians of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIII (Sept.) 26–28. [558

Curtis, Edith. Anne Hutchinson; a biography. With an introduction by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. Cambridge: Washburn and Thomas. xi, 122 p. [559

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 205-206; New Eng. quar., III (Apr.) 358-361.

Danvers, Mass. Record of the public transactions of the inhabitants of Salem Village. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 65-96. [560

Cont. from v. XVII, 1929.
This installment contains the records for the years 1701 to 1707.

Davis, Harrison Merrill. Local government under the first charter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Apr.) 161-181. [561

Describes local government in Massachusetts under the first charter from 1629 to 1684.

Donovan, George F. The Irish in Massachusetts before 1700. HIST. BUL., VIII (Mar.) 43-45, 53. [562

Edmonds, John Henry. Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts; abstracts from the original in the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 21-24. [563

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.
The documents here given are for the years 1750-1751.

Endicott, William Crowninshield. John Endecott and John Winthrop. Boston, Mass. [Thomas Todd co.]. 32 p. illus. [564

Address at the tercentenary banquet at Salem, Mass., June 12, 1930, to commemorate the arrival of Governor Winthrop with the charter.
Read before the Massachusetts historical society, October 9, 1930.

Fisher, Herbert A. L. The Bay colony; a tercentenary address. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 52 p. [565

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 187.

Forbes, Allyn B. Greenwich hospital money. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 519-526. [566

Prints a copy of and discusses a petition drawn up by the colonists of Marblehead, November, 1733, protesting against a monthly levy for the support of Greenwich hospital for disabled seamen, founded by Queen Mary.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. New England catechisms. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 28-29. [567

Describes briefly two hitherto unknown editions of catechisms, printed at Cambridge, Mass., 1654 and 1661.

Gray, Stanley. The political thought of John Winthrop. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 681-705. [568

Hall, George D., company. Official chronicle and tribute book; containing a record of the establishment of the Massachusetts Bay colony in New England by the Puritans, and the setting up of independent government in America; a chronicle of three hundred years' outstanding events in the history of the commonwealth. Comp. and pub. by George D. Hall company. [Boston]. 448 p. illus., map. [569

"Authorized by the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary, inc."

Haraszti, Zoltán. Tercentenary exhibit. MORE BOOKS, V (June) 241–269. [570

A description of the rare books, maps, manuscripts and broadsides illustrating the history of Boston and the Bay Colony, forming the exhibit in the Boston public library for the celebration of the Tercentenary.

Hawley, Hattie L. Puritan literature. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Dec.) 369–373. [571

A brief sketch of the literature of the Puritans in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Heard, John, *jr.* John Wheelwright, 1592–1679. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 137 p. illus. [572

Sketch of one of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay colony.

Johnson, Edgar A. J. Economic ideas of John Winthrop. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Apr.) 235–250. [573

Lapham, Alice Gertrude. The old planters of Beverly in Massachusetts and the thousand acre grant of 1635. Cambridge: Printed at the Riverside press for the Beverly historical society and the Conant family association. vi, 133 p. plates, maps, facsim. [574

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 383–384.

Lowenstam, Benjamin G. Bay money. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (Oct.) 516–525. [575

Concerning money and its relation to the lives and habits of the early settlers of the Bay colony.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of Representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1732–1734. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 445 p. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. XI). [576

Introduction signed: Stewart Mitchell. "The text of this volume . . . was prepared for the press by Worthington Chauncey Ford."

Differences of opinion over matters of money, the problem of paper money (domestic as well as foreign), boundary disputes between Massachusetts and all four bordering colonies, and preparations for and rumors of a new war with France, were some of the problems dealt with during this period.

Massachusetts. Dept. of education. The Massachusetts Bay colony and the General court. The observance of the tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay colony and of the General court and one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Washington: Govt. print. off. iii, 35 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 135). [577

A reprint of some of the selected material published by the Department of education for the commonwealth of Massachusetts for the use in schools, commemorating the tercentenary of the settlement of Massachusetts Bay colony. Bibliographies: p. 24–31.

Massachusetts. Dept. of education. Material suggested for use in the schools in observance of the tercentenary of Massachusetts Bay colony and of the General court and one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the commonwealth. [Boston]. xiv, 222 p. illus. ([Bulletin] 1930, no. 1. Whole no. 212). [578

Massachusetts. Special commission on the celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony. Historical markers erected by Massachusetts Bay colony tercentenary commission; text of inscriptions as revised by Samuel Eliot Morison. Boston: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 39 p. illus., plates. [579

Massachusetts. Special commission on the celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of Massachusetts Bay colony. Pathways of the Puritans, compiled by Mrs. N. S. Bell. Framingham, Mass.: Old America company. xx, 212 p. illus. [580

Milton, Mass. Milton town records, 1662–1729. Milton, Mass. [Boston: Sherrill press]. xii, 385 p. facsim. [581

Compiled by the Tercentenary committee, appointed by the Selectmen of the town.

Mitchell, Robert Stewart, *ed.* The founding of Massachusetts, a selection from the sources of the history of the settlement, 1628–1631. Boston: The Massachusetts historical society. 211 p. illus., facsims. [582

From the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LXII.

CONTENTS.—The charter of Massachusetts Bay. The agreement at Cambridge [1629]. Higginson's Journal of his voyage to New England. [Higginson's] New-England's plantation and the Letter of Thomas Graves. The first year, 1630–1631, of the Journal of John Winthrop. The Planters plea.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 290–291; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 174–176.

Moody, Robert E., and **William B. Norton.** The voyage of the "Arbella." BOSTONIA, IV (June) 22–25, 49. [583

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Builders of the Bay colony. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., The Riverside press, Cambridge. xiv, 365 p. plates, ports., map, facsims. [584

Contains biographies of Richard Hakluyt, John Smith, Thomas Morton, John White, John Winthrop, Thomas Shepard, John Hull, Henry Dunster, Nathaniel Ward, Robert Child, John Winthrop, jr., John Eliot and Anne Bradstreet.

Published also under title: Massachusettensis de conditoribus.

"If these sketches of a few individuals can convey some hint of the sincerity and the beauty of the lives of those who came out of Old England to begin the New, my purpose will have been fulfilled."—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 405–406; Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 461–463; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 739–740; Eng. hist. rev., XLVI (July 1931) 471–473; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 741–746; Sat. rev. literature, VII (Aug. 16) 51–52.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The proprietors of Peterborough, New Hampshire, with some considerations on the origin of the name. [Peterborough, N. H.: Peterborough historical society]. 36 p. port. [585

Mussey, H. K. Massachusetts 300 years ago. NATION, CXXXI (Aug. 20) 199–200. [586

Norfolk county. Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Apr.) 182–183. [587

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

Deeds and other records of the late 17th century.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. Jonathan Edwards, the fiery Puritan. N. Y.: Minton. 271 p. plates, ports., facsim. [588

Bibliography: p. 259–266.

Parkes, Henry Bamford. Sexual morals and the great awakening. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 133–135. [589

The religious revival in 18th century New England and its effect upon the moral life of the community.

Pew, William Andrews. The Bible commonwealth of Massachusetts. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Apr.) 225–236. [590

An account of the Bible commonwealth of Massachusetts which lasted from 1630 until 1684.

Pew, William Andrews. John Wise. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Oct.) 553–556. [591

Concerning John Wise's stand against Sir Edmund Andros, first royal governor of Massachusetts.

Pew, William Andrews. The Right honorable, the Lady Arbella and her friends. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (July) 395–410. [592

Lady Arbella, daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln and wife of Isaac Johnson, was one of the passengers on the flag-ship of Winthrop's fleet.

Robinson, George Washington, *ed.* John Winthrop as attorney; extracts from order books of the Court of wards and liveries, 1627–1629. Cambridge [Mass.] [Priv. print.]. 26 p. [593

Rogers, Edith Nourse. Massachusetts Bay tercentenary. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Sept.) 533–542. [594

Root, W. T. The Massachusetts book of laws of 1648. IA. LAW REV., XV (Feb.) 179–185. [595

Rose-Troup, Frances. John White, the patriarch of Dorchester (Dorset) and the founder of Massachusetts, 1575–1649, with an account of the early settlements in Massachusetts, 1620–1630. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xii, 483 p. illus. [596

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 830–831; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 545–551.

Rose-Troup, Frances. The Massachusetts Bay company and its predecessors. N. Y.: Grafton press. xi, 176 p. (The new Grafton historical series). [597

Adventurers in the Massachusetts Bay company: p. 130–162.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 204; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 758–762.

Rugg, Winnifred King. Unafraid; a life of Anne Hutchinson. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xiii, 263 p. [598

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Apr.) 358–361.

Salem, Mass. Salem town records [1683–1684]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Apr., Oct.) 209–224, 505–520. [599

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

Salem, Mass. Board of park commissioners. The colonial village built at Salem, Massachusetts, to commemorate the 300th anniversary of the arrival of the Winthrop fleet, June 12, 1630. [Salem]. 8 numbered leaves. **[600**

Mimeographed.

Salem, Mass. Board of park commissioners. Massachusetts Bay tercentenary. Guide to, Salem, 1630, Forest River park, Salem, Massachusetts, June 12 to September 1, 1930; manual for participants and spectators at the pageant of the arrival of Governor Winthrop in the ship Arbella, June 12, 1630. [Salem: Board of park commissioners]. 32 p. illus. **[601**

Salem, Mass. First church. Exercises in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the gathering of the First church in Salem, Massachusetts, May 26–June 3, 1929. [Cambridge: The Riverside press]. xxiv, 124 p. illus. **[602**

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July) 598–599.

Saunders, Joseph B. Salem and the royal charter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 25–34. **[603**

Saunderson, Henry Hallam. Puritan principles and American ideals. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xi, 255 p. **[604**

Interprets the political and social aspects of the Puritan movement.

Seybolt, Robert F. Note on the regulation of the practice of medicine in eighteenth century Massachusetts. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCII (May) 1067–1068. **[605**

Sly, John Fairfield. Town government in Massachusetts (1620–1930). Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 244 p. **[606**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 206–207; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Aug.) 763–765; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 767–769.

A son of old Boston. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (June) 784–793. **[607**

Sketch of Samuel Whiting, 1597–1679, who came to Boston from England in 1636.

Taunton, Mass. Tercentenary committee. Taunton celebration of the Massachusetts Bay tercentenary, 1630, 1930. [Taunton] Taunton tercentenary committee. 64 p. illus. **[608**

Walker, Harry E. Matthew Cradock and the charter of the Massachusetts Bay company. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIII (Dec.) 31–44. **[609**

Ware, Leonard, *jr.* Massachusetts celebrates: 1630–1930. LANDMARK, XII (May) 291–294. **[610**

Concerning the celebration of the landing of the "Arbella" in Salem, June 12, 1630.

White, John. John White's Planters plea, 1630; printed in facsimile with an introduction by Marshall H. Saville. Rockport, Mass.: The Sandy Bay historical society and museum. 84 p. (Sandy Bay historical society and museum publications, v. I). **[611**

Dance regulations of 1747. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Apr.) 56–59. [612

Prints copy of manuscript relating to the dances held in Newport from 1747 to 1751.

Easton, Emily. Roger Williams, prophet and pioneer. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 399 p. port. [613

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July) 571–572.

Gorton, Samuel. Samuel Gorton's letter to Lord Hyde in behalf of the Narragansett sachems. [Providence] Printed for the Society by E. L. Freeman co. 20 p. [614

Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Dec. 30, 1930.

Copy of the letter from the Warwick commissioners (Samuel Gorton, John Wickes, and Randall Houlden) of the Narragansett sachems to the British Lord Chancellor Hyde, complaining of ill treatment from the people of Massachusetts, written in 1662.

Miller, William Davis. The Samuel Sewall school land and Kingston academy. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 4–10, 42–50. [615

Concerning the land willed by Samuel Sewall to the town of Pettaguamscutt in 1695 for the establishment of a school.

The **shipping** book of Arthur Fenner and company, 1742. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (July) 76–80. [616

Prints abstracts of the records of Arthur Fenner and company for the year 1742 which throw light on the early maritime commerce of Providence.

Thomas James; one of the original proprietors of Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Oct.) 120–121. [617

Brief biographical sketch.

Tilley, Edith May. More items of Newport interest in old Boston newspapers. Newport, R. I. 32 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 74). [618

Items of 1736–1749.

Waterman, Mrs. Lewis A., *contrib.* A German gardener at Newport in 1754. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Jan.) 10–13. [619

Prints translations of letters of recommendation of a German gardener, Johann Caspar Öhlmann, who settled in Newport.

White, Elizabeth Nicholson. The star of La Rochelle; being the true story of the life of Esther Leroy, wife of Gabriel Bernon, 1652–1710. Providence [Press of E. A. Johnson co.]. lx, 130 p. illus. [620

Story of a Rhode Island Huguenot.

Calder, Isabel M. John Cotton and the New Haven colony. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 82–94. [621

Deals with John Cotton's influence upon John Davenport, the founder of the New Haven colony.

An **account** of conferences held, and treaties made, between Major-General Sir William Johnson, bart., and the chief sachems and warriours of the Mohawks, Oneidas, Onondagas . . . [etc.] Indian nations in North America, at their meetings on different occasions at Fort Johnson in the county of Albany, in the colony of New York,

in the years 1755 and 1756. . . . London, Printed for A. Millar, 1756 [Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster press, inc., 1930]. xii, 77p. [622

xii, 77 p.

Reprinted, February, 1930, from the original in the library of Thea Heye, New York City.

Baugy, *Chevalier* de. Journal of the expedition of Marquis de Denonville against the Iroquois: 1687. Translated and edited with introduction and notes by Nathaniel Shurtleff Olds. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 3–56. [622a

The expedition of the governor of New France against the Senecas of the Genesee country.

Beyer, Richard Lawrence. Relations of New York and Pennsylvania, 1710–1719. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (Apr.) 3–12. [623

De Boer, Louis P. Jean Lampo, the first treasurer of New Netherlands; genealogical, biographical and historical notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Apr.) 174–178. [624

Dutch settlers society of Albany. [Publications.] v. V. Year book, 1929–1930. Albany, N. Y. [The Society]. 50 p. [625

Some half-forgotten worthies of New Netherlands, by William Prall: p. 1–17. Settlers of Rensselaerswyck, 1659–1664, by A. J. F. van Laer: p. 18–34.

Eekhof, Albert. De praeceptor-filosoof-dichter Johannes Michaëlius, zoon van den eersten Amerikanischen predikant. NEDERL. ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XXIII, no. 2, 81–98. [626

Gallagher, J. A. William Bradford, printer to the king, containing a number of views of the city of New York at the time of Will Bradford . . . N. Y.: William Bradford press. 52 p. illus. [627

Printer to the Crown in New York city, from 1693 to 1742.

Kennedy, John H. Governor Dongan and religious liberty in New York, 1683–1688. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 100–106. [628

"A study of Dongan's gubernatorial career from a religious angle."

Kennedy, John H. Thomas Dongan, governor of New York (1682–1688). Washington, D. C. ix, 131 p. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, v. IX). [629

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.

Van Demark, Harry. Irish and Dutch in old New York. AMERICA, XLIV (Oct. 18) 33–34. 629a

References to Irish families found in the early Dutch records of New York.

Gloucester county, N. J. County court. The organization and minutes of the Gloucester county court, 1686–7; some loose papers pertaining to our earliest court, also Gloucester county ear mark book, 1686–1728. Woodbury, N. J. 46 p. facsims. (Gloucester co. hist. soc. pub. [no. 2]). [630

Introduction signed: Frank H. Stewart.

Letters respecting New Jersey in 1681; early unique accounts sent to England. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 517–534. [631

Prints several letters and the preface to "Testimonys from the inhabitants of New Jersey and other eminent persons who have wrote particularly concerning that place," published in London in 1681.

A New Jersey apprentice indenture of 1680. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 269–270. [632

Some early New Jersey patentees paying quit-rents. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.–July) 231–248, 372–387. [633

Prints list of early patentees of lands in New Jersey, dating from about 1670, with quit-rents due in 1683, 1685, and 1696.

Johnson, Amandus, *ed. and tr.* The Instruction for Johan Printz, governor of New Sweden, "the first constitution or supreme law of the states of Pennsylvania and Delaware"; translated from the Swedish, with introduction, notes and appendices, including letters from Governor John Winthrop, of Massachusetts, and minutes of courts, sitting in New Sweden. Phila.: The Swedish colonial society. xvi, 287 p. illus. [634

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. F. Lewis. Johan Bjornsson Printz, a biography. The "Instruction" for Governor Printz, the Swedish original with a translation. Appendices: Reports of Governor Printz in 1644 and 1647. Letters from Printz, Papegoja, Oxenstierna and Brahe. Correspondence between Governor Printz and Governor Winthrop. Court records in New Sweden, 1643–1644. Relations with the Dutch.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 647–648.

Konkle, Burton Alva. Delaware: a grant yet not a grant. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (July) 241–254. 635

Includes a copy of the draft of King James II.'s proposed grant of Kent and Sussex counties, Delaware, to William Penn, 10 December, 1688.

Richards, Samuel H. New Stockholm. [n. p.] 20 p. map. [636

Record of the Swedish settlement on the New Jersey shore of the Delaware in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Rodney, Richard S. Early relations of Delaware and Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (July) 209–240. [636a

Colonial period.

Ward, Christopher. The Dutch & Swedes on the Delaware, 1609–64. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press. xi, 393 p. port. [637

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 647–648.

Beyer, Richard Lawrence. Relations of New York and Pennsylvania, 1710–1719. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (Apr.) 3–12. [638

Boyd, Julian P., *ed.* The Susquehannah company papers. v. I–II. Wilkes-Barré, Pa.: Wyoming historical and geological society. 2 v. illus. (Sheldon Reynolds memorial publications). [639

CONTENTS.—v. I. 1750–1755. v. II. 1756–1767. Editorial advisory committee: Charles M. Andrews, N. S. B. Gras, St. George L. Sioussat.

"This publication represents an attempt to gather into a definitive edition the documents relating to the Susquehannah company (1753–1803), to the migration from Connecticut to northeastern Pennsylvania which it sponsored, and to the resultant boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Connecticut. . . . But in a larger sense this collection of documents is intended to be a source history of the western claim of Connecticut."

Brailsford, Mabel Richmond. The making of William Penn. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xxiv, 367 p. illus. [640

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct. 1931) 131–132.

Friends, Society of. Philadelphia monthly meeting. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1754–1757]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 9–20. [641

Personal items regarding members of the Philadelphia society of Friends, which are of genealogical interest.
Cont. from v. X, no. 3, 1929.

Gillingham, Harrold E. The cost of old silver. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Jan.) 32–51. [642

Concerning the prices paid for silverware in Philadelphia during the eighteenth century.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Pottery, china, and glass making in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Apr.) 97–129. [643

Seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.

Keith, Charles P. The founding of Christ Church, Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Oct.) 307–314. [644

Founded about 1694.

Livingood, Frederick George. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Norristown, Pa. xix, 313 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [645

Part 35 of the series, "Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development," published in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania German society.
A study of religious education of the Reformed church in Pennsylvania during the eighteenth century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Impeachment in England and English colonies. N. Y. UNIV. LAW QUAR. REV., VII (Mar.) 702–708. [646

In 1757 the General assembly of Pennsylvania unsuccessfully tried to impeach Judge William Moore.

Carroll, Charles. Extracts from account and letter books of Dr. Charles Carroll, of Annapolis. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Mar., Sept.) 53–76, 284–301. [647

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1929.
Records of the period from Sept. 29, 1752 to Feb. 14, 1753.

Karraker, Cyrus Harreld. The seventeenth-century sheriff; a comparative study of the sheriff in England and the Chesapeake colonies, 1607–1689. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. xv, 219 p. [647a

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
"A study of the sheriff in England, Virginia, and Maryland involves a broader field of local government than that office itself, for the sheriff functioned in close contact with the governmental machinery of the county, the hundred, and the parish." *cf.* Preface.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 429–430.

La Farge, John. Some aspects of the Jesuit-Baltimore controversy. THOUGHT, IV (Mar.) 638–667. [648

MacQueen, Edith E. The commissary in colonial Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 190–206. [649

Maryland rent rolls. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 209–218. [650

Anne Arundel county rent roll of 1707.
Cont. from v. XXIV, June, 1929.

Skirven, Percy G. Durham county: Lord Baltimore's attempt at settlement of his lands on the Delaware Bay, 1670–1685. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 157–167. [651

Chorley, E. Clowes. The planting of the church in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (July) 191–213. [652

Concerning the establishment of the Church of England in Virginia during the colonial period.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Early Virginia item. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 29–30. [653

Describes two leaves of printed matter, giving "Some remarkable proceedings in the Assembly of Virginia, anno 1718," issued by the press of Andrew Bradford, of Philadelphia. This item is known only by a unique copy in the Public record office, London.

Robertson, Thomas B. The plantation of Accomacke in Virginia. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 2, 94–102. [654

Prints list of persons living on the Eastern shore of Virginia in 1623, records of early land grants and court orders for the year 1628.

Robertson, Thomas B., *ed.* Old records of Northampton county, Virginia. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 4, 204–215. [655

Personal lists, 1660–1661.

Scott, Arthur P. Criminal law in colonial Virginia. Chicago, Ill. The University of Chicago press. ix, 335 p. [656

Bibliography: p. 324–329.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 605–606.

Virginia (Colony). Council. Executive journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. v. IV (October 25, 1721–October 28, 1739). Published by the Virginia state library. H. R. McIlwaine, editor. Richmond: Division of purchasing and printing. lvii, 555 p. [657

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 648.

Virginia (Colony) Council. Virginia council journals, 1726–1753. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr.–Oct.) 129–136, 214–250, 361–365. [658

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

Fries, Adelaide L. The Moravian contribution to colonial North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.) 1–14. [659

Riddell, William Renwick. From slave to governor. DALHOUSIE REV., IX (Jan.) 475–480. [660

The story of Governor Seth Sothel of North Carolina. He was captured by Algerian pirates in 1679 and held in slavery, but later arrived in Carolina where he served as governor of the colony of Albemarle.

Riddell, William Renwick. A half-told story of real white slavery in the seventeenth century. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, XXI (Aug.) 247–253. [661

Substantially the same as no. 660 above.

Barnwell, Joseph W., and **Mabel L. Webber,** *eds.* Correspondence of Henry Laurens. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Jan.–July) 26–45, 107–123, 209–227. [662

Letters written during the period from December, 1748 to April, 1749.
Cont. from v. XXX, 1929.

Huguenot society of South Carolina. Transactions ... No. 35. Pub. by order of the Society. Charleston, S. C. 100 p. [663

Proceedings of the celebration commemorating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of the first group of Huguenots at Charles Town, province of Carolina, April, 1680.

Seybolt, Robert Francis, *contrib.* South Carolina schoolmasters of 1744. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Oct.) 314–315. [664

Prints the advertisements of six schoolmasters which appeared in the South Carolina Gazette during the year 1744.

Thomas, John P., *jr.* The Barbadians in early South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Apr.) 75–92. [665

Regarding the close association between the island of Barbados and the early settlement of South Carolina.

Webber, Mabel L., *ed.* Peter Manigault's letters. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (July–Oct.) 171–183, 269–282. [666

Prints letters written by Peter Manigault in 1750 and 1751 from London, where he was sent to complete his education.

Lawrence, James B. Religious education of the negro in the colony of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Mar.) 41–57. [667

McKinstry, Mary Thomas. Silk culture in the colony of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 225–235. [668

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The pioneer printer of Georgia. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 11 p. [669

James Johnston, appointed public printer of Georgia in 1763.

Ross, Mary. With Pardo and Boyano on the fringes of the Georgia land. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 267–285. [670

An account of the expeditions led by Juan Pardo and Hernando Boyano in Georgia in 1566–1576.

Connor, Jeannette Thurber, *tr. and ed.* Colonial records of Spanish Florida. v. II. 1577–1580. De Land: Florida state historical society. xxxix, 382 p. [671

v. I, pub. in 1925.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 645–646; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 228–229.

O'Daniel, V. F. Dominicans in early Florida. N. Y.: U. S. Catholic historical society. 230 p. (U. S. Cath. hist. soc. Monograph ser., XII). [672

A history of the work of the Dominican missionaries in old Florida in the 16th and 17th centuries, presented in sketches of some twenty members of the order.

Bandelier, Adolph F. Documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos, New Mexico. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Jan.–Oct.) 38–66, 154–185, 240–262, 333–385. [673

CONTENTS.—Pt. I. 1536–1542. Pt. II. 1542–1581. Pt. III. 1581–1584. Cont. from v. IV, 1929.

Barker, Eugene C., and **Erwin F. Meyer,** *eds.* Un document inédit sur la Louisiane. BULL. DE L'INST. FRANÇAIS DE WASHINGTON, III (Dec.) 1–10. [674

"Mémoire sur la Louisiane," dated 1718, which gives a summary of a plan to colonize Louisiana.

Bloom, Lansing B. The royal order of 1620. NEW MEX. HIST. REV., V (July) 288–298. [675

A despatch from the royal audiencia of Mexico to the governor and other officials of the northern provinces. It gives an insight into the difficulties of adjusting authority and responsibility of the civil and religious authorities, respectively, during the governorship of Juan de Eulate.

Burns, Ann Walker. Daniel Boone's predecessor in Kentucky, authentic history. Frankfort, Ky. [The author]. 175 p. ports. [676

Mimeographed.
Relates to Thomas Walker, "first white man of any distinction to explore Kentucky (1749–50)."

Dart, Henry P. A duel in the dark in New Orleans on March 14, 1747. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 199–201. [677

Documents in the case translated by Heloise H. Cruzat.

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* British proclamation of October 7, 1763, creating the government of West Florida. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 610–616. [678

Dart, Henry P., *ed.* A criminal trial before the Superior council of Louisiana, May, 1747. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 367–390. [679

Prints a copy of the original documents covering the trial of Etienne LaRue, May, 1747.

Ditchy, Jay K., *tr.* Early census tables of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 205–229. [680

Prints translations of two reports from the "Book of recensements 1706–1741", the census of Louisiana, for the years 1706 and 1721.

Foik, Paul J. Early explorers of the Southwest. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Jan.) 199–211. [681

An account of the Narvaez expedition in 1527 and of Coronado's expedition a few years later, with special emphasis on the work of the Franciscan friars, Cabeza de Vaca and Fray Marcos de Niza.

Foik, Paul J. Fray Juan Padilla; proto-martyr of the United States and Texas. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (Oct.) 132–140. [682

The subject of this sketch was a member of Coronado's expedition in search of the mythical Quivira.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Chicago under the French regime. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 184–199. [683

An account of French occupation of the Chicago region from 1671 to 1763.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Earliest settlements of the Illinois country. CATH. HIST. REV., XV (n. s. IX) (Jan.) 351–362. [684

Gusinde, Martin. Ein zweites memorial del Fray Alonso de Benavides aufgefunden. ANTHROP. GESELLSCHAFT WIEN MITTEIL., LX, nos. 2–3, 186–190. [685

Notes the discovery of a second "memorial" of Fray Alonso de Benavides, early Franciscan missionary to the Indians in the New Mexico region. A "memorial", 1630, translated by Mrs. Edward E. Ayer, was published in 1916.

Habig, Marion A. Father Gabriel de la Ribourde; first martyr in Illinois. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (Oct.) 103–120. [686

Father Gabriel de la Ribourde was a member of La Salle's party who remained in Illinois, where he was murdered by a band of Kickapoo Indians in 1680.

Heinen, Ad. Liste des missionnaires jésuites, Nouvelle France et Louisiane, 1611 bis 1800. DIE KATHOLISCHEN MISSIONEN (Bonn), LVIII, Heft 6 (June). [687

Johnston, Winifred. Entertainments of the Spanish explorers. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 89–93. [688

Concerning the first play thus far discovered to have been given on the North American continent, performed on April 30, 1598, on the river just below El Paso, written by one of Oñate's men.

Maas, Otto. Documentos sobre las misiones del Nuevo Méjico. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XXXIII, 81–111. [689

Documents of the late 17th century.
Cont. from v. XXXII, 1929.

Montoya, Juan de. Relación del descubrimiento del Nuovo Mexico . . . . Roma: Por Bartholame Bonfadino, 1602. [Boston, 1930]. facsim. 59 p. (Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society, no. 249). [690

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, January, 1930.

Paré, George. The St. Joseph mission. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 24–54. [691

Historical sketch of the St. Joseph mission, established by the Jesuits in the Mississippi region in the late 17th century.

Scholes, France V. The supply service of the New Mexican missions in the seventeenth century. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 93–115, 186–210, 386–404. [692

Tous, Gabriel, *tr.* Ramón expedition: Espinosa's diary of 1716. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 339–361. [693

Publishes for the first time a translation of Espinosa's diary relating to his entry into Texas in 1716.

Williams, Samuel Cole. Beginnings of West Tennessee, in the land of the Chickasaws, 1541–1841. Johnson City, Tenn.: Watauga press. xii, 331 p. maps. [694

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 925.

Revolutionary Period, 1763–1783

Special

Allen, Lafon. England and America, 1763–1775. *In the* Proceedings of the 29th annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association . . . April 10 and 11, 1930. Louisville, Ky.: Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 146–175. [695

Alvord, Clarence W. The conquest of St. Joseph, Michigan, by the Spaniards in 1781. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 398–414. [696

Ashburn, P. M. American army hospitals of the revolution and the war of 1812. *In* Johns Hopkins university. The William H. Welch medical library of the Johns Hopkins university; . . . [Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins co.]. p. 47–60. [697

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. The capture of André. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Apr.) 25–33. [697a

Concerning the character and purpose of the captors of Major André.

Brown, Mabel A. A titled pensioner of the revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Nov.) 679–682. [698

Concerning the pension granted Baron von Steuben in recognition of his services to America during the revolution.

Brunhouse, R. L. The effect of the Townshend acts in Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Oct.) 355–373. [699

Calver, William L. Additional uniform buttons of the American army in the revolution. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Jan.) 149–153. [700

Cameron, A. Guyot. Admiral de Grasse and American gratitude. MINUTE MAN, XXIV (Jan.) 330–334. [701

Discusses the aid rendered by Comte de Grasse in the American revolution and the absence of monuments to him in America.

Capt. Fishbourn, Wayne's aide at Stony Point. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, II (Mar.) 21–23. [702

Subtitle: An officer of the Pennsylvania line, who assisted his wounded general into the British ramparts.

Caughey, John. The Panis mission to Pensacola, 1778. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 480–489. [703

An episode in Anglo-Spanish rivalry on the Gulf Coast and lower Mississippi. "Panis, in effect, went to Mobile and Pensacola as a spy; and about a year later, when Spain entered the war against England, his plan for an attack on Pensacola became the basis for Gálvez's campaign."

Clark, Dora Mae. British opinion and the American revolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 308 p. (Yale historical publications, Miscellany, XX). [704

Study of British public opinion regarding the American revolution, drawn from original sources and contemporary printed documents, pamphlets, correspondence, and memoirs.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 167–168; Jour. mod. hist., III (Mar. 1931) 119–120.

Clark, Jane. Responsibility for the failure of the Burgoyne campaign. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Apr.) 542–559. [705

Collins, Paul V. Disbanding the revolutionary army. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (July) 423–429. [706

Includes a copy of Washington's farewell orders to the armies of the United States, issued 2nd November, 1783.

Conrad, Harold E. Loyalist migrations from New England and New York to Nova Scotia during the American revolution. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 107–109. [707

Contenson, Ludovic de. Les officiers français en Amérique et la Société des Cincinnati (1778–1783). REV. ÉTUDES HIST., XCVI ann. (Oct.) 385–394. [708

Coues, William Pearce. Washington's campaign against smallpox in the continental army. NEW ENG. MED. JOUR., CCII (June 26) 1254. [709

Coupland, Reginald. The American revolution and the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. vii, 331 p. [710

The Sir George Watson lectures for 1928, delivered before the University of London in the winter of 1928–9.

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 490–491.

Delzell, Earl B. Baron von Steuben. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Sept.) 659–663. (Historic masons). [711

Delzell, Earl B. Israel Putnam, patriot and mason. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXI (Feb.) 445–451. (Historic masons). [712

Delzell, Earl B. Kosciusko. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Dec.) 786–789. (Historic masons). [713

Delzell, Earl B. Lafayette. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Nov.) 739–746. (Historic masons). [714

Doty, Lockwood R. The massacre at Groveland. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 132–140. [715

An account of the battle at Groveland Hill, Livingston co., N. Y., September 13, 1779.

Faÿ, Bernard. Une paix sans victoire: la paix de 1783. REV. SCI. DIPL., XLIV (Apr.) 213–220. **715a**

A study of the relations of France and the American colonies at the peace negotiations of 1783.

Fletcher, Mildred Stahl. Louisiana as a factor in French diplomacy from 1763 to 1800. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 367–376. [716

Flick, Alexander C. The Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.) 64–72. [717

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Culture in knapsacks. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Jan.) 31–52. [718

Concerned with the effects of war upon the culture of the country, considering in particular the influence of the foreign troops during the revolution.

Frelinghuysen, Joseph S. Washington at Morristown 150 years ago. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.) 72–84. [719

Address at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 30, 1929, at the observance of the 150th anniversary of the winter settlement of Washington's army at that place.

Frothingham, Thomas G. Washington, commander in chief. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin. x, 404 p. port., plates, maps, facsims. [720

Study of the military record of George Washington, commander-in-chief, throughout the revolution.

Garver, Frank Harmon. Attendance at the first Continental congress. PACIFIC COAST BRANCH AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 1929 (1930), 21–40. [721

Study of credentials of the delegates and the journals shows that 62 delegates were elected.

Goiran, H. La marine française au cap de Bonne-Espérance pendant la guerre d'Amérique. REV. HIST., CLXIII (Jan.) 86–102. [722

Study of the French participation in the American revolution.

Goodwin, Katharine Calvert. Revolutionary war flags. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (June) 341–350. [723

Gottschalk, Louis R. Lafayette. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (June) 281–287. [724

A critical bibliographical summary of biographical works about Lafayette.

Guttridge, G. H. English liberty and the American revolution. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 151–159. [725

Hadaway, William S. Negroes in the revolutionary war. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Jan.) 8–12. [726

Hamer, Philip M. John Stuart's Indian policy during the early months of the American revolution. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 351–366. [727

"Belief in the immediate responsibility of John Stuart for the Cherokee attack upon the frontier settlers of Virginia, the Carolinas, and Georgia seems to have been held without question by the supporters of American independence. . . . It is the purpose of this paper to undertake a reëxamination of that belief in the light of evidence that seems hitherto to have escaped examination."

Hanfstaengl, Ernst F. S. Amerika und Europa von Marlborough bis Mirabeau. Die Weltpolitische Bedeutung des belgisch-bairischen Tauschprojekts im Rahmen der hydro-geographischen Donau-Rhein-Scheldepolitik und der österreichisch-amerikanischen Handelspläne Kaiser Josephs II. und John Adams'. . . . Munich: A. Dresler. 491 p. illus., maps. [728

Henderson, Archibald. A pre-revolutionary revolt in the old southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 191–212. [729

A study to determine the true motive forces which led to espousal of the revolutionary cause, in which the writer gives his views based on extensive investigations into the history of Transylvania.

Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney. Heroes of the Battle road; a narrative of events in Lincoln [Mass.] on the 18th and 19th of April, 1775, . . . Boston, Mass.: P. Walton. 39 p. illus. [730

"Arranged and printed by direction of Walton advertising and printing company, Boston, Mass."

Hexamer, C. J. Baron von Steuben, father of the American army. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 45–55. [731

Hill, David Jayne. Franklin and the French alliance of 1778. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 151–173. [732

Howard, James L. Seth Harding, mariner; a naval picture of the revolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 301 p. port., facsims., maps. [733

Activities of Seth Harding, captain in the revolutionary navy.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 207.

Hughes, Rupert. George Washington. v. III. The savior of the states, 1777–1781. N.Y.: William Morrow and co. x, 820 p. [734

Deals with the period from the Princeton campaign to the siege and surrender of Yorktown.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 412–414; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 518–519.

Hunt, Livingston. The British naval Waterloo of the Chesapeake. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (Mar.) 272–281. [735

Historical account of the naval battle off Chesapeake Bay on Sept. 5, 1781.

Ives, Mabel Lorenz. Washington's headquarters at Chadd's Ford. S. A. R. MAG., XXV (July) 70–72. [736

Gives an account of the battle at Chadd's Ford.

Jackson, Marjorie Gordon. The beginning of British trade at Michilimackinac. MINN. HIST., XI (Sept.) 231–270. [737

British trade at Michilimackinac during the years between the British conquest and the opening of the revolutionary war.

Jenkins, C. W. Combined operations, revolutionary war: Yorktown. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXII (Apr.) 315–333. [738

Jenkins, Paul B. The fight at King's Mountain. FIELD AND STREAM, XXXV (Oct.) 38–40, 77–99. [739

Johnson, Elmer E. S. The test act of June 13, 1777. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press]. *In* Proceedings and addresses of the Pennsylvania German society . . . v. XXVIII. p. 9–22. [740

Johnson, William L. Major John Andre. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (Feb.) 56–65. [741

Jones, E. Alfred. The loyalists of Massachusetts, their memorials, petitions and claims. London: The Saint Catherine press. xxiv, 341 p. illus. [742

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 71–72.

Kerallain, R. de. Bougainville à l'armée du comte de Grasse; guerre d'Amérique (1781–1782). Paris: Maisonneuve. 70 p. [743

Labaree, Leonard Wood. Royal government in America; a study of the British colonial system before 1783. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 491 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies VI). [744

Bibliographical note: p. 449–468.
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 511–513; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 582–583.

Lamb, Fred W. John Moor and Gen. John Stark: two Derryfield soldiers of the revolutionary war. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (Apr.–May) 123–128, 140–144. [745

Latzarus, Louis. Beaumarchais. Paris: Librairie Plon. [8], 390 p. [746

Beaumarchais l'Américain: p. 255–282.

Laub, C. Herbert. British regulation of crown land in the west: the last phase 1773–1775. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Jan.) 52–55. [747

Monaghan, Frank. Stephen Moylan in the American revolution. STUDIES, XIX (Sept.) 481–486. [748

Concerned with the part played by Stephen Moylan, an Irishman who came to America in 1768, in the American revolution.

Namier, L. B. England in the age of the American revolution. London: Macmillan. viii, 518 p. [749

Contains a chapter on "The House of Commons and America."

Nevin, Fleming. The liquor question in colonial and revolutionary war periods. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 195–201. [750

O'Brien, Michael J. The "Scotch-Irish" in the war of the revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 47–54. [751

Offutt, T. Scott, Baron Jean de Kalb. S. A. R. MAG., XXV (Oct.) 232–233. [752

Pate, James E. Jonathan Boucher, an American loyalist. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 305–319. [753

Paul, Alwin. Friedrich Wilhelm von Steuben; seine Leistung für die Vereinigten Staaten. EUROPAÏSCHE GESPRACHE, VIII (Oct.) 491–497. [754

Peckham, H. L. Benedict Arnold, traitor. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (Sept.) 466–470. [755

Pennington, Edgar Legare. East Florida in the American revolution, 1775–1778. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (July) 24–46. [756

Pennypacker, Morton. The two spies, Nathan Hale and Robert Townsend. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 118 p. illus. [757

Phillips, Charles J. The city of London against the war with the American colonies, 1775–78. [N. Y.]. 19 p. [758

Includes extracts from the records appearing in the minute books of the common council of the city of London which indicate that that city was opposed to what they state to have been arbitrary oppressive measures.

Price, H. L. Historic background of the revolution in southwest Virginia. S. R. VA. MAG., VIII (July) 33–41. [759–60

Renaut d'Oultre-Seille, F. P. En chasse dans l'Atlantique Nord, 1778–1783. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 123 (Mar.) 328–343. [761

Consists of chapter 1 of his forthcoming book, "Corsaires, croisières et contrabande de guerre au temps de la guerre d'Amérique."

Rounds, William A. The first advocate general of the American army tries a case. QUARTERMASTER REV., IX (Jan.) 22–24. [762

An account of a trial by court-martial of an American colonel, David Henley, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1778. Lt. Col. William Tudor, first judge advocate general of the American army represented the United States.

Russell, Charles Edward. Haym Salomon and the revolution. N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. xv, 317 p. plates, ports., facsim. [763

Record of the services of the Jewish patriot and financier in the American revolution.

Russell, Eber L. The lost story of the Brodhead expedition. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (July) 252–263. [764

Presents evidence to show that Col. Daniel Brodhead penetrated into New York state as far as Bucktooth Run, in 1779.

Russell, Jason Almus. An incident on the battle road; cold-blooded murder of an old and crippled American by the British troops during their retreat from the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 2, 114–117. [765

Account of the killing of Jason Russell, at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Sanders, Jennings B. The presidency of the Continental congress, 1774–89; a study in American institutional history. (2d printing, rev.). Chicago. 76 p. [766

1st printing, also pub. in 1930 [Decatur, Ga.: Dennis Lindsey print. co.].

An account of the development of the "first office" in the United States before the establishment of the presidency in 1789.

Scramuzza, V. M. Galveztown, a Spanish settlement of colonial Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Oct.) 553–609. [767

A settlement made by the Spanish to combat the English ascendancy in the Mississippi Valley, in 1779, which was abandoned a few years later.

Spargo, John. Berkshire county [Mass.] men at Bennington battle. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. I, no. 3, 122–128. [768

Stoudt, John Baer. The liberty bells of Pennsylvania. Phila.: W. J. Campbell. xvi, 204 p. illus. [769

Presented to the Pennsylvania German society at the annual meeting, Oct. 8, 1926.

History of the famous Liberty Bell and the county liberty bells of Pennsylvania.

Sturtevant, Walter B. John Brown's raid, September, 1777. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (May) 475–485. [770

An account of the attack upon the British at Ticonderoga and the destruction of British ships on Lake George by a detachment of Massachusetts militia under command of Colonel John Brown of Pittsfield.

Tyler, Lyon G. The old Virginia line in the middle states during the American revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII (July–Oct.) 1–42, 90–141. [771

Virginia troops in the revolution.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1066). [772

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Commemoration of Kings Mountain battle. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 11 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1671). [773

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. Battle field of Saratoga, N. Y. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Rept. 665). [774

U. S. Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Report of the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 9 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 569). [775

U. S. Yorktown sesquicentennial commission. Report of the United States Yorktown sesquicentennial commission, Congress of the United States, . . . a report concerning certain recommendations for the commemoration of the siege of Yorktown, Virginia, and surrender of Cornwallis on October 19, 1781. Washington: Govt. print. off. 9 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 75). [776

Upham, George Baxter. Burgoyne's great mistake. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 657–680. [777

Burgoyne's surrender at Saratoga.

Washburn, Georgia Cooper, *contrib.* Cornwallis in the Carolinas, 1780, from a contemporary British account. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 2, 107–113. [778

Washburn, Georgia Cooper, *contrib.* New York city and the Jersey campaign—summer of 1780; as recorded in England the following year. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 3, 168–173. [779

Washburn, Georgia Cooper, *contrib.* Our victory at King's Mountain October 7, 1780; narrated from the British view-point in 1781. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 4, 216–219. [780

Washburn, Georgia Cooper, *contrib.* The revolution in South Carolina, 1780, as described in an English periodical of that year. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 1, 59–69. [781

Washington's uses of physiographic barriers. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, II (Mar.) 5–18. [782

Subtitle: "Relation of the geology of the New Jersey and New York highlands to the defensive maneuvers of the American commander."

Webb, Edwin Yates. The battle of Kings Mountain. Washington: Govt. print. off. 14 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 165). [783

Speech in the House of Representatives, May 5, 1906.

Weelen, Jean. The embarking of General Rochambeau's army in 1780. S. A. R. MAG., XXV (Oct.) 225–227. [784

Story ot the embarkation of Rochambeau's army from Brest. Extracts from an article by Jean Weelen in "L'Illustration" (Paris), for May 1930.

Weintal, Edward. Count Casimir Pulaski. MINUTE MAN, XXIV (Jan.) 327–329. [785

Whitten, F. E. Service trails and tragedies. London: Hutchinson. 288 p. illus. [786

Benedict Arnold and John André: p. 89–104.

Wiener, Frederick Bernays. The Rhode Island merchants and the sugar act. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 464–500. [787

An account of the rôle of the merchants in the agitations which culminated in the revolution.

Wilkinson, H. F. Here was born a nation. QUARTERMASTER REV., X (July) 9–25. [788

A study of the revolutionary army during its encampment at Valley Forge.

Sources and Documents

Allen, Ethan. A narrative of Colonel Ethan Allen's captivity, containing his voyages and travels, written by himself: and now faithfully reprinted from the original edition; with an introductory note by John Pell. N. Y. [Westport, Conn.] Printed for the Fort Ticonderoga museum by R. W. Ellis, the Georgian press. xviii, 134 p. plates, facsims. [789

First edition, Philadelphia, 1779.

André, John. Major André's journal; operations of the British army under Lieutenant Generals Sir William Howe and Sir Henry Clinton, June, 1777 to November, 1778, recorded by Major John André, adjutant general. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 128 p. port., facsim., map. [790

A reprint of the text of the Bibliophile society edition, Boston, 1903.

Andrews, C. M. A note on the Franklin-Deane mission to France. YALE UNIV. GAZETTE, II (Apr. 1928) 53–68. [791

Includes a hitherto unprinted part of Deane's well known *memorial*, a letter from Franklin to Deane (1778), previously only printed in part, and an extract from a letter of M. de Chaumont to M. Holker, 1778.

Beatty, Joseph M., *jr.*, *ed.* Letters from continental officers to Doctor Reading Beatty, 1781–1788. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Apr.) 155–174. [792

Letters written to Reading Beatty by a group of his friends and fellow-officers between the years 1781 and 1788. "They are not the letters of great generals; they give the reactions of men who left the plough for the musket, and Cincinnatus-like returned to the plough when the war was over."

Benn, J. A. A footnote to the American revolution. DISCOVERY, XI (Dec.) 402–404. [793

Gives a summary of the contents of an account book of the Navy board of the Middle district, for 1780–1781, recently discovered at Princeton.

Boggs, J. Lawrence. The Cornelia (Bell) Paterson letters. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 508–517. [794

Includes a number of letters (1777–1778), written by Cornelia Bell Paterson to her brother who was serving on the opposite side, in the British army, during the revolutionary war.

Bowler, Metcalf. Metcalf Bowler as a British spy. Ed. by Jane Clark. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Oct.) 101–117. [795

Correspondence of Metcalf Bowler, Rhode Island "patriot", with the enemy, 1776–1779, taken from the Sir Henry Clinton collection of the British headquarters papers in the William L. Clements library.

Clark, William Bell. The log book of the "Wasp". D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Oct.) 609–619. [796

Notes the discovery of the log book of the "Wasp", which discloses a hitherto hidden phase of the naval history of the American revolution.

Coleman, Arthur P. A Russian sidelight on the American revolution. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (May) 210–211. [797

Prints letters written by Denis Ivanovich Fonvizin, Russian dramatist, in 1778, giving his viewpoint on the American revolution.

Contenson, Ludovic de. Deux documents sur la guerre d'Amérique. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIV (Jan.) 20–34. [798

A letter of lieutenant-colonel baron de Verton, to Comte de Ségur, Jan. 8, 1826, describing the part played by the artillery in the capture of Yorktown, 1781; and an extract from the journal, recently come to light, of the Marquis de Saint-Simon, a participant in the battle of Les Saintes, 1782, in which he describes the conduct of the French admiral in command, De Grasse.

Deane, Silas. The Deane papers; correspondence between Silas Deane, his brothers and their business and political associates, 1771–1795. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xiv, 277 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XXIII). [799

Includes the correspondence of Barnabas and Simeon Deane.

Dick, Charles. Manufactory of small arms at Fredericksburg. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (July 1929) 3–33. [800

Letters written by Charles Dick, drawn from the executive papers in the department of archives, Virginia state library, Richmond. The writer was one of the commissioners in charge of a Virginia gun factory in the revolution.

Douglas, William. Revolutionary war letters of Colonel William Douglas. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Jan.) 157–162; XIV (Apr.) 38–42. [801

Colonel Douglas served as commodore of a fleet on Lake Champlain in the autumn of 1775, at the capture of St. Johns. He joined the Continental army under Washington at New York in June, 1776, taking part in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights and White Plains.

Cont. from v. XIII, October, 1929.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Mrs. Warren's "The Group." MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 15–22. [802

"The Group" was a political satire, in the form of a drama, written by Mrs. Mercy Warren, in 1775, in which the principal characters were officers of the crown. Most of them are here identified.

Fyers, Evan W. H. General Sir William Howe's operations in Pennsylvania, 1777. SOC. ARMY HIST. RESEARCH JOUR., IX (Jan.) 27–42. [803

Cont. from v. VIII, 1929.

Prints a number of dispatches to Lord George Germain, secretary of state for the colonies from General Sir William Howe, with introduction and notes by Major Fyers.

Hamer, Philip M., *ed.* Correspondence of Henry Stuart and Alexander Cameron with the Wataugans. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 451–459. [804

Copies of letters of 1776 from the Library of Congress transcripts from the British Public record office, dealing with the relations of the Indians in the southwest and the settlers in the Watauga country of Tennessee.

Hammond, Otis G., *ed.* Letters and papers of Major-General John Sullivan, Continental army. v. I. 1771–1777. Concord: New Hampshire historical society. xviii, 629 p. (N. H. hist. soc. coll., v. XIII). [805

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 168–169; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 570–572.

Luckhurst, Charlotte T., *contrib.* Narrative of the captivity of Mrs. Jane Whittaker, daughter of Sebastian Strope, a revolutionary soldier. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (July) 237–251. [806

Mrs. Whittaker was taken captive by the Indians in Wyoming on May 20, 1778, previous to the massacre.

Mackenzie, Frederick. Diary of Frederick Mackenzie, giving a daily narrative of his military service as an officer of the regiment of Royal Welch fusiliers during the years 1775–1781 in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New York. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 2 v. illus., maps. [807

The part of the diary describing the Concord and Lexington fight was published in 1926, under the title "A British fusilier in revolutionary Boston."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 606–607.

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (7) 1781. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland state historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. vii, 609 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLVII). [808

These letters cover the critical period of the revolution, when the troops under Lafayette, and a few months later the army under Washington, were hurrying through Maryland to Virginia, and describe the efforts of the Maryland authorities to feed and to facilitate the transportation of these armies.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 169–170.

Matthews, Albert. The book of America. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 171–197. [809

A political skit on the stamp act called "The book of America," couched in biblical language, that first appeared in a London newspaper in 1766 and was reprinted in Boston newspapers.

Morse, Edward C. A phase of military surgery in the American revolution. MIL. SURGEON, LXVII (July) 68–71. [810

Prints an itemized list of medical services rendered by Dr. Isaac Morse for two companies of New Jersey state troops during the revolution.

Nasatir, Abraham P. Ducharme's invasion of Missouri an incident in the Anglo-Spanish rivalry for the Indian trade of upper Louisiana. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.–Apr.) 238–260, 420–439. [811

Cont. from v. XXIV, October, 1929.
Documents of the year 1773, from the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville

Packard, Francis R. An American physician's war book about the revolution. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (July) 442–444. [812

Discussion of and quotations from a "Military journal during the American revolutionary war, from 1775–1783," by James Thacher, published in 1823.

Peabody, Benjamin. Orderly book kept by Benjamin Peabody of Middleton while at West Point in 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 104–118. [813

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* A boy soldier under Washington: the memoir of Daniel Granger. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 538–560. [814

Prints journal of Daniel Granger of Andover, Massachusetts, written in 1848. It is an account of the life of a common soldier in the American revolution.

Richardson, William H. The "enterprise against New York," November, 1780. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (July) 388–389. [815

Includes a copy of the letter of instruction written by George Washington to Captain Aaron Ogden on the eve of his proposed attack on New York.

Robertson, Archibald. Archibald Robertson, lieutenant-general Royal engineers, his diaries and sketches in America, 1762–1780. Ed. with an introduction by Harry Miller Lydenberg. N. Y.: The New York public library. x, 300 p. illus., maps. [816

Seabury, Samuel. Letters of a Westchester farmer (1774–1775) by the Rev. Samuel Seabury (1729–1796); edited with an introductory essay by Clarence H. Vance. White Plains, N. Y.: Pub. for Westchester county by the Westchester county historical society. ix, 162 p. port., facsims. (Westchester co. hist. soc. pub., v. VIII). [817

Reprint of four pamphlets of 1774–1775, which comprise a collection of historical sources influential in the revolutionary struggle, with a critical essay regarding them by the editor.

Seybolt, Robert Francis, *contrib.* A contemporary British account of General Sir William Howe's military operations in 1777. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, pt. 1, 69–92. [818

An abbreviated but circumstantial account of General Howe's military operations from the beginning of the year 1777 to the capture of Fort Mifflin. Apparently, it is the diary of an officer attached to the British general staff, an eye-witness of many of the events which he chronicles.

Squier, Ephraim. The diary of Ephraim Squier, of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 160 (v. XL, no. 4). p. 37–48. [819

The original is preserved in the Pension office at Washington.

Virginia. Navy board. Excerpts from the letter book of the Navy board. S. R. VA. MAG., VIII (Jan.–July) 32–36, 6–14. [820

Excerpts from the letter book of the Virginia Navy board of the revolution (MS. in the Virginia state archives) published here in continuation of the series which appeared in the Researcher, v. I and II, 1927–1928.

Revolutionary Societies

Daughters of the American revolution. Michigan. Historical record of the Michigan Daughters of the American revolution, 1893–1930. Mrs. Sidney W. Clarkson, state historian, editor. [Ann Arbor: Ann Arbor press]. 2 v. illus. [821

v. II. Genealogy.
Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan: v. I, p. 144–156.

Daughters of the American revolution. New Hampshire. New Hampshire state history of the Daughters of the American revolution. Comp. and ed. by Elizabeth Knowles Folsom (Mrs. Wendell Burt Folsom), New Hampshire state historian. [Exeter, N. H.: News-letter press, 1930?]. 384 p. illus. [822

Daughters of the American revolution, Virginia. History of the Virginia state society, Daughters of the American revolution, N. S. D. A. R., with histories of the chapters from 1892–1928 inclusive; comp. by Jennie Thornley Grayson (Mrs. John Cooke Grayson), Virginia state historian D. A. R. Charlottesville, Va.: The Michie co., printers. 421 p. illus. [823

Daughters of the revolution. History of the organization and work of the national society, Daughters of the revolution, comp. from the records of the society by Mrs. Henry T. Kent, Mrs. D. Phoenix Ingraham [and others] . . . committee. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press.] 199 p. illus. [823a

Revolutionary Soldiers

Casanova, Jessie McCausland. Abstracts of revolutionary war pension applications. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Mar.–Dec.) 5–17, 32–41, 45–64, 88–92. [824

Cont. from v. XVII, 1929.

Daughters of the American revolution. Pennsylvania. Soldiers of the American revolution who at some time were residents of, or whose graves are located in Erie county, Pennsylvania. Issued by Erie county, Pennsylvania, chapters, National society Daughters of the American revolution, 1929. [Erie, Pa., 1929]. 92 p. illus. [825

Draper, Mrs. Amos Galusha. Rejected pension papers discovered. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Feb.–Mar.) 78–82, 142–147. [826

Concerning the finding of pension files of revolutionary soldiers who were rejected when they applied for pensions in 1818.

Jacobus, Donald Lines, *ed.* History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield. v. III. Revolutionary war records, including pension documents relating to Fairfield soldiers. [New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.]. 532 p. [827

Nottingham, Stratton, *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers and sailors from Lancaster county, Virginia; muster rolls and pay rolls of the ninety-second regiment of Virginia militia, Lancaster county, 1812. Onancock, Va. 74 numbered leaves. [828

Mimeographed copy.

Obits of Pennsylvania revolutionary veterans, from newspaper files 1790–1855. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 81–86. [829

Revolutionary war soldiers buried in Brown's Mill grave yard, Franklin co., Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Sept.) 64–65. [830

Visscher, Nina M., *comp.* Revolutionary soldiers. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 61–70, 193–200, 278–280, 367–371. [831

Compiled from files of old newspapers in the library of the Kentucky state historical society.

Worner, William Frederic. Revolutionary soldiers and patriots of Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., v. XXXIV, no. 7, 145–168. [832

1783–1789

General

Chinard, Gilbert. Houdon en Amérique. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXI (June) 180–183. [833

The visit of the French sculptor, Jean Houdon, to America, in 1785–6.

Farnsworth, Albert. Shays's rebellion in Worcester county. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 163–167. [834

Hastings, George E. Francis Hopkinson and the anti-Federalists. AM. LITERATURE, I (Jan.) 405–418. [835

Political sketches by Hopkinson dealing with the excitement of 1788 are printed for the first time.

Sanders, Jennings B. The presidency of the Continental congress, 1774–89; a study in American institutional history. (2d printing, rev.). Chicago. 76 p. [836

1st printing, also pub. in 1930 [Decatur, Ga.: Dennis Lindsey print. co.].

Sources and Documents

Chinard, Gilbert, *ed.* Houdon in America; a collection of documents in the Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxvi, 51 p. ports. (Historical documents. Institut français de Washington. Cahier IV). [837

Introduction by Francis Henry Taylor, reprinted from the "Pennsylvania museum bulletin," v. XXIV, no. 122, Oct. 1928.

Papers concerning the French sculptor, Jean Houdon, who came to America in 1785–6, and made busts of Washington, Franklin, and others.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 449–450.

Kellar, Charles Roy, and **George Wilson Pierson.** A new Madison manuscript relating to the Federal convention of 1787. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI (Oct.) 17–30. [838

A study of the authenticity, historical importance, and intrinsic interest of a manuscript purporting to be a copy of the "Journal" of the Federal convention in 1787 in the handwriting of James Madison, in the Yale university library.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Two "signers" on salaries and the stage, 1789. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 55–64. [839

Several hitherto unpublished letters of Samuel Adams and Elbridge Gerry, which throw light on what two "Fathers" thought of the stage, and what one of them thought of congressmen's salaries.

Nasatir, A. P., *ed.* An account of Spanish Louisiana, 1785. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 521–536. [840

Prints an English translation of a Spanish account of the geography or Louisiana and of the Indians as known in 1785, drawn up on order of Govefnor-General Estevan Miro.

1789–1829

General

Cotterill, R. S. The national land system in the South: 1803–1812. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 495–506. [841

Hamer, Philip M. The British in Canada and the southern Indians, 1790–1794. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 107–134. [842

Hare, Hobart Amory. Stephen Girard and the great epidemic of yellow fever in 1793. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (July) 372–382. [843

Epidemic in Philadelphia.

Hawkins, Richmond Laurin. Madame de Staël and the United States. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vi, 81 p. (Harvard studies in Romance languages, v. VII). [844

Deals largely with her land interests and financial investments in, and proposed emigration to America.

Johnson, Roy H. The Lutheran church and the western frontier, 1789–1830. LUTH. CH. QUAR., III (July) 225–248. [845

Nasatir, Abraham P. Anglo-Spanish rivalry in the Iowa country 1797–1798. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (July) 337–389. [846

Nasatir, Abraham P. Anglo-Spanish rivalry on the upper Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 507–528. [847

Deals with the rivalry of British and Spanish traders during the last decade of Spanish rule in Louisiana.
Cont. from v. XVI, December, 1929.

Nasatir, Abraham P. The formation of the Missouri company. Mo. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 10–22. [848

Regarding the formation of the "Company of explorers of the upper Missouri," 1793–1796, formed for the purpose of furthering geographical discovery, of coping with the aggressiveness of the British and of acquiring wealth from the trade with the Indians. Based on documents in the Spanish archives.

Nettels, Curtis. The national cost of the inland frontier, 1820–1830. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXV, 1–37. [849

Study of federal aid to western development, giving an analysis of government expenditures for the Mississippi Valley region during this period.

Parish, John Carl. The intrigues of Doctor James O'Fallon. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 230–263. [850

A central figure in the western intrigues over the Yazoo lands, in the early 1790's, and the associate of George Rogers Clark in Genêt's projected attack upon Louisiana.
This article is based on original sources.

Priddy, O. W. Wayne's strategic advance from Fort Greenville to Grand Glaize. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Jan.) 42–76. [851

Wayne's campaign against the Indians, 1794.

Ranck, James B. Andrew Jackson and the Burr conspiracy. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 17–28. [852

Taylor, George Rogers. Prices in the Mississippi Valley preceding the war of 1812. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III (Nov.) 148–163. [853

Thompson, Isabel. The Blount conspiracy. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 3–21. [854

Participation of William Blount, U. S. senator from Tennessee, in a project, in conjunction with British subjects, against Spanish possessions in America in 1796–1797, in violation of the treaty of San Lorenzo and of the neutrality of the United States.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on coinage, weights, and measures. Medal in commemoration of the one-hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the Lewis and Clark expedition. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.] 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1378). [855

Werner, Raymond C. War scare and politics in 1794. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Oct.) 324–334. [856

Includes a letter of Abraham Hardenbergh which treats of the tense situation on the Canadian frontier and political quarrels in New York state at the time.

War of 1812

Ashburn, P. M. American army hospitals of the revolution and the war of 1812. *In* Johns Hopkins university. The William H. Welch medical library of the Johns Hopkins university; . . . [Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins co.] p. 47–60. [857

Bradley, Glenn D. Fort Meigs in the war of 1812. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., II (Jan.) [10 p.] [858

Brindley, H. H. The loss of the Lapwing, post office packet. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVI (Jan.) 18–47. [859

Prints extracts from a letter written by an Englishman, Henry Senior, at Jamaica, Nov. 7, 1814, including an account of his voyage from England and a fight between the British packet "Lapwing" and the American privateer "Fox."

Hume, Edgar Erskine, *ed.* Letters written during the war of 1812, by the British naval commander in American waters (Admiral Sir David Milne). WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Oct.) 279–301. [860

Joy, Richard P. A bit of naval history of the Great Lakes. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Oct.) 651–654. [861

Concerning Perry's sea fights on Lake Erie in 1813.

National society of United States daughters of 1812. Nebraska. Heroes of 1812, written by the members of the Nebraska society of United States daughters of 1812. Comp. by the publishing committee of the Nebraska society of United States daughters of 1812. [Omaha: Citizen print. co.]. 228 p. [862

Consists of service records of officers and soldiers of the war of 1812.

Pope, M. A. The march of the 104th Foot from Fredericton to Quebec, 1813. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VII (July) 490–501. [863

Prints an account of this march taken from the Albion, a paper published in New York, for November, 1831.

War of 1812; reports and correspondence from the Canadian archives at Ottawa. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., II (Oct.) [15 p.] [864

Sources and Documents

Buckley, William E., *ed.* Letters of Connecticut Federalists, 1814–1815. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Apr.) 316–331. [865

Presents letters written by Calvin Goddard and Roger Sherman, Federalist leaders in the Connecticut legislature, which deal with the war period and particularly with the Hartford convention.

Davis, T. Frederick. United States troops in Spanish East Florida, 1812–1813. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (July–Oct.) 3–23, 96–116. [866

Prints letters written by Lieut. Col. Thomas Adam Smith, who commanded the United States regulars in Florida in 1812–1813.

Liancourt, *Duc* de. Trois lettres inédites du Duc de Liancourt (Philadelphie, 1796–1797). REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIV (Oct.) 383–398. [867

Letters to Madame de Liancourt, President George Washington, and M. Letombe, French consul at Philadelphia.
Ed. by Jean Marchand.

Malone, Dumas, *ed.* Correspondence between Thomas Jefferson and Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, 1798–1817. Ed. by Dumas Malone. Translations by Linwood Lehman. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxv, 210 p. [868

Consists of 60 letters constituting the major part of the correspondence between Jefferson and Du Pont de Nemours during the years of the latter's intimate association with the United States.
National education in the United States, 1800: p. 8–26. Affairs of state, 1800–1802: p. 27–45. The Louisiana purchase, 1802–1803: p. 46–79.

Miner, Charles. Essays from the desk of Robert the scribe. Foreword by Julian P. Boyd. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 189–289. [869

A number of essays containing "lessons in manners, morals, and domestic economy." They were written by Charles Miner, a New England editor, and appeared in newspapers from 1810 to 1813.

Newsome, A. R., *ed.* Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, George McDuffie and Charles Fisher, relative to the presidential campaign of 1824. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 477–504. [870

Letters selected from the collection of Fisher MSS. in the library of the University of North Carolina, which were used by the editor in the preparation of his doctoral dissertation, "The presidential election of 1824 in North Carolina."

1829–1861

General

Abernethy, Thomas Perkins. Social relations and political control in the old southwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 529–537. [871

Study of the social institutions of the old southwest during the Jacksonian period in relation to the formulation of public opinion.

Coulter, E. Merton. Southern agriculture and southern nationalism before the civil war. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (July) 77–91. [872

Crandall, Andrew Wallace. The early history of the Republican party, 1854–1856. Boston: Badger. 313 p. [873

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Published also without thesis note.
Bibliography: p. 289–305.

Ellison, Joseph. Designs for a Pacific republic, 1843–62. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 319–342. [874

Traces the sentiment for a Pacific republic from 1843 to 1862.
Also pub. in the Proceedings of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, for 1929 (1930), p. 94–118.

Farmer, Hallie. The economic background of southern populism. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 77–91. [875

Discusses the rise of the Peoples' party movement in the South from 1860 to 1890.

Fuess, Claude Moore. Daniel Webster. Boston: Little. 2 v. illus. [876

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (May 1931) 470–471; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 384–385; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 358–362.

Goldmark, Josephine. Pilgrims of '48; one man's part in the Austrian revolution of 1848, and a family migration to America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xviii, 311 p. plates, ports. [877

Pt. II (p. 167–296): The forty-eighters in the United States. Account of the emigration of several Jewish families (Goldmark, Wehle, and Brandeis) to America in 1849.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 832–833.

Harmon, George D. The United States Indian policy in Texas, 1845–1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 377–403. [878

Johnson, Samuel A. The genesis of the New England emigrant aid company. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 95–122. [879

Organized in the 1850's for the purpose of assisting emigrants to settle in the west.

Miller, William T. Nullification in Georgia and in South Carolina as viewed by the new West. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 286–302. [880

"A study of nullification in these two states and the reactions of the West, as made somewhat articulate by Jackson and Thomas Hart Benton, tends to show that there developed in the West a new attitude toward federal relations, in view of which Jackson's course was a consistent one."

Norton, *Sister* Mary Aquinas. Catholic missionary activities in the Northwest, 1818–1864. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. [6], 154 p. [881

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.
Missionary activities among the Indians and half-breeds in the territory which is now the states of Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota.
Bibliography: p. 141–150.

Smith, Donnal V. Salmon P. Chase and the election of 1860. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (July–Oct.) 515–607, 769–844. [882

Wender, Herbert. Southern commercial conventions, 1837–1859. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 240 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVIII, no. 4). [883

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 610–611.

Winston, James E. Notes on commercial relations between New Orleans and Texan ports, 1838–1839. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (Oct.) 91–105. [884

Winters, Herbert D. Congress and the Oregon question. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 281–295. [885

Investigation of the attitude of Congress as seen in the debates and votes on Oregon measures in 1843–1844.

Sources and Documents

Culmer, Frederic A., *ed.* Selling Missouri mules down South in 1835. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 537–549. [886

Prints letters written in 1835–36 by Nathaniel Leonard, a Missouri farmer during his stay in Alabama. "Methods of sale and prices of the Missouri mule, the impressions of a Missouri Yankee down south and his reactions to his circumstances make this group of letters of more than ordinary interest."

Stomberg, A. A., *ed.* Letters of an early emigrant agent in the Scandinavian countries. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (Mar.) 7–52. [887

Letters of the years 1854 to 1861, written by Oscar Malmborg while he visited in Sweden and Norway as agent of the Illinois Central railroad for the purpose of creating interest in America and more particularly in the company's extensive land areas in Illinois. These letters throw much valuable light on the early immigration movement.

Mexican War

Fisher, George J. B. Buena Vista—a western Thermopylae. COAST ARTILLERY JOUR., LXXII (Feb.) 141–150. [888

An account of the military operations at the battle of Buena Vista, February, 1847.

Hamilton, Charles. Memoirs of the Mexican war. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Sept.) 63–92. [889

Memoirs written in 1886 which give an account of the writer's military career from the time of his graduation from West Point in 1843 through the Mexican war.

Houston, Flora Belle. The Mormon battalion. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIV, pt. 3, 339–354. [890

Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la. Algunos documentos sobre el tratado de Guadalupe y la situación de México durante la invasión americana. Mexico: Publicaciones de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores. xiii, 413 p. (Archivo histórico diplomático mexicano, núm. 31). [891

Text of the treaty: p. 114–137.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Oct.) 842.

Slavery

Boston and the fugitive slave law. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (May) 1–7. [892

Notes based on some correspondence of the mayor of Boston in April, 1851, in regard to the threat of a "tumult, riot, and mob" over a fugitive slave case.

Clarke, Grace Julian. A letter of Dr. Gamaliel Bailey to Joshua R. Giddings. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 43–46. [893

Prints letter written in 1839 by the editor of the "Philanthropist," an anti-slavery paper, in which the abolition of the slave-trade in the District is discussed.

Donnan, Elizabeth. The New England slave trade after the revolution. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Apr.) 251–278. [894

Frazier, E. Franklin. The negro slave family. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Apr.) 198–259. [895

Gray, L. C. Economic efficiency and competitive advantages of slavery under the plantation system. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Mar.) 31–47. [896

Jackson, Luther P. Manumission in certain Virginia cities. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (July) 278–314. [897

A study of slavery and manumission in Richmond, Petersburg, Norfolk, and Lynchburg, from 1784 to 1860.

The **journal** of an African trader, 1789–1792, with an introduction by George A. Plimpton. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 89 p. facsims. [898

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXXIX, pt. 2, 379–465.

The document which is the subject of this paper is one of the few known diaries of a participant in the slave trade. The presumption is that the author was a South Carolinian who made this trip to Africa.

Kull, Irving Stoddard. Slavery in New Jersey. AMERICANA, XXIV (Oct.) 443–472. [899

Lawrence, James B. Religious education of the negro in the colony of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Mar.) 41–57. [900

McDonald, Earl E. Disposal of slaves by will in Knox county, Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 143–146. [901

Riddell, William Renwick. Observations on slavery and privateering. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (July) 337–371. [902

Siebert, Wilbur Henry. A Quaker section of the underground railroad in northern Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (July) 479–502. [903

Relates incidents which show something of the methods of the operators of the underground system at Marengo and similar stations in Ohio during the first part of the nineteenth century.

Snydor, Charles S. Life span of Mississippi slaves. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Apr.) 566–574. [904

"The chief purpose of this paper is a consideration of the expectation of life of negro slaves in Mississippi at the age when they were given a full task in the fields."

Southall, Eugene Portlette. Arthur Tappan and the anti-slavery movement. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Apr.) 162–197. [905

Whitfield, Theodore M. Slavery agitation in Virginia, 1829–1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 162 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., extra volumes, n. s., no. 10). [906

"Awarded the Mrs. Simon Baruch university prize for 1929."
Also pub. as thesis (PH.D.)—Johns Hopkins univ., 1929.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 653.

1861–1865

General

Adamov, E. A. Russia and the United States at the time of the civil war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Dec.) 586–602. [907

Brogan, D. W. The origins of the American civil war. HISTORY, n. s. XV (Apr.) 47–51. [908

Suggests some of the difficulties and perplexities of the political and social situation that led to the war.

Cutting, Elizabeth. Jefferson Davis, political soldier. New York: Dodd. x, 361 p. plates, ports., facsims. [909

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 611–613.

Edwards, William Waller. Stuart rides again. CAVALRY JOUR., XXXIX (Jan.) 34–58. [910

An account of the raids led by General J. E. B. Stuart in 1862.
Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1929.

Ennis, Riley F. General Sherman on supply versus mobility. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVII (Sept.) 295–300. [911

Concerning the military tactics employed by Sherman in the Atlanta campaign.

Ennis, Riley F. "To the sea"—and supply. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVII (Dec.) 647–652. [912

Concerning the military tactics of Gen. William T. Sherman in his march through Georgia.

Gray, Tom S., *jr*. The march to the sea. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (June) 111–138. [913

Sherman's campaign in Georgia.

Green, Fletcher Melvin. Studies in Confederate leadership. An outline for individual and group study. Chapel Hill, N. C.: University of North Carolina press. 47 p. (Univ. of North Carolina extension bul., v. X, no. 8). [914

Bibliography: p. 3–40.

Hanson, E. W. An episode. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Sept.) 843–845. [915

Account of a raid on the commerce of the United States by a Confederate cruiser, off the coast of Brazil, during the civil war.

Harbison, Winfred Audif. The opposition to President Lincoln within the Republican party. Urbana, Ill. [11] p. [916

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Illinois, 1930.
A study of political conflict during the civil war.

Havens, Edwin R. How Mosby destroyed our train. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.) 294–298. [917

Hesseltine, William Best. Civil war prisons; a study in war psychology. Columbus, O.: The Ohio state university. xi, 290 p. (Ohio state university. Contributions in history and political science, no. 12). [918

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 455–456.

Hesseltine, William Best. The underground railroad from Confederate prisons to East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 55–69. [919

Hobeika, John E. A tribute to the Confederate soldier. [Dillon, S. C.] 28 p. [920

An address before Anne Fulmore Harllee chapter, United daughters of the confederacy, Dillon, South Carolina.

Johnson, Peter Leo. Port Washington draft riot of 1862. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Jan.) 212–222. [921

Concerned with the reasons for the riot to resist the draft, November, 1862, at Port Washington, Wisconsin.

Jordan, Frank B. Retrospect. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (Jan.–Feb., Apr.–June) 64–69, 172–182, 409–417, 523–530, 636–642; XXXVII (Oct.) 407–412. [922

A series of outlines of the important battles of the American civil war. Cont. from v. XXXVI, 1929.

Kearsey, Alexander. A study of the strategy and tactics of the Shenandoah valley campaign, 1861–1862. Aldershot, London [etc.] Gale and Polden. [6], 70 p. maps. [923

Lafargue, André. The manuscript of General Richard Taylor's "Destruction and reconstruction." LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 46–58. [924

A paper read before the Louisiana historical society, March 23, 1926, in connection with the presentation to the society by Mrs. W. R. Stauffer of the original manuscript of "Destruction and reconstruction" by Richard (Dick) Taylor, lieutenant general in the Confederate army, which deals with the civil war and reconstruction.

Laughlin, Sceva Bright. Missouri politics during the civil war. Salem, Or.: S. B. Laughlin. vi, 116 p. maps. [925

Bibliography: p. 112–116.
Thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Iowa, 1921. Also pub. in the Missouri historical review, v. XXIV, 1929–1930.

Lewis, Lloyd. Taps for the cavalry. AM. MERCURY, XX (Aug.) 409–416. [926

An account of the cavalry during the civil war.

Lundgren, Evelyn. Social relief work in New England during the civil war. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 121–123. [927

Meade, George Gordon. With Meade at Gettysburg. Phila.: Winston. 205 p. illus., maps. [928

Pub. under the auspices of the War library and museum of the Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Philadelphia.

The narrative of the campaign and battle of Gettysburg herein has been taken from: The life and letters of George Gordon Meade, . . . Comp. by General Meade's son, George Meade . . . ed. by Colonel Meade's son, George Gordon Meade (the compiler of this volume). Published, N. Y., 1913.

Moore, R. Walton. The southern confederacy and its constitution. *In the* Proceedings of the 41st annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, held at . . . Old Point Comfort, Virginia, August 6, 7 and 8, 1930. p. 403–421. [929

Muir, R. C. A cause célèbre. BRANT HIST. SOC. PAP., 1930, 9–19. [930

A trial in Canada, 1864, of Confederates who used Canada as a base for raids on Vermont.

Pearson, Henry Greenleaf. Lincoln's method of ending the civil war. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 49–61. [931

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts historical society, v. LIX, 1926.

Pennypacker, Isaac R. Meade in command. Phila.: International print. co. 24 p. port. [932

Address made June 28, 1930, at the unveiling of memorial marker near Frederick, Maryland, where General Meade assumed command of the Army of the Potomac, three days before the battle of Gettysburg.

Pratt, Edwin J. Spanish opinion of the North American civil war. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 14–25. [933

Based on comment in the six leading newspapers in Spain, three ministerial and three democratic papers.

Ramsdell, Charles W. General Robert E. Lee's horse supply, 1862–1865. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (July) 758–777. [933a

Robinson, William M., *jr*. The Confederate district courts in admiralty. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 190–199. [934

Robinson, William M., *jr*. The Confederate engineers. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (July–Nov.) 297–305, 410–419, 512–517. [935

Sheppard, Eric William. Bedford Forrest, the Confederacy's greatest cavalryman. N. Y.: L. MacVeagh, The Dial press; Toronto: Longmans. 320 p. illus., maps. [936

Stewart, Lucy Shelton. The reward of patriotism; a refutation of the present-day defamations of the defenders and preservers of the Union in the civil war and an exposition of the cause which they overcame. N. Y.: Neale. 484 p. ports., maps. [937

Stock, Leo Francis. Catholic participation in the diplomacy of the southern confederacy. CATH. HIST. REV., XVI (Apr.) 1–18. [938

An account of the efforts of Father Bannon of St. Louis and Bishop Lynch of Charleston, to win the sympathies of Ireland for the Southern cause.

Swantner, Eva. Military railroads during the civil war. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (Jan.) 13–21. [939

Cont. from v. XXII, 1929.

Thomason, John W., *jr*. Jeb Stuart. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiv, 512 p. illus., maps. [940

Biography of the celebrated Confederate general, J. E. B. Stuart.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 653–654; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 1032–1033.

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on military affairs. Tablet in memory of garrison at Fort Sumter during siege, 1861. [Washington: Govt. print. off.] 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1796). [941

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. Commemoration of the termination of the war between the states at Appomattox Court House, Va. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Rept. 477). [942

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on military affairs. Tablet to memory of garrison at Fort Sumter during siege, 1861. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Rept. 1103). [943

Walker, Mabel Gregory. The Fenian movement, 1858–1872. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1929. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press, 1929. p. 205–211. [943a

Wiese, E. R. Life and times of Samuel Preston Moore, surgeon-general of the Confederate States of America. SOUTHERN MED. JOUR., XXIII (Oct.) 916–921. [944

Winston, Robert W. High stakes and hair trigger; the life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 306 p. ports., plates, map. [945

Appendix A. Chronology of Fort Sumter and environs: p. 297–298.

Sources and Documents

Adamov, E. A. Documents relating to Russian policy during the American civil war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Dec.) 603–611. [946

Documents from the Russian archives referred to in Professor Adamov's article on "Russia and the United States at the time of the civil war," (no. 907).

A **business** sidelight on the civil war. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Mar.) 1–7. [947

Notes drawn from the private business papers of C. W. Wilder, a partner of the firm of Wilder and Estabrook, which relate to the adventures of the tugboat "Boston" at New Orleans, beginning at the close of General Butler's administration and continuing during the year 1863.

Butler, Jay Caldwell. Letters home [by] Jay Caldwell Butler, captain, 101st Ohio volunteer infantry, arranged by his son Watson Hubbard Butler. [Binghamton, N. Y.] Priv. print. x, 153 p. [947a

Confederate States of America. Congress. The Confederate congress. So. HIST. SOC. PAP., n. s. IX (whole no. XLVII) 1–229. [948

This volume completes the proceedings of the second session of the first Confederate congress, beginning on September 27, 1862, and ending on October 13, 1862. It also records the proceedings of the third session of the first congress from January 13, 1863, to January 28, 1863.

Craig, Samuel A. Captain Samuel A. Craig's memoirs of civil war and reconstruction. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Oct.) 215–236. [949

The writer's memoirs of service in the civil war, this installment dealing with the period from May, 1861 to April, 1862.

Gulick, William O. The journal and letters of Corporal William O. Gulick. Ed. by Max Hendricks Guyer. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.–Oct.) 194–267, 390–455, 543–603. [950

Prints the correspondence and journal of William O. Gulick, written during his service in the Union army, 1861–1863. They describe in detail military operations in Missouri and Arkansas.

Ibbetson, H. H. Diary of William H. H. Ibbetson, Chesterfield, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 236–273. [951

Diary kept during the years 1862 to 1864 by a member of company D, 122d Illinois regiment. The muster roll of this company from January 1863 to January 1864 is included.

Letters to Governor John A. Andrew in March, 1861. From the Andrew manuscripts in the society's collection. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 209–212. [952

Mainly concerned with national political affairs.

Medford, H. C. The diary of H. C. Medford, confederate soldier, 1864. Ed. by Rebecca W. Smith and Marion Mullins. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (Oct.) 106–140. [953

Orme, William Ward. Civil war letters of Brigadier-General William Ward Orme, 1862–1866. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 246–315. [954

Sanger, Donald Bridgman. Three letters. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (June) 632–635. [955

Letter of Gen. Lee to Jefferson Davis, resigning as commander, Aug. 8, 1863, with Davis's reply, and Lee's counter reply.

Southwick, Thomas P. A Duryee zouave, by Thomas P. Southwick of the Fifth New York volunteers; journal and reminiscences of camp life and the personal experiences on the march and in the field, of an ordinary, common soldier of the civil war. [Washington: Acme print. co.]. 119 p. illus. [956

Stallcop, James. Letters of James Stallcop to Catherine Varner, Charlotte, Iowa, 1862–1865. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.–July) 116–142, 186–196, 266–270. [957

Letters written during the civil war, describing a number of major engagements of the war.

1865–1917

General

Barnes, James A. Letters of a Massachusetts woman reformer to an Indiana radical. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 46–60. [958

Prints six letters written from 1862 to 1878 by Lydia M. Child to George V Julian and his wife, dealing with political and social matters.

Bishop, Joseph Bucklin, and **Farnham Bishop.** Goethals, genius of the Panama canal; a biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 493 p. illus. [959

Authorized biography of the engineer who constructed the Panama canal.

Beale, Howard K. The critical year; a study of Andrew Johnson and reconstruction. N. Y.: Harcourt. ix, 454 p. illus. [960

A study of the conflict between Johnson and the radical leaders, during the period between Lincoln's death in April 1865 and November 1866.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 171–173; and Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 62.

Beale, Howard K. The tariff and reconstruction. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Jan.) 276–294. [961

Considers the economic aspects of the reconstruction controversy.

Butt, Archibald W. Taft and Roosevelt, the intimate letters of Archie Butt. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. 2 v. port. [962

The letters of Major Butt who was military aide to Presidents Roosevelt and Taft, 1908–1912. His letters of the Roosevelt period were published in 1924. In the letters now further opened to the public he tells the story of the Taft administration as he saw it—"the political problems and social life of the White House, the important happenings as well as the less important gossip of the national capital, and most striking of all, the gradual development of the Taft-Roosevelt controversy."

Daly, H. W. The Geronimo campaign. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (July) 26–44. [963

An account of the expedition against the Apache Indians under Geronimo in 1885.

Donovan, Herbert D. A. Fenian memories in northern New York. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 148–152. [964

Sketch of American Fenianism, 1866–1870.

Duffy, Herbert S. William Howard Taft. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. x, 345 p. ports. [965

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 301–302; and Sat. rev. lit., VII (Oct. 25) 261.

Eckenrode, H. J. Rutherford B. Hayes, statesman of reunion, by H. J. Eckenrode, assisted by Pocahontas Wilson Wight. N. Y.: Dodd. xii, 363 p. illus. (American political leaders). [966

The writer had the use of the invaluable collection of Hayes papers at Fremont, Ohio.

Gives a comprehensive account of the Hayes-Tilden election case, conceding the election to Tilden.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 456–457; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 312; Sat. rev. lit., VI (Apr. 26) 985–986.

Hammond, George P. The Camp Grant massacre; a chapter in Apache history. PACIFIC COAST BRANCH AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 1929 (1930), 200–215. [967

The killing of Apaches at Camp Grant, Ariz., Apr. 30, 1871.

Milton, George Fort. The age of hate; Andrew Johnson and the radicals. N. Y.: Coward-McCann. xi, 787 p. illus. [968

A study of Johnson's character and political views.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 837–838; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 728.

Murphy, William. The forgotten battalion. ANN. WYOMING, VII (Oct.) 383–401. [969

"A short chronicle of some of the hardships and conditions endured by Indian war veterans in the Phil Kearney massacre of December 1st, 1866, and the Wagon box fight of August 2, 1867."

O'Donoghue, W. B. Letter from W. B. O'Donoghue to Jay Cooke, March 29, 1871, anent the O'Donoghue scheme for the annexation of Rupert's Land. Ed. by John Perry Pritchett. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 49–53. [970

Deals with the origin of the Fenian raid into Manitoba in 1871, and shows the effort of O'Donoghue to enlist the aid of financial and political interests in the United States in his movement for the American acquisition of the Canadian northwest.

Paulson, Arthur C. Bjørnson and the Norwegian-Americans, 1880–1881. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 84–109. [971

The aim of this paper is to show how Bjørnson was received by the Norwegian-Americans and the general nature of their attitude toward him while he was in the United States.

Pearce, Haywood J., *jr.* Georges Clemenceau; chronicler of American politics. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 394–401. [972

Discussion of "American reconstruction 1865–1870," by Georges Clemenceau, the French statesman.

Schell, Herbert S. Hugh McCulloch and the treasury department, 1865–1869. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 404–421. [973

Concerned with the policy of financial reconstruction of Hugh McCulloch as Secretary of the treasury.

Shipley, Max LeRoy. The greenback issue in the Old Northwest, 1865–1880. Urbana, Ill. 9 p. [974

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Illinois, 1929.
Study of the currency issue in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

Snape, Thelma L. The effect of the disappearance of free land on the immigration legislation from 1880 to 1890. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 127–129. [975

Sullivan, Mark. Our times; the United States, 1900–1925. III. Pre-war America. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xvii, 586 p. illus. [976

"The purpose of this narrative is to follow an average American through this quarter-century of his country's history, to recreate the flow of the days as he saw them; to picture events in terms of their influence on him, his daily life and ultimate destiny."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 620–621; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 1011; Pol. sci. quar., XLVI (June) 282–284.

Spanish-American War

Hacker, Louis M. The holy war of 1898. AM. MERCURY, XXI (Nov.) 316–326. [977

Concerned with the Spanish-American war and the imperialistic policy of the United States.

Hanks, Carlos C. The gallant fight of the Winslow at Cardenas. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Nov.) 1009–1011. [978

An account of the engagement of the United States torpedo boat "Winslow," at Cardenas, May 11, 1898.

Magruder, P. H. The Spanish naval prisoners of war at Annapolis, 1898. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (June) 489–495. [979

"A narrative of personal association with the incident; with impressions, viewpoints, and expressions of feeling at the time."

Thompson, Frederic. When the Maine sank. COMMONWEAL, XII (June 18) 184–186. [980

"Following, with copies of the challenges sent to General Fitzhugh Lee and Admiral Sigsbee, is the story of how the military attaché of the royal Spanish legation in Washington sought to prevent the Spanish-American war by duels which he hoped would satisfy the involved honors of the two countries."

1917–1930

General

Fox, Lawrence K. A brief review of the important historical events of the Harding, Coolidge and Hoover administrations. Lincoln, Nebr.: Lincoln school supply co. 61 p. [981

Slosson, Preston William. The great crusade and after, 1914–1928. With an editorial foreword by Arthur M. Schlesinger and Dixon Ryan Fox. N. Y.: Macmillan. xviii, 486 p. plates, facsims. [982

A history of American life and events during the world war and after. Vol. XII of the series "A history of American life," ed. by Arthur M. Schlesinger and Dixon Ryan Fox.

Rev. in: Am. lit., III (May 1931) 231–232; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 969–970.

World War

Cornell university. Military records of Cornell university in the world war. Ithaca, N. Y.: The University. vii, 627 p. [983

The body of the book is made up of the roll of all members of the University whose military records were obtainable.

Dix, Charles T. Colonel House abroad. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 111–114. [984

[Glock, Carl E.]. History of the 316th regiment of infantry in the world war, 1918. [Phila.: Biddle-Deemer print. co.]. 110 p. maps. [985

Judy, William Lewis. A soldier's diary; a day-to-day record in the world war, by Captain Will Judy. Chicago: Judy pub. co. 216 p. [986

Otto, Ernst. The battle at Blanc Mont (October 2 to October 10, 1918). Tr. from the German by Martin Lichtenberg. Annapolis, Md.: United States naval institute. 200 p. illus. [987

An account of how the German positions at Sommepy were captured by the French, then occupied by the American 2d division, etc.

Rochester, N. Y. City historian. World war service record of Rochester and Monroe county, New York. Published by the city of Rochester. [Rochester: Du Bois press], 1924–30. 3 v. illus., map. [988

Comp. and ed. by Edward R. Foreman, city historian.

Rockwell, Paul Ayres. American fighters in the Foreign legion, 1914–1918. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xix, 375 p. illus. [989

Strickland, Daniel W. Connecticut fights; the story of the 102nd regiment. [New Haven: Quinnipiack press] 404 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [990

Colonial wars to 1916: p. 1–49.

The record of the 102nd regiment from the mobilization in New Haven in April, 1917, to the demobilization in April, 1919.

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY

General

Adams, Jacob. A story of the Custer massacre. [Vincennes, Ind.] 39 p. [991

Battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876.

Barry, J. Neilson. An extraordinary canoe race from Astoria in 1811. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 294–296. [992

An account of a canoe race between David Thompson, a partner of the North West company and David Stuart, partner of the Pacific fur company, from Astoria to the Cascades.

Barry, J. Neilson, *ed.* Broughton's reconnaissance of the San Juan Islands in 1792. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 55–60. [993

Prints for the first time "Proceedings of his majesty's brig Chatham from the 18th to 25th of May, 1792," written by Lieut. W. R. Broughton, R. N.

Bell, Horace. On the old west coast; being further reminiscences of a ranger. Ed. by Lanier Bartlett. N. Y.: W. Morrow. xiv, 336 p. illus. [994

Blegen, Theodore C., *ed.* Immigrant women and the American frontier. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 14–29. [995

Prints three letters written in 1847, 1850, and 1866, by three Norwegian immigrant women in the middle west to relatives in Norway, of value as authentic records of the experiences of pioneer women.

[**Bosquit, Laura Brewster**]. Crossing the plains with ox teams in 1862. [Los Angeles]. 32 p. [996

Canse, John Martin. Pilgrim and pioneer; dawn in the Northwest. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.]: The Abingdon press. 306 p. illus. [997

"Jason Lee's journey to Oregon and his conspicuous labors."

Canton, Frank M. Frontier trails; the autobiography of Frank M. Canton, ed. by Edward Everett Dale. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xvii, 236 p. illus. [998

The writer served more than 50 years as an officer on the western frontier.

Carpenter, Jesse Thomas. The South as a conscious minority, 1789–1861; a study in political thought. N. Y.: The New York univ. press. x, 315 p. [999

Awarded the first Mrs. Simon Baruch university prize.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 610–611; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (May 1931) 466–468.

Cole, Harry Ellsworth. Stage coach and tavern tales of the Old Northwest. Ed. by Louis Phelps Kellogg. Cleveland: The Arthur H. Clark co. 376 p. illus., map. [1000

Pictures conditions on our frontiers as the pioneer movement spread westward.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 452–453).

Conference on the history of the trans-Mississippi West. The trans-Mississippi West; papers read at a conference held at the University of Colorado, June 18–June 21, 1929. Edited by James F. Willard and Colin B. Goodykoontz. Boulder: University of Colorado. xi, 366 p. [1001

CONTENTS.—General session: Defensive Spanish expansion and the significance of the borderlands, by Herbert E. Bolton. Western missions: Nicolas Point, Jesuit missionary in Montana of the forties, by Gilbert J. Garraghan. Protestant home missions and education in the trans-Mississippi west, 1835–1860, by Colin B. Goodykoontz. Undeveloped factors in the life of Marcus Whitman, by Archer B. Hulbert. Western transportation: Hand cart migration across the plains, by LeRoy R. Hafen. By sea to California, by John C. Parish. Trails of the trans-Mississippi cattle frontier, by Louis Pelzer. The west in American literature: The conquest of the pioneer, by Percy H. Boynton. The Plains Indian in literature—and in life, by Walter S. Campbell. The American picaresque: a by-product of the frontier, by Lucy L. Hazard. Round table papers: On the historiography of American territorial expansion, by Eugene C. Barker. The problem of adequate historical collections, by Solon J. Buck. Finance and the frontier, by Frederic L. Paxson. Historical geography and the western frontier, by Carl Sauer. A rural life survey of a western state, by Joseph Schafer. The Great Plains and the industrial revolution, by Walter P. Webb.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 656–657.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. Opening the Sante Fe trail. MO. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 30–66. [1002

Cunningham, Gertrude. The significance of 1846 to the Pacific coast. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 31–54. [1003

Concerning the settling of the Oregon question in 1846.

Dennis, Elise Frances. Indian slavery in Pacific northwest. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.–Sept.) 69–81, 181–195, 285–296. [1004

Duffus, R. L. The Santa Fe trail. London and N. Y.: Longmans. xi, 283 p. illus., map. [1005

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 655.

Ellison, Joseph. The covered wagon centennial: march of the empire builders over the Oregon trail. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 163–178. [1006

Foreman, Grant. Indians and pioneers; the story of the American Southwest before 1830. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 348 p. illus. [1007

Rev. in Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 838–839.

Fox, Florence C. Notes on the Oregon trail, arranged as new materials of instruction in geography, civics, and history for elementary schools, by Florence C. Fox, associate specialist in elementary education, Office of education. Washington: Govt. print. off. ix, 48 p. illus., map. (U. S. Office of education. Bulletin, 1930, no. 27). [1008

Fulton, Maurice G. Clay Allison. SOUTHW. REV., XV (Jan.) 192–215. [1009

Sketch of Clay Allison, "gun fighter" of pioneer days in New Mexico, West Texas and Colorado.

Garraghan, Gilbert J., *ed.* Father De Smet's Sioux peace mission of 1868 and the journal of Charles Galpin. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (Oct.) 141–163. [1010

An account of this Jesuit missionary's efforts to promote peace with the Indians, with an hitherto unpublished journal of the De Smet Sioux mission of 1868, compiled by Charles Galpin, interpreter for De Smet.

Gray, A. A., F. P. Farquhar, and **William S. Lewis.** Camels in western America. San Francisco: California historical society. 48 p. [1011

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 334–335.

Hawkins, Albert. Centennial of the covered wagon. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (June) 115–124. [1012

Hebard, Grace Raymond. Washakie; an account of Indian resistance of the covered wagon and Union Pacific railroad invasions of their territory. Cleveland: A. H. Clark co. 337 p. illus., maps. [1013

Washakie, Shoshoni chief, d. 1900.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 451–452.

Henry, Stuart O. Conquering our great American plains; a historical development. N. Y.: Dutton. xvi, 395 p. illus., map. [1014

"Abilene, Kansas, and the great desert in the period from 1867–8 to 1872."

Hoffman, Matthias M. The Winnebago mission; a cause célèbre. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (July) 26–52. [1015

An account of the Catholic-Protestant struggle for control of the mission and school for the Winnebago Indians at Prairie du Chien in the 1830's and in particular the connection of Father S. C. Mazzuchelli with the school.

Horn, Robert Cannon. The annals of Elder Horn, early life in the Southwest, arranged by John Wilson Bowyer and Claude Harrison Thurman. N. Y.: R. R. Smith, inc. viii, 225 p. port. [1016

Howay, F. W. The attempt to capture the brig Otter. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (July) 179–188. [1017

Concerning an attack by the Indians on the Boston trading vessel, Otter, at Chilkat Inlet, Lynn Canal, Alaska, in 1811.

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in maritime fur trade, 1785–1794. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 111–134. [1018

A contribution to the history of the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast of America.

Howay, F. W. Some notes on Cook's and Vancouver's ships, 1776–80, 1791–95. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 268–270. [1019

Howay, F. W. A Yankee trader on the northwest coast, 1791–1795. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 83–94. [1020

A record of the voyage of the "Jefferson" which sailed from Boston in November, 1791, and returned in July, 1795, trading on the northwest coast and to China.

Howay, F. W., and **Albert Matthews.** Some notes upon Captain Robert Gray [1755–1809]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 8–12. [1021

Hulbert, Archer Butler, *ed.* The first wagon train on the road to Oregon. FRONTIER, X (Jan.) 147–168. [1022

Documentary background of the Oregon trail centennial.
I. General Ashley to Gen. Macomb, 1829. II. Joshua Pilcher to Sec. of war Eaton, 1830. III. Smith, Jackson and Sublette to Sec. Eaton, 1830.

Jacobsen, Victor C. John Coakley Lettsom and his relations with Jonathan Carver, explorer of the middle West. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (Mar.) 208–216. [1023

James, Alfred P. The first English-speaking trans-Appalachian frontier. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 55–71. [1024

The writer argues that, contrary to the accepted version, there is little doubt that the earliest English-speaking settlements west of the Appalachians were made along the Monongahela river, and antedate similar settlement anywhere in Tennessee or Kentucky nearly two decades.

James, James Alton. An appraisal of the contributions of George Rogers Clark to the history of the West. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 98–115. [1025

Kelly, Charles. Salt Desert trails; a history of the Hastings cutoff and other early trails which crossed the Great Salt Desert seeking a shorter road to California. Salt Lake City, Utah: Western print. co. 178 p. illus. [1026

Kinzie, Juliette Augusta (Magill), "Mrs. John H. Kinzie". Wau-bun, the early day in the Northwest, by Mrs. John H. Kinzie . . . ed. with notes and introduction by Louise Phelps Kellogg. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xxii, 390 p. illus. [1027

Original edition, 1856.
Narrative of travel and early days in Wisconsin and Illinois.

Lyman, George D. John Marsh, pioneer; the life story of a trail-blazer on six frontiers. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 394 p. illus. [1028

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 344–345.

Mathews, Edward James. Crossing the plains, adventures of Edward James Mathews in '59. Privately printed. [n. p., 1930 ?]. 91 p. [1029

Morton, Richard K. The settlement and growth of New England. EDUCATION, LI (Oct.) 73–79. [1030

Odum, Howard W. An American epoch; southern portraiture in the national picture. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 379 p. [1031

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 654–655.

"This story . . . is part of a continued story of the South of which some episodes will be presented in vivid portraiture; others in statistical and cultural analyses."

O'Neil, Marion. The maritime activities of the North West company, 1813–1821. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 243–267. [1032

Parish, John Carl. Reflections on the nature of the westward movement. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 98–112. [1033

Pasquet, D. Les Etats-Unis de 1815 à 1860; le peuplement du Nord-Ouest. REV. HIST., CLXIII (Mar.) 267–296. [1034

Paxson, Frederic L. When the West is gone. N. Y.: Holt. 137 p. (Brown university, the Colver lectures, 1929). [1035

Three lectures given at Brown university in 1929. On the West in American history and development.

Petersen, William J. The lead traffic on the upper Mississippi, 1823–1848. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 72–97. [1036

Concerning the influence of the lead mines on the development of steamboating on the upper Mississippi in the first quarter of a century of navigation on the river.

Porter, Kenneth W. Cruise of Astor's brig Pedler, 1813–1816. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Sept.) 223-230. [1037

Porter, Kenneth W. John Jacob Astor and Lord Selkirk. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 5–13. [1038

Concerning the struggle between the Hudson's Bay company, headed by Lord Selkirk, and the North West company, brought on by Selkirk's attempt to colonize the Red River valley.

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* The smallpox epidemic on the upper Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 278–299. [1039

Prints journal kept by Francis Chardon, in 1837, giving a picture of the daily life of an Indian trader.

Renner, George T. Chinese influence in the development of the western United States. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI. ANN., CLII (Nov.) 356–369. [1040

Riegel, Robert Edgar. America moves west. N. Y.: Holt. x, 595 p. illus. (maps). [1041

Contribution to the study of the process and significance of the westward expansion of the United States.

Rucker, Maude A. The Oregon trail and some of its blazers. N. Y.: Neale. 293 p. illus. [1042

CONTENTS.—The name of Oregon. Settlement of Oregon. The Oregon pioneers of 1843. Jesse Applegate, by Joseph Schafer. A day with the cow-column, by Jesse Applegate. Recollections of my boyhood, by Jesse Applegate. Letters of Jesse Applegate. Lindsay Applegate's reminiscences. Herrick's [*read* Hendricks'] account of Jesse Applegate.

Shryock, Richard H. Medical practice in the old South. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 160–178. [1043

Prior to the civil war.

Taylor, Joseph Henry. [Sketches of frontier and Indian life]. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.–July) 153–173, 207–246. [1044

Six articles reprinted from his volumes "Sketches of frontier and Indian life," published in 1897, at Bismarck, North Dakota, and "Kaleidoscopic lives," published in 1902, at Washburn, North Dakota.

Thoburn, Joseph B. The dragoon campaigns to the Rocky Mountains. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 35–41. [1045

Concerning the authorship of "The dragoon campaigns to the Rocky mountains," published in New York in 1836, relating to the organization and activities of the 1st regiment of United States dragoons.

Thomas Chauncey. Frontier firearms. COLORADO MAG., VII (May) 102–109. [1045a

Deals with firearms on the western frontier.

Walker, Elkanah. The Oregon missions as shown in the Walker letters, 1839–1851, ed. by Paul C. Phillips and W. S. Lewis. [Missoula, Mont.] 18 p. (Historical reprints . . . Sources of Northwest history, no. 13, State univ. of Montana). **[1046**

Reprinted from the Frontier, v. XI, no. 1, November, 1930.
Letters of Elkanah Walker, who went to Oregon as missionary in 1828.

Wheelock, T. W. Colonel Henry Dodge and his regiment of dragoons on the plains in 1834. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Jan.) 173–197. **[1048**

Prints the journal of the campaign of the regiment of dragoons for the summer of 1834, written by T. W. Wheelock, 1st Lieut. of the dragoons.

Wick, B. L. Shabbona and the part he played in the pioneer history of the Mississippi Valley. ANN. IOWA, 3d. ser., XVII (Jan.) 168–172. **[1049**

An account of the services rendered by Shabbona, Indian chieftain, in behalf of the whites in the Black Hawk war.

Wright, Benjamin, *jr.* American democracy and the frontier. YALE REV., XX (Dec.) 349–365. **[1050**

Alabama

Craighead, Erwin. Mobile: fact and tradition, noteworthy people and events. Mobile, Ala.: Powers print. co. 373 p. illus. **[1051**

Crane, Mary Powell. The life of James R. Powell, and early history of Alabama and Birmingham. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Print. by Braunworth co. vi, 314 p. illus. **[1052**

Alaska

Clark, Henry W. History of Alaska. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 208 p. illus., maps. **[1053**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 929–930; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 354–356.

Davis, Mary Lee. Uncle Sam's attic, the intimate story of Alaska. Boston, Mass.: W. A. Wilde co. xvi, 402 p. illus., maps. **[1054**

Willoughby, *Mrs.* **Florence (Barrett).** Sitka, portal to romance, by Barrett Willoughby. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 233 p. illus. **[1055**

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (June) 171.

Arizona

Clum, John P. The San Carlos Apache police. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (July–Oct.) 12–25, 21–43. **[1056**

The story of the evolution of the United States Indian police force organized at San Carlos, Arizona, in 1874.

Dunlap, H. E. Clay Beauford—Welford C. Bridwell [1846–1905] ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 44–66. **[1057**

Sketch of Welford C. Bridwell (Clay Beauford), captain of the Apache police from 1875 to 1880 and later a legislator of Arizona.

Hattich, William. Highlights on Arizona's first printing press. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 67–72. [1058

Hunter, Thomas Thompson. Early days in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Apr.) 105–120. [1059

Reminiscences of a pioneer, 1867–1881.

Keen, Effie R. Arizona's governors. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 7–20. [1060

Brief biographical sketches.

Lockwood, Frank C. Early military posts in Arizona. ARIZ. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 91–97. [1061

Lockwood, Frank C., and **Donald W. Page.** Tucson—the old pueblo. ARIZ. HIST. REV., III (Apr.–July) 16–58, 45–94. [1062

Historical account of Tucson, Arizona.

Sloan, Richard E., *ed.* History of Arizona; Hon. Richard E. Sloan, supervising editor, Ward R. Adams, author, assisted by an advisory council. Arizona biography, by a special staff of writers. Phoenix: Record pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1063

Arkansas

Bramlett, A. L., and **David Y. Thomas.** Early Arkansas history. AMERICANA, XXIV (Oct.) 476–511. [1064

This article is a section of "Arkansas and its people—a history," no. 1066, below.

Call, Cora Pinkley. Pioneer tales of Eureka Springs and Carroll county. Eureka Springs, Ark. 116 p. illus. [1065

Thomas, David Y., *ed.* Arkansas and its people, a history, 1541–1930. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus. [1066

Vols. III and IV, biographical.

Williams, Harry Lee. History of Craighead county, Arkansas. Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper co. 648 p. illus. [1067

California

Baker, A. J., *tr.* Fray Benito de la Sierra's account of the Hezeta expedition to the northwest coast in 1775. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Sept.) 201–242. [1068

Introduction and notes by Henry R. Wagner.

Beattie, George William. California's unbuilt missions; Spanish plans for an inland chain. [Los Angeles]. 47 p. illus., map. [1069

Bekeart, Philip B. Flags that have flown over California. San Francisco, Calif.: Printed for the author, 1929. 27 p. illus. [1070

"A brief review of some of the principal events occurring during the flying of the seven various flags in California."

Bekeart, Philip B., *ed.* Three chapters from "Recueil de voiages au Nord." CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 2, 73–99. [1071

Translation of three chapters from "Recueil de voyages au Nord, contenant divers mémoires très utiles au commerce et à la navigation. Tome troisième," published by Jean Frederick Bernard, Amsterdam, 1715. The excerpts printed here deal with the early history of exploration on the coast of Lower California.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Anza's California expeditions. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 5 v. illus., maps. [1072

Vols. II–V translated from original Spanish manuscript and edited by H. E. Bolton.

CONTENTS.—v. I. An outpost of empire, by H. E. Bolton. v. II. Opening a land route to California; diaries of Anza, Díaz, Garcés, and Palóu. v. III. The San Francisco colony; diaries of Anza, Font, and Eixarch, and narratives by Palóu and Moraga. v. IV. Font's complete diary of the second Anza expedition. v. V. Correspondence.

Diaries and correspondence relating to the Anza expeditions to California in the latter part of the 18th century, found in Mexican and Spanish archives and other repositories. Twelve of the 14 diaries are here printed for the first time. "His achievement was a significant factor in the long contest for the domination of a continent."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 839–841; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 216–217.

Brewer, William Henry. Up and down California in 1860–1864; the journal of William H. Brewer, ed. by Francis P. Farquhar. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xxx, 601 p. illus., map. [1073

Journal of a scientific expedition in California.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 841–842.

Brown, Charles. Early events. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 1, 35–47. [1074

Recollections of early days in California.

Buck, Franklin A. A Yankee trader in the gold rush; the letters of Franklin A. Buck, comp. by Katherine A. White. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. viii, 294 p. plates. [1075

Letters written from 1846 to 1880.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 573–576.

Chalfant, W. A. Death Valley; the facts. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 155 p. plates. [1076

Christman, Enos. One man's gold; the letters and journal of a forty-niner, Enos Christman, comp. and ed. by Florence Morrow Christman. N. Y.: McGraw-Hill book co. xiii, 278 p. illus. [1077

Corcoran, May Stanislaus. Mission San Juan Bautista. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Jan.) 246–258. [1078

Historical account of this California mission founded in 1797.

Culmer, Frederic A., *ed.* California letter of John Wilson, 1850. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 200–213. [1079

Prints letter written by John Wilson, a Missouri lawyer who went to California in 1849, in which he describes the gold-rush days in San Francisco.

De Long, Charles E. "California's bantam cock"; the journals of Charles E. De Long, 1854–1863. Ed. by Carl I. Wheat. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Mar.–Dec.) 50–80, 129–181, 243–287, 345–397. [1080

Cont. from v. VIII, 1929.

Dressler, Albert. California's pioneer mountaineer of Rabbit Creek; John Thomas Mason's meanderings in the out of the way places of the western wilds. San Francisco: A. Dressler. 72 p. illus., map. [1081

The town of Rabbit Creek has now changed its name to La Porte.

Engelhardt, Zephyrin. San Buenaventura, the mission by the sea. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Mission Santa Barabara. ix, 166 p. illus., map. (Missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history). [1082

Gray, A. A. Camels in California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 299–317. [1083

The story of the introduction of camels into California.

Gray, A. A. The Dollart case. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Dec.) 318–331. [1084

Records of the United States district court, San Francisco, in the case of Otto Esche vs. Bark "Dollart," no. 1467, which "represent the most authentic and complete documentary evidence in existence dealing with the last importation of camels in California."

Gronsky, P. L'établissement des Russes en Californie, III. REV. HIST. MOD., V (Mar.) 101–123. [1085

History of Russian colonization in California, to 1824.
Cont. from v. IV, 1929.

Hernández Cornejo, Roberto. Los chilenos en San Francisco de California (recuerdos históricos de la emigración por los descubrimientos del oro, iniciada en 1848). Valparaíso: Imp. San Rafael. 2 v. [1085a

"'Terra ignota', o sea Viaje del país de la crisis al mundo de las maravillas (simples notas a vuelo de ave sobre California, los Estados Unidos de la 'Nueva América' y la Australia (via Japón y la China), según el itinerario del viajero chileno, don José Sergio Ossa en 1874–76) [por Benjamín Vicuña Mackenna]": v. II, p. 92–319.

Hunt, Rockwell D., *ed.* California and Californians, ed. by Rockwell D. Hunt . . . assisted by an advisory board. The Spanish period, by Nellie Van de Grift Sanchez, the American period, by Rockwell D. Hunt. California biography, by a special staff of writers. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Lewis pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1086

Vols. III–IV contain biographical material.

Hurt, Peyton. The rise and fall of the "Know nothings" in California. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Mar.–June) 16–49, 99–128. [1087

Lee, Bourke. Death Valley. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 210 p. plates. [1088

Lesley, Lewis B. The international boundary survey from San Diego to the Gila river, 1849–50. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Mar.) 3–15. [1089

Monnette, Orra Eugene. A short account of Don Felipe de Neve, Spanish governor of California and founder of the city of Los Angeles, 1781. [Los Angeles: The Los Angeles public library]. 11 p. illus. [1090

Newmark, Harris. Sixty years in Southern California, 1853–1913, containing the reminiscences of Harris Newmark, ed. by Maurice H. and Marco R. Newmark. 3d ed., rev. and augm. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxxv, 744 p. illus. [1091

Pancoast, Charles Edward. A Quaker forty-niner, the adventures of Charles Edward Pancoast on the American frontier; edited by Anna Paschall Hannum, with a foreword by John Bach McMaster. Phila.: Univ. of Pennsylvania press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xv, 402 p. illus. [1092

Journal of a Philadelphia Quaker who went to California during the gold rush.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 453–454; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 809; Sat. rev. literature, VII (July 26) 11.

Pierce, Hiram Dwight. A forty-niner speaks; a chronological record of the observations and experiences of a New Yorker and his adventures in various mining localities in California, his return trip across Nicaragua, including several descriptions of the changes in San Francisco and other mining centers from March 1849 to January, 1851. [Oakland, Calif.: Keystone-Inglett print. co.] 74 p. illus. [1093

Introduction signed, Sarah Wiswall Meyer.

Read, J. Marion. A history of the California academy of medicine, 1870 to 1930. San Francisco. 186 p. illus. [1094

Printed by the Grabhorn press for the California academy of medicine.

Ross, Blake. The golden crucible; an introduction to the history of American California: 1850–1905. San Francisco: P. Elder and co. xxv, 97 p. [1095

First prize essay, James D. Phelan historical essay contest, held under the auspices of the San Francisco branch, League of American pen women.

Shurtleff, Charles A. The late John Craddock; stage driver of the fifties [1832–1923]. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 2, 123–126. [1096

Shurtleff, Charles A. Shasta. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 2, 101–121. [1097

Paper read at the celebration of Pioneer home coming day in the town of Shasta, Shasta county, California, June 8, 1930.

Stephenson, Terry E. Caminos viejos; tales found in the history of California of especial interest to those who love the valleys, the hills and the canyons of Orange county, its traditions and its landmarks. Santa Ana, Calif.: Pub. on the press of the Santa Ana high school and Junior college by its director, T. E. Williams. 110 p. illus., maps. [1098

Walsh, Marie T. "The mission of the passes", Santa Inés; an intimate historical study relating to the founding and subsequent existence of this lovely old mission. Los Angeles, Cal.: The Times-mirror press. 122 p. illus. [1099

Weymouth, Alice Jenkins. The Palo Alto tree. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press. 20 p. maps. [1100

The tree's connection with early California history and a short account of Portolá's expedition of 1769–1770.

Wheat, Carl I., *ed.* The old Ames press—a venerable pioneer. CAL. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Sept.) 193–200. [1101

Whiting, Perry. Autobiography of Perry Whiting, pioneer building material merchant of Los Angeles. Los Angeles: Printed by Smith-Barnes corporation. 334 p. illus., map. [1102

Editor's note signed: John A. Davies.

Colorado

Ayres, Mary C. The founding of Durango, Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VII (May) 85–94. [1103

Founded in 1880.

Bahmer, Robert H. The Colorado gold rush and California. COLORADO MAG., VII (Nov.) 222–229. [1104

"This paper has for its purpose the relating of the Colorado gold rush of 1858–59 as seen in California through California newspapers."

Brandt, Lucas. Pioneer days on the Big Thompson. COLORADO MAG., VII (Sept.) 179–183. [1105

An interview with Mr. Brandt, pioneer of Loveland, Colorado.

Dawson, Thomas F. Major Thompson, Chief Ouray and the Utes. COLORADO MAG., VII (May) 113–122. [1106

An interview with Major James B. Thompson in 1921. He was the special agent of the Utes from 1869 until the time that Colorado became a state.

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. The canyon of Lodore. COLORADO MAG., VII (Sept.) 195–201. [1107

An account of a visit to this Colorado canyon in 1871.

Early days in Canon City. COLORADO MAG., VII (May) 109–113. [1108

Hafen, LeRoy R. Raton Pass, an historic highway. COLORADO MAG., VII (Nov.) 219–221. [1109

On the Colorado-New Mexico boundary.

Hafen, LeRoy R., *ed.* The W. M. Boggs manuscript about Bent's Fort, Kit Carson, the far west and life among the Indians. COLORADO MAG., VII (Mar.) 45–69. [1110

Prints manuscript written in 1905 by William M. Boggs, who in 1844 accompanied a traders' caravan to Santa Fe and spent the following winter in the vicinity of Bent's Fort, present Colorado.

Hall, J. N. Days of the cattlemen in northeastern Colorado. COLORADO MAG., VII (May) 94–97. [1111

Hill, Joseph J. Antoine Robidoux, kingpin in the Colorado river fur trade, 1824–1844. COLORADO MAG., VII (July) 125–132. [1112

Johnson, Hiram A. A letter from a Colorado mining camp in 1860. COLORADO MAG., VII (Sept.) 192–195. [1113

Letter written in 1860 from New Nevada City to the Whiteside Sentinel of Morrison, Illinois, describing conditions in the mining camp there.

Kuykendall, John M. The first cattle north of the Union Pacific railroad. COLORADO MAG., VII (Mar.) 69–74. [1114

Parker, Mrs. C. F. Old Julesburg and Fort Sedgwick. COLORADO MAG., VII (July) 139–146. [1115

Parsons, Eugene. The history of Colorado. Denver, Col.: Herrick book and stationery co. 83 p. [1116

With Civil government of Colorado, by Dorus R. Hatch (Denver, Col., 1930).

Phillips, Rufus. Early cowboy life in the Arkansas Valley. COLORADO MAG., VII (Sept.) 165–179. [1117

An account of the writer's personal experiences as a cowpuncher in the Arkansas Valley of Colorado in 1877.

The reception of Colorado's first governor. COLORADO MAG., VII (Nov.) 233–235. [1118

Describes the reception given to Governor William Gilpin at Denver in 1861.

Sanford, Albert B., *ed.* Life at Camp Weld and Fort Lyon in 1861–62; an extract from the diary of Mrs. Byron N. Sanford. COLORADO MAG., VII (July) 132–139. [1119

Scott, P. G. John W. Prowers, Bent county pioneer [1838–1884]. COLORADO MAG., VII (Sept.) 183–187. [1120

Shelton, E. The religious side of pioneering in Routt county. COLORADO MAG., VII (Nov.) 235–241. [1121

Spencer, Frank C. Colorado's story. Denver, Col.: World press. 249 p. illus., maps. [1122

Thomas, C. S. An argonaut of the Roaring Fork. COLORADO MAG., VII (Nov.) 205–216. [1123

An account of the first trip made by wagon into the Roaring Fork Valley from the Atlantic slope of the Sierra Madre range.

Willard, James F. A Raton Pass mountain road toll book. COLORADO MAG., VII (Mar.) 77–83. [1124

Prints, in part, an account book kept by George C. McBride for the period April 1, 1869–August 9, 1870, recording the receipts from persons crossing from southern Colorado to northern New Mexico by way of the Santa Fé trail over the Raton Pass mountain road.

Willard, James F. The Tyler rangers; the Black Hawk company and the Indian uprising of 1864. COLORADO MAG., VII (July) 147–152. [1125

Connecticut

Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. The history of Woodstock, Connecticut. Genealogies of Woodstock families. v. II–III. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. by the Plimpton press. 2 v. [1126

v. I, pub. in 1926.

Bradstreet, Howard. Hartford backgrounds. Part I. [Hartford: The Pyne-Davidson co.] 70 p. [1127

Connecticut historical society. Some early records and documents of and relating to the town of Windsor, Connecticut, 1639–1703. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. iv, 227 p. [1128

CONTENTS.—Matthew Grant record, 1639–1681. Town votes, 1641–1642. Freeman, 1669, 1703. Church controversy, 1669–1679. Ratable list, 1686. Appendix to Matthew Grant record. Index.

Enfield, Conn. Official program of the 250th anniversary celebration of the town of Enfield, Connecticut, June 26th, 27th and 28th, 1930. [Thompsonville, Conn.: Press of H. C. Brainard]. 40 p. plates, ports. [1129

Includes sketches of Enfield history and its old houses.

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Connecticut—chronological—based on the official records. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 401–411. [1130

Holman, Mabel Cassine. The Western Neck, the story of Fenwick. [Hartford, Conn.: Priv. print., The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 46 p. illus. [1131

Includes the early history of Saybrook.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. History and genealogy of the families of old Fairfield . . . comp. and ed. by Donald Lines Jacobus, for the Eunice Dennie Burr chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Fairfield, Connecticut. [New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse Taylor co.] 3 v. [1132

v. III. Revolutionary war records, including pension documents relating to Fairfield soldiers, abstracted by Kate S. Curry.

Lathrop, Cornelia Penfield, *ed.* Black Rock, seaport of old Fairfield, Connecticut, 1644–1870. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse Taylor co. xi, 214 p. illus., maps. [1133

Includes the journal of William Wheeler, graduate of Yale in 1785, who lived in Black Rock, 1762–1845.

Mitchell, Mary Hewitt. History of New Haven county, Connecticut. Chicago and Boston: Pioneer historical publishing co. 3 v. illus. [1133a

Vols. 2–3: Biographical.

Peale, Arthur L. Memorials and pilgrimages in the Mohegan country. Norwich, Conn.: The Bulletin co. 50 p. plates, maps. [1134

A history of Norwich, Conn., and its vicinity.
Notes on Mohegan anthropology and archaeology: p. 47–48.

Ramsey, Elizabeth. The history of tobacco production in the Connecticut valley. Northampton, Mass.: The Dept. of history of Smith college. p. 95–206. diagr. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XV, no. 3–4). [1135

Sherwood, Herbert F. The story of Stamford. N. Y.: The States history co. x, 379 p. illus., maps. (Sectional history series). [1136

Biographies: p. 333–351.

[**Skilton, John Davis**, and **Henry Alstone Skilton**]. The Doctor Henry Skilton house, Southington, Hartford county, Connecticut. [Hartford? 1930?] 10 numbered leaves. (Old houses of Connecticut, historical and technical information . . . collected and compiled by the Connecticut society of colonial dames of America). [1137

Spaulding, E. Wilder. The Connecticut Courant, a representative newspaper in the eighteenth century. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 443–463. [1138

Stevenson, E. Robert, *ed.* Connecticut history makers, containing sketches and portraits of men who have contributed to the progress of the state in manufacturing, finance, business, literature, the professions, arts and other fields of activity. v. II. Waterbury, Conn.: American-Republican, inc. 243, ii p. ports. [1139

Williams, Mrs. J. M. The old Pitkin glass works. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Aug.) 487–490. [1140

The Pitkin glass works, Manchester Green, Connecticut, built in 1783.

District of Columbia

Bryan, Wilhelmus B. Some myths in the history of Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 37–51. [1141

Clark, Allen C. The old mills. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 81–115. [1142

Describes many of the old mills in the District of Columbia and vicinity.

Croffut, William A. Lincoln's Washington; recollections of a journalist who knew everybody. ATLANTIC, CXLV (Jan.) 55–65. [1143

An account of Washington, D. C., during the civil war.

Downing, Margaret Brent. Significant achievements of the Daniels Carroll of L'Enfant's era. CATH. HIST. REV., XVI (Oct.) 276–289. [1144

"This brief study is of several of the proprietors of the 'Ten Miles Square' which is now the District of Columbia, with emphasis on the two Daniels Carroll who are associated in the public mind with the disasters which befell the author of the city's ground plan."

Grant, Ulysses S., *3rd.* Development of the plan of Washington. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 370–385. [1145

This article constitutes chapter LXXXVII of "Washington, past and present—a history," (no. 1150 below).

Hobart, Jennie (Tuttle), "Mrs. Garret A. Hobart." Memories. [Paterson, N. J.] Priv. print. 89 p. ports. [1146

Reminiscences of life in Washington in the 1890's.

Kelly, Joseph T. Memories of a lifetime in Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 117–149. [1147

Kochka, Mary Murray. Washington, its early days and early ways. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 84 p. illus., maps. [1148

Moore, Charles. Washington—city of splendor. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 249–256. [1149

Proctor, John Clagett, *ed.* Washington, past and present; a history, editor-in-chief John Clagett Proctor; associate editors, Edwin Melvin Williams, Frank P. Black. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. illus., map. [1150

CONTENTS.—I-II. History. III-IV. Biography.

Torbert, Alice Coyle. Doorways and dormers of old Georgetown, a historic tour. Georgetown, Washington, D. C. 24 p. illus., map. [1151

Historic houses of Georgetown.

Warner, Brainard H. Extracts from letters of the late Brainard H. Warner, 1863. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI-XXXII, 311-323. [1152

Extracts from letters of the late Brainard H. Warner, written from Washington in 1863.

Florida

Address of the "principal inhabitants of East Florida" to Governor Tonyn, June 6, 1783. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 169-173. [1153

"The high historical value of this document lies in that it is a list of the 'principal inhabitants of East Florida' at the time of the cession."

Armstrong, H. Clay. History of Escambia county, Florida, narrative and biographical, . . . H. Clay Armstrong, editor-in-chief, Celia Myrover Robinson, biographical editor. St. Augustine, Fla.: The Record co., printers. 482 p. illus., map. [1154

Connor, Jeannette Thurber, *tr. and ed.* Colonial records of Spanish Florida. v. II. 1577-1580. De Land: Florida state historical society. xxxix, 382 p. [1155

v. I, pub. in 1925.

Rev. in Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 645-646; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May, 1931) 228-229.

Davis, T. Frederick. Elotchaway, East Florida, 1814. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 143-155. [1156

Prints the petition to Congress for admission into the union, drawn up by the citizens of the district of Elotchaway, East Florida, in 1814.

Harley, A. F. Bernard Romans's map of Florida engraved by Paul Revere, and other early maps in the library of the Florida historical society. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (July) 47-57. [1157

Innerarity, John. The Creek Nation, debtor to John Forbes and co., successors to Panton, Leslie and co.; a journal of John Innerarity, 1812. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 67-89. [1158

This journal is a record of a journey made by John Innerarity, a partner in the firm of John Forbes and co., into the Creek Nation and of a talk with the chiefs of that nation assembled to make a settlement with him for debts of the nation to the company.

John Forbes and co., successors to Panton, Leslie and co., vs. the Chickasaw Nation; a journal of an Indian talk, July, 1805. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 131-142. [1159

Original narratives of Indian attacks in Florida. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 179–203. [1160

CONTENTS.—An Indian attack of 1856 on the home of Willoughby Tillis, by James Dallas Tillis. Seminole attacks near New Smyrna, 1835–1856, by Jane Murray Sheldon. An alarm at Tallahassee, 1836, a letter of Captain William Chandler. Indian murders, extract from the Florida Herald, May 29, 1840.

Pennington, Edgar Legare. East Florida in the American revolution, 1775–1778. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (July) 24–46. [1161

Pennington, Edgar Legare. John Forbes (d. 1783). FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 164–168. [1162

First Church of England clergyman in East Florida, member of the King's council, and chief justice.

Siebert, Wilbur H. Some church history of St. Augustine during the Spanish regime. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 117–123. [1163

Georgia

Barrow, Elfrida DeRenne. On the Bay one hundred years ago. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Mar.) 1–16. [1164

Various items compiled from the advertising columns of the Savannah Georgian of 1829 which throw light on the earlier business section of Savannah.

Brantley, R. L. The Salzburgers in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 214–244. [1165

Concerning the settlement of refugees from Salzburg, Germany, in Ebenezer, Georgia.

Cate, Margaret Davis. Our todays and yesterdays, a story of Brunswick and the coastal islands. Rev. ed. Brunswick, Ga.: Glover bros. 302 p. illus., maps. [1166

Childs, C. C. The struggle for nationalism in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 236–253. [1167

Deals with the period before the civil war.

Corry, John P. The houses of colonial Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 181–201. [1168

A description of the homes and public buildings of Savannah prior to the American revolution.

Davidson, Victor. History of Wilkinson county. Macon, Ga.: Press of the J. W. Burke co. 645 p. illus., maps. [1169

Published by the John Ball chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. Extracts from marriage records, 1819–1865: p. 301–355. Roster of the Wilkinson county companies in the war between the states: p. 395–423. Genealogical appendix: p. [431]–629.

Flanders, Ralph B. Planters' problems in ante-bellum Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Mar.) 17–40. [1170

Concerned with the cost of slave labor, the profitableness of the plantation system with slaves and other economic problems.

Knight, Lucian Lamar. History of Fulton county, Georgia, narrative and biographical. Atlanta, Ga.: A. H. Cawston. 514 p. ports. [1171

Lombard, Mildred E. Contemporary opinions of Mrs. Kemble's "Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation." GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 335–343. [1172

The "Journal" was published in 1863.

Nottingham, Carolyn Walker, and Evelyn Hannal. History of Upson county, Georgia. [Macon, Ga.] Press of J. W. Burke co. 1122 p. illus. [1173

Sponsored by the John Houston chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, accepted as the official county history by the county commissioners. Includes "First realty owners and first census, 1830," marriage records, wills, and other records of genealogical interest.

Slappey, George H. Early foundations of Georgia's system of common school education. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (June) 139–149. [1174

Waring, Martha Gallaudet. Savannah's earliest private schools, 1733 to 1800. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Dec.) 324–334. [1175

Hawaii

Bradley, Harold Whitman. The American frontier in Hawaii. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 135–150. [1176

Carruthers, *Sir* Joseph. Captain James Cook, R. N.: one hundred and fifty years after. London: John Murray. xx, 316 p. [1177

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 72–73.

Gronsky, P. Les Russes aux îles Hawaiï au début du XIXe siècle. *In* Recueil des rapports présentés au IVe Congrès des groupes académiques russes à l'étranger. v. I. Belgrade, 1929. p. 451–456. [1178

Hawaiian historical society. Thirty-eighth annual report . . . for the year 1929, with papers read at the annual meeting, February 10, 1930. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 61 p. [1179

An interesting Hawaiian in old Oregon, by J. Neilson Barry: p. 20–24. Early years of the Hawaiian legislature, by Thomas Marshall Spaulding: p. 25–33. The ship Margaret: her history and historian, by F. W. Howay: p. 34–40.

Iaukea, Curtis Piehu. Reminiscences of the court of Kamehameha IV and Queen Emma. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., no. 17, 17–27. [1180

Reminiscences of the years following 1860.

McGhee, Earl R. The development of the common law in Hawaii. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., X (June) 315–318. [1181

Porter, Kenneth W. John Jacob Astor and the sandalwood trade of the Hawaiian Islands, 1816–1828. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (May) 495–519. [1182

The story of Astor's various ships and agents in the Pacific trade.

Spaulding, Thomas Marshall. The adoption of the Hawaiian alphabet. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., no. 17, 28–33. [1183

Adopted in 1826.

Stoddard, Francis R. Life of Admiral Theodorus Bailey; annexation scheme of 1854 that failed. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. PAP., no. 17, 39–52. [1183a

Describes attempts to bring about the annexation of the Islands to the United States during the year 1854.

Watson, Robert. Canada's link with Hawaii. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., I (Nov.) 605–618. [1184

Historical relations between the two countries.

Watson, Robert. The Hudson's Bay company in the Hawaiian Islands. BEAVER, (June) 6–8. [1185

A permanent agency was established in the Hawaiian Islands in 1834.

Illinois

Aleshire, Ruth Corey. Warsaw and Fort Edwards on the Mississippi. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 200–209. [1186

An account of the establishment of Warsaw, Illinois, in 1834, with a brief account of Fort Edwards, used as a fort from 1814 to 1824.

Bohrer, Florence Fifer. John McLean and the county that bears his name. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 150–156. [1187

Chicago historical society. Pictorial history of Chicago. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 36 p. [1188

Clarke, Charles R., *contrib.* Sketch of Charles James Fox Clarke, with letters to his mother. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 559–581. [1189

These letters, written in 1834–43, give an account of Clarke's journey down the Ohio, his description of the country, manners and customs of the people of New Salem and of his second trip west by the Great Lakes.

Custer, Milo. Asiatic cholera in central Illinois, 1834–1873. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 113–162. [1190

Ellis, Lewis Ethan. A history of the Chicago delegation in Congress, 1843–1925. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 52–149. [1191

Faust, Levin. The Rockford Swedes. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (June) 61–72. [1192

An account of the industrial activities of the Swedes in Rockford, Illinois, from 1876 to the present time.

[French, Frederick Earle]. Old Evanston and fifty years after. [Evanston, Ill.: Evanston pub. co.] 45 p. [1193

Hanley, Sarah Bond. In the early days. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 659–668. [1194

Concerning some of the pioneer Illinois women who played an important rôle in the history of the state.

Heinl, Frank J. Newspapers and periodicals in the Lincoln-Douglas country, 1831–1832. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Oct.) 371–438. [1195

Hurie, Anna Kathryn. Early mills in Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 593–600. [1196

Knight, Robert, and **Lucius Zeuch.** Mount Joliet: its place in Illinois history and its location. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 84–91. [1197

Richmond, Mabel E. Centennial history of Decatur and Macon county. Decatur, Ill.: The Decatur review in co-operation with the Decatur and Macon county centennial association. 470 p. illus. [1198

Riddell, William Renwick. The first British Bishop of Quebec and the Catholics of Kaskaskia. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 205–208. [1199

Riddell, William Renwick. References to Illinois in French-Canadian official documents. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 201–204. [1200

Schryver, Grace Fay. A history of the Illinois training school for nurses, 1880–1929. Chicago: Board of directors of the Illinois training school for nurses. xi, 249 p. illus. [1201

Shultz, Esther. James Hall in Vandalia. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 92–112. [1202

Continuation of article on "James Hall in Shawneetown," in v. XXII, October, 1929.

Smith, George W. A student's history of Illinois. 7th rev. ed. Chicago: Hall McCreary co. 278 p. illus., maps. [1203

Staley, Eugene. History of the Illinois state federation of labor. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. x, 759 p. (Social science studies, directed by the Local community research committee of the University of Chicago, no. XV). [1204

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (Dec.) 745–747; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May) 526; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (Feb. 1931) 116–117.

Walker, Harriet J. The early history of the King's Daughters home for women, Springfield, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 316–324. [1205

Indiana

Barce, Elmore, and **Robert A. Swan.** History of Benton county, Indiana. Fowler, Ind.: Benton review shop. 242 p. illus. [1206

Bartholomew, Henry S. K. Governor Claude Matthews. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Dec.) 271–278. [1207

Bartholomew, Henry S. K. Pioneer history of Elkhart county, Indiana, with sketches and stories. [Goshen, Ind.: The Goshen printery] xvi, 337 p. Illus. [1208

Bidwell brothers. Letters of the Bidwell brothers and prospectus. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 155–157. [1209

In regard to the project for the publication of a weekly paper called the "Western presage" to be devoted to the cause of freedom, literature and general miscellany. The letters were written in 1856.

Coleman, Christopher B., *ed.* Centennial handbook, Indiana historical society, 1830–1930. Indianapolis: Printed for the society. 79 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. X, no. 1). [1209a

The Indiana historical society: a hundred years, by J. A. Woodburn: p. 5–42.

Cottman, George S. The Corydon state house: a Hoosier shrine. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana, Division of lands and waters. [Indianapolis?] 53 p. illus., map. (Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 94). [1210

Cottman, George S. Indiana dunes state park: a history and description. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana, Division of lands and waters. [Indianapolis?] 67 p. illus. (Indiana. Dept. of conservation. Publication no. 97). [1211

Finley, George W. A Quaker pioneer in Indiana: James Milton Finley [1820–1907]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 34–42. [1212

Indiana history bulletin. v. VII, nos. 4–12. v. VIII, nos. 1–3. 1930. Published monthly by the Historical bureau of the Library and historical department, State House, Indianapolis. 12 nos. pamphlets. [1213

Indiana history conference. Proceedings of the eleventh annual Indiana history conference, Indianapolis, December 13–14, 1929. Indianapolis: Pub. by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department. p. 145–237. (Indiana hist. bul., v. VII, no. 7). [1214

Held under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indiana historical society, and Indiana historical bureau.

The contribution of the southern states to the development of Indiana, by Clarence H. Smith: p. 173–180. Spring Mill village, by E. Y. Guernsey: p. 185–189.

Other articles are entered separately in this bibliography.

Loucks, Kenneth. John Elder: pioneer builder. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 25–33. [1215

Sketch of John Elder, designer and builder in early Indianapolis.

Members of the Indiana constitutional convention of 1816. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 147–151. [1216

Lists the members of the Indiana convention of 1816 and gives biographical notes on each member.

Orth, Albert A., *ed.* Records relating to the Old Union church of North Terre Haute. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 253–263. [1217

Records of the year 1838.

Fisher, Stephen S. Distribution of the birthplaces of Indianians in 1870. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 126–142. [1218

Woods, Robert Archer. Presbyterianism in Princeton, Indiana, 1810–1930. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 93–125. [1219

Worth, Daniel. A letter of Daniel Worth to George W. Julian. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 152–154. [1220

Edited by Grace Julian Clarke.
Letter written from Greensboro in 1856, which is mainly a discussion of political affairs of the day.

Iowa

Allen, Ethan P. Gelpcke v. the city of Dubuque. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 177–193. [1221

History of the case of Gelpcke against the city of Dubuque, involving the validity of bonds issued by the city for the purchase of stock in the Dubuque western railroad, decided by the Supreme court of the United States, December, 1863.

Benedict, Abbie Mott. My early days in Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (July) 323–356. [1222

Personal reminiscences of a pioneer settler in Iowa.

Collins, Hubert E. The story of Mahlon Day Collins [1838–1904]. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 55–131. [1223

Early Iowa pioneer and Methodist minister.

Fourierist colony in Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Jan.) 233–236. [1224

Concerning the colony established in Iowa by Dr. E. A. Boyer in 1843 as an experiment in "plain living and high thinking."

Griffith, Charles F. Catholic beginnings in southeastern Iowa, 1832–1844. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 311–338. [1224 a

Herriott, F. I. August P. Richter [1844–1926]. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Apr.–July) 243–269, 357–390. [1225

Biographical sketch of August Richter, editor of "Der Demokrat," Davenport, Iowa, from 1884 to 1913.

Hoffman, M. M. Antique Dubuque, 1673–1833. Dubuque: Telegraph-Herald press. 219 p. illus., maps. [1226

History of Dubuque. It includes an account of the upper Mississippi region in the French and Spanish periods.

Jordan, Philip D. The discovery of William Salter's almanac-diary. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Oct.) 466–469. [1227

Concerning a recently discovered diary of Dr. William Salter, pastor of the Congregational church at Burlington, Iowa, containing records of the year 1846.

McConnell, Robert Ervie. A history of the development of public instruction in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 122 p. (University of Iowa studies in education. v. VI, no. 1). [1228

University of Iowa studies. First series no. 188.

Mott, David C. Abandoned towns, villages and post offices of Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Oct.) 435–465. [1229

Lists names, locations, and dates of Iowa towns now abandoned.

Palimpsest. Ed. by John Ely Briggs. v. XI. Published monthly at Iowa City by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City. 12 nos. [1230

Each number consists of several articles by different writers, devoted to some phase of Iowa history, and attention is focused upon the careers of Iowans who have attained distinction in various fields of activity. The January number is devoted to a survey of Iowa's participation in national politics. February: literature. March: music. April: war. May: science. June: agricultural journalism. July: agriculture. August: religion. September: aviation. October: colleges. November: art. December: drama.

Pammel, L. H. Buffalo in Iowa. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Oct) 403–434. [1231

Payne, W. O. Moore's opera house. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XVII (Jan.) 163–167. [1232

Reminiscences of the Republican state convention of 1883, the last convention to be held in Moore's opera house, Iowa's first convention hall.

Petersen, William J. Captain Daniel Smith Harris [1808–1893]. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (Oct.) 505–542. [1233

Biographical sketch of Captain Harris, giving also an account of early days of steamboating on the upper Mississippi prior to the civil war.

Kansas

Harrington, W. P. History of Gove county, Kansas. Gove City, Kan.: Printed in the Republican-Gazette office. [70] p. illus. [1234

Kentucky

Bernhardt, Carl. Certain phases of the origin of Louisville. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (July) 107–131. [1235

Concerning the efforts of the original settlers of Louisville to gain a charter.

Bryan, J. D. The Boone-Bryan history. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (July) 244–260. [1236

Republished from the September, 1905, issue of the "Register."

Butler, Mann. An outline of the origin and settlement of Louisville, in Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 51–76. [1237

Reprinted from the Louisville directory for the year 1832. Edited by Otto A. Rothert.

Cherry, Thomas Crittenden. Robert Craddock and Peter Tardiveau; two revolutionary soldiers of Warren county, Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 78–90. [1238

Hall, Ellery L. Canadian annexation sentiment in Kentucky prior to the war of 1812. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 372–380. [1239

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Harrod's old fort, 1791. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 104–114. [1240

Reprinted from a pamphlet issued by the Kentucky state historical society in 1929.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. John Filson's book and map: Kentucke, 1784. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (July) 281–283. [1241

A list of the known copies of the original edition of John Filson's book and map published in 1784, still in existence.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. Tales of the dark and bloody ground; a group of fifteen original papers on the early history of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky.: Dearing print. co. 149 p. illus. [1242

Bibliography of John Rowan: p. 101–102; Historical bibliography of Willard Rouse Jillson: p. [145]–149.

Kenton, Edna. Simon Kenton; his life and period, 1755–1836. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xxiii, 352 p. illus. [1243

Biography of one "whose services were unique not only in Kentucky's settlement but in the whole history of colonial border warfare."

Mather, O. M. Thomas Lincoln's accounts with Elizabethtown merchants. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 89–95. [1244

Accounts of Thomas Lincoln with the mercantile firm of Bleakley and Montgomery, of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, covering the period from July 30, 1804, to June 3, 1808, are preserved in two original ledgers of these merchants. Copies from the four pages on which the name of Thomas Lincoln appears are given here.

Meacham, Charles Mayfield, *ed.* A history of Christian county, Kentucky, from oxcart to airplane. With biographies of the makers of history for 150 years in Christian county. Nashville, Tenn: Printed by Marshall Bruce co. xiv, 695 p. illus., maps. [1245

Mercer county tax list—1789. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 45–46. [1246

Pusey, William Allen. Three Kentucky pioneers, James, William, and Patrick Brown. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton co. 22 p. [1247

Reprinted from the Filson club history quarterly, v. IV, no. 4, Oct. 1930.

Railey, William Edward. A history of interesting things found in the rooms of the Kentucky historical society. [Frankfort, Ky.]. 22 p. port. [1248

Staples, Charles R. History in circuit court records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 96–103, 175–192, 214–243, 330–347. [1249

Historical items from records of law suits tried at Lexington, 1797–1803.

Trafton, Spalding. Silk culture in Henderson county, Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Oct.) 184–189. [1250

An account of an attempt to establish a silk culture and manufacturing company in Kentucky in 1838.

U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Library. Monument commemorating first permanent settlement of the West, Harrodsburg, Ky. Report. [Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off.]. 3 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Rept. 1138). [1251

Webster, A. J. Louisville in the eighteen fifties. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (July) 132–141. [1252

Reminiscences of A. J. Webster, who lived in Louisville from 1841 to 1858.

Whitley, Mrs. W. H. Hopewell Presbyterian church, Bourbon county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 381–385. [1253

Wilson, Samuel M. Date of the first settlement of Lexington, Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 24–28. [1254

Wood, Eleanor Duncan. Limestone, a gateway of pioneer Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Apr.) 151–154. [1255

History of Limestone, now Maysville, first settled in 1784.

Louisiana

Greer, James Kimmins. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 67–116, 257–303, 444–483, 617–654. [1256

Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Johnson, Manie White. The Colfax riot of April, 1873. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 391–427. [1257

An account of the establishment of "carpet bag rule" in Louisiana, the conflict between the white people and negroes in April, 1873, in Grant Parish.

Koch, Julie. Origins of New England Protestantism in New Orleans. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 60–76. [1258

Historical account of the Protestant churches in New Orleans in the early 19th century.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The pioneer printer of New Orleans. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 17 p. [1259

Denis Braud, official printer in Louisiana from 1764 to 1770.

Mémoire des habitans et négocians de la Louisianne, sur l'événement du 29. octobre 1768. [Nouvelle Orléans: Denis Braud, 1768] [Boston, 1930]. 21 p. (Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society, no. 250). [1260

Memorial stating the grievances and defending the revolt of the colonists and the expulsion of the Spanish governor, Antonio de Ulloa.

One of 11 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, January 1930.

Mure, William. Financial and economic disturbance in New Orleans on the eve of secession. Ed. by Milledge L. Bonham, jr. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 32–36. [1261

Prints a letter from William Mure, British consul at New Orleans, to the foreign minister, in December 1860.

Murphy, Helen Spann. The souls of old houses. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 59–63. [1262

An account of five pre-civil war plantation houses in Louisiana.

Porteous, Laura L., *tr.* Marine survey of schooner Charlotte and sale of said vessel at auction, November 24, 1777. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 230–234. [1263

Translated from the Spanish judicial records of the Province of Louisiana.

Sauer, Lillian Brewster. Sidelights on the Haunted house. [New Orleans] 30 p. illus. [1264

A history of the building now known as Warrington house, New Orleans.

Saxon, Lyle. Lafitte, the pirate. N. Y. and London: Century. xiv, 307 p. illus. [1265

Jean Lafitte, Gulf Coast pirate of the first decades of the 19th century.

Scarborough, Lucy Paxton. So it was when her life began; reminiscences of a Louisiana girlhood. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (July) 428–443. [1266

Warmoth, Henry Clay. War, politics and reconstruction; stormy days in Louisiana. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 285 p. ports. [1267

Autobiographical account, written by one of the "carpet baggers", the reconstruction governor of Louisiana. It is a defense of carpet baggers, and a record of reconstruction in Louisiana from a partisan viewpoint.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 613–614; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 1090.

Whittington, G. P. Thomas Moore, governor of Louisiana 1860–1864. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 5–31. [1268

Wroth, Lawrence C., and **Gertrude L. Annan.** Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, prior to 1791; a list. N. Y.: The New York public library. 151 p. [1269

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXIII–XXXIV, Nov. 1929–Mar. 1930.

Maine

Kealy, John E. An ancient country rectory. AMERICA, XLII (Mar. 8) 520–521. [1269a

Describes the Catholic rectory of Whitefield, Maine, erected in the early part of the 19th century.

Proper, Ida Sedgwick. Monhegan, the cradle of New England. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. xvii, 275 p. illus. [1270

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 384.

Starkey, Glenn Wendell. Maine, its history, resources, and government. Rev. ed. N. Y., Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. x, 249, xii p. illus., map. [1271

Maryland

Berkley, Henry J. A register of the cabinet makers and allied trades in Maryland as shown by the newspapers and directories, 1746 to 1820. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Mar.) 1–39. [1272

Berkley, Henry J. A sketch of Thomas Harwood Alexander, chancery councellor of Maryland, 1850–1851. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 167–169. [1273

Blauch, L. E. Education and the Maryland constitutional convention, 1850–1851. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 169–190. [1274

Census of Deptford Hundred or Fell's Point, 1776. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 271–275. [1275

Fooks, Nelson H. Historical Compton, situated on Dividing (or La Trappe) creek, Talbot co., Maryland. [Baltimore: Press of A. Hoen co.]. [16] p. illus., maps. [1276

Includes "A historical sketch of 'Compton' [and short biography of Gov. Samuel Stevens] by Col. Oswald Tilghman."

Marye, William Bose. The place-names of Baltimore and Harford counties. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Dec.) 321–365. [1277

Maryland. Council. Journal and correspondence of the State council of Maryland (letters to the governor and council) (7) 1781. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. J. Hall Pleasants, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. vii, 609 p. (Archives of Maryland, XLVII). [1278

"The letters deal with a variety of subjects, ranging from vital problems involving the conduct of the war to less important personal matters." They also tell of the occasional revival of tory activities.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 169–170.

Scarborough, Katherine. Homes of the cavaliers. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 392 p. plates. [1279

Historic houses of Maryland.

Sons of the American revolution. Maryland society. Patriotic Maryland and the Maryland society, Sons of the American revolution, by Thiemann Scott Offutt, George Sadtler Robertson . . . [and others]. Baltimore: Maryland society, Sons of the American revolution. [10], 258 p. illus. [1280

Sources of revolutionary service record: p. 86–89.

Thom, DeCourcy W. The old senate chamber. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Dec.) 365–384. [1280a

Concerning the restoration of the old senate chamber in Annapolis, Maryland.

Massachusetts

Adams, James Truslow. The Adams family. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, 364 p. ports., plate. [1281

Story of four generations of the distinguished Adams family of Massachusetts and of the public events with which they were so closely connected.

See also no. 1706.

Batchelder, Samuel Francis. Bits of Cambridge history. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. 349 p. illus., map. [1281a

CONTENTS.—Burgoyne and his officers in Cambridge. Colonel Henry Vassall. The Washington elm tradition. Adventures of John Nutting, Cambridge loyalist.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 448–449; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 331–332.

Bentley, William. Extracts from the diary of Rev. William Bentley, D. D. [1814–1819]. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 47–57. [1282

Cont. from v. XVII, 1929.

Boston. City planning board. From Trimountaine to Boston. 1630. 1930. A brief history of the city of Boston, together with a statement of its commercial and industrial opportunities; its points of special interest; a list of its historical tablets and other statistical

data. Comp. and ed. by Elisabeth M. Herlihy, secretary, Boston City planning board. Boston: Printing department. 76 p. illus., map. [1283

The story of Boston, by Wilfred F. Kelley, head of History department, Dorchester high school for boys: p. 6–30.

Boston as a manufacturing and commercial center, by Frederic E. Dowling, secretary, Commercial, industrial and publicity bureau of the city of Boston: p. 31–45.

Bradlee, Francis B. C., *comp.* Marblehead's foreign commerce, 1789–1850. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 97–123. [1284

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

Bullock, Chandler. High points in early Worcester politics. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 3 (Apr.) 89–102. [1285

Concerned with the election of Timothy Paine to the first congress of the United States in 1788 and with Lincoln's visit to Worcester in 1848.

Butterfield, William Archer. A key to Pelham's plan of Boston in New England and its environs during 1775–1776. With notes of historic personages, their residences, in colonial times, men who fell during the revolution and the entrenchment of both armies during the siege of Boston, showing their relative positions today. Boston: W. A. Butterfield. 22 p. port. [1286

Colegrove, Frank. Some Worcester contacts with the Washingtonian temperance movement. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 3 (Apr.) 103–117. [1287

Brief sketch of the Washingtonian temperance movement as related to Worcester during the forties and early fifties.

Corse, Murray P. The old ship meeting-house in Hingham, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (July) 19–30. [1288

Crawford, Mary Caroline. Famous families of Massachusetts. Boston: Little Brown and co. 2 v. ports. [1289

Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. Seth Bullard of Walpole, Massachusetts; a soldier of the revolution and some of his descendants. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Plimpton press]. 53 p. illus. [1290

Dorchester, Mass. Tercentenary committee. Dorchester, 1630—old and new—1930, in the old Bay colony; historic and pictorial record commemorating the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of Dorchester, Massachusetts, in the old Bay colony. Dorchester, Mass.: Printed for the Dorchester, Massachusetts, tercentenary committee, Chapple pub. co. 78 p. illus., map. [1290a

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Massachusetts—chronological—based on the official records. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 28–40. [1291

Fernald, Helen Clark. Sketches of old Lexington. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (Sept.) 329–349. [1292

Forbes, Harriette M. The Salisbury mansion, Worcester, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Jan.) 99–110. [1293

Forbes, Harriette M. Some Salisbury family portraits. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (July–Oct.) 3–18, 74–84. [1294

Portraits of members of the Salisbury family.

Fowler, Harriet P., *comp.* The Page house and its occupants, with an account of many Danvers families and events. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 1–24. [1295

Fuller, Mary Williams. The story of Deerfield. Brattleboro: Vermont print. co. 48 p. illus., maps. [1296

Geoffrey, Theodate, *pseud.* Suckanesset; wherein may be read a history of Falmouth, Massachusetts. [Falmouth, Mass., Printed at the Falmouth pub. co.]. 168 p. illus. [1297

Gleason, Hall. Old ships and ship-building days of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIII (Sept.–Dec.) 28–30, 48–50. [1298

Cont. from v. XXXII, 1929.

Goodell, Edwin B., *jr.* The meeting-house at West Barnstable, Mass. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (July) 37–42. [1299

Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella. History of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630–1877, with a genealogical register, by Lucius R. Paige. Supplement and index, comprising a biographical and genealogical record of the early settlers and their descendants; with references to their wills and the administration of their estates in the Middlesex county registry of probate. Cambridge: The Cambridge historical society. iv, 860 p. [1300

An index to the "History" of L. P. Paige which was published in 1877.

Grant, Sidney S., and **S. E. Angoff.** Massachusetts and censorship. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., X (Jan.–Apr.) 36–60, 147–194. [1301

History of censorship in Massachusetts.

Guild, Clara T. The ministers and meeting-houses of the First Parish in Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXXIII (Sept.) 16–22. [1302

Hart, Albert Bushnell, *ed.* Commonwealth history of Massachusetts. Volume fourth [-fifth]. N. Y.: The States history co. 2 v. ports, plates, maps, facsims. [1303

CONTENTS.—v. IV. Nineteenth century Massachusetts, 1820–1889: Government and the constitution (1820–1917), by Eli A. Glasser. The judicial system and the bar (1820–1861), by Frank W. Grinnell. Political history of Massachusetts (1829–1851), by Harold U. Faulkner. Daniel Webster, statesman (1782–1852), by Claude M. Fuess. The immigrants (1830–1929), by Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer. Education (1820–1890), by Albert E. Winship. Massachusetts literature in the nineteenth century (1820–1860), by John Macy. Artistic Massachusetts (1820–1929), by C. Howard Walker. Religious and social reforms (1820–1861), by Edward Everett Hale. Massachusetts in the national government (1820–1861), by John F. Sly. The antislavery crisis in Massachusetts (1830–1850), by Oswald Garrison Villard. Western Massachusetts (1789–1861), by Harlan H. Ballard. Massachusetts agriculture (1820–1889), by Arthur W. Gilbert. Industry and transportation (1820–1889), by John Gould Curtis. The clipper ships, by Samuel Eliot Morison. Preliminaries of civil war (1850–1860), by Henry Greenleaf Pearson. Massachusetts to the front (1860–1861), by Henry Greenleaf Pearson. Massachusetts in the civil war (1861–1865), by Thomas G. Frothingham. Massachusetts in reconstruction (1865–1871), by Frederick W. Dallinger. Political and governmental readjustments (1865–1889), by Wellington Wells.

v. V. Twentieth century Massachusetts, 1889–1930: The general court of Massachusetts (1890–1930), by Frank E. Bridgman. Problems of the state government (1890–1930), by William E. Dorman. Boston—the municipality (1890–1930), by Andrew J. Peters. Bench and bar in Massachusetts (1889–1929), by Robert Grant. Massachusetts in the West, by Charles F. Thwing. Social and political readjustments (1889–1929), by Michael E. Hennessy. The woman movement in Massachusetts (1830–1930), by Mrs. Frederick P. Bagley. Education and science in Massachusetts (1890–1930), by H. W. Tyler. Libraries public and private (1890–1928), by Charles F. D. Belden. Charles William Eliot, educator of the community (1834–1927), by Albert Bushnell Hart. Public finance of Massachusetts (1890–1930), by James J. Phelan and Donald G. Robbins. Twentieth-century manufactures (1890–1930), by John Winthrop Hammond. Transportation in Massachusetts (1890–1930), by William J. Cunningham. Labor and the labor movement (1860–1930), by George W. Coleman. Religious forces (1889–1929), by Rt. Rev. Charles Lewis Slattery, D. D. Press and publications (1889–1929), by Willis J. Abbot. The Catholic church in Massachusetts, by Rev. Robert Howard Lord, PH. D. Medicine in Massachusetts (1620–1930), by Walter L. Burrage. The Massachusetts militia (1889–1930), by Frederic Gilbert Bauer. Massachusetts in the world war (1914–1919), by John H. Sherburne. The fourth constitutional convention (1914–1919), by Augustus P. Loring. The commonwealth at its tercentenary, by Albert Bushnell Hart.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 890–891, and XXXVI (July 1931) 842–843; New Eng. quar., III (July) 580–582.

Heagney, John A. Old Salem. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (Aug.) 190–197. [1304

Deals with the commerce of Salem, Mass., from time of settlement until beginning of the 19th century.

Herlihy, Elizabeth M. Planning for Boston, 1630–1930. CITY PLANNING, VI (Jan.) 1–14. [1305

An historical review of the growth and development of Boston with reference to the principles of city planning.

Hersey, Horatio Brooks. The old West End, Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Apr.) 162–177. [1306

Hines, Ezra D. Some Danvers acres and associations connected therewith. Salem, Mass.: Newcomb Gauss co., printers. 22 p. plates. [1307

Historical items regarding Danvers and the Putnam family.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. "Yaratildia," a note on Abiel Holmes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 155–158. [1308

"Yaratildia" was the title of an "Epic poem, in three books," published anonymously at Boston in 1796. Its authorship is here ascribed to the father of Oliver Wendell Holmes, the Rev. Abiel Holmes.

Howes, Jennie Wright. North Andover homesteads. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Oct.) 623–632. [1309

Description of some of the historic houses of Andover, Massachusetts.

Huntoon, D. T. V. The powder-mill in Canton. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Feb.) 185–192. [1310

Huse, Charles Phillips. Money in early Boston. BOSTONIA, III (Feb.) 3–10, 30. [1311

Isham, Norman M. The Stephen Salisbury house in Worcester and its restoration. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Jan.) 111–120. [1312

Isham, Norman M., *ed.* Contracts to build the Stephen Salisbury mansion in Worcester, Mass., in 1772, and a store house in 1790. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Apr.) 178–185. [1313

Jones, E. Alfred. The loyalists of Massachusetts, their memorials, petitions and claims. London: The Saint Catherine press. xxiv, 341 p. illus. [1314

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 71–72.

Keyes, Willard Emerson. Cleopatra's barge. ANTIQUES, XVII (Jan.) 29–33. [1315

"Cleopatra's Barge" was a ship built in Salem, in 1816, for Captain George Crowninshield.

Kittredge, Henry Crocker. Cape Cod; its people and their history. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 330 p. illus. [1316

Rev. in: Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 585; New Eng. quar., III (Apr.) 355–358; Sat. rev. lit., VI (Mar. 1) 772.

Knight, Dorothy Clare. "Crack Rock." STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (Aug.) 170–176. [1317

Some history of "Crack Rock," a community near Foxboro Common.

Kuo, Ping Chia. Canton and Salem: the impact of Chinese culture upon New England life during the post-revolutionary era. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 420–442. [1318

McAvoy, Mary Carey. Catholic origins in Massachusetts. CATH. WORLD, CXXXII (Nov.) 174–182. [1319

McDonald, Edith Willoughby. The romance of the Old Bay road. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Mar.) 341–369. [1320

Describes the historic houses along this road.

Macy, William F., *ed.* The Nantucket scrap basket; being a collection of characteristic stories and sayings of the people of the town and island of Nantucket, Massachusetts. 2d ed., rev., expanded, and rearranged by William F. Macy. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 162 p. [1321

Massachusetts on the sea, 1630–1930, published by the commonwealth of Massachusetts, in commemoration of the enterprise of the seamen of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and in recognition of the maritime accomplishments of their descendants. Compiled by Marine committee, appointed by Massachusetts Bay colony tercentenary commission. [Boston]. 32 p. plates. [1322

Mead, Edwin D. The meaning of Massachusetts. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 25–54. [1323

Discusses the influence of Massachusetts in the history of the nation.

Meyer, Jacob C. Church and state in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, a chapter in the history of the development of individual freedom. Cleveland: Western Reserve univ. press. viii, 276 p. [1324

Historical account of the relations of church and state in Massachusetts culminating in the ratification of the amendment to the state constitution in 1833 for disestablishment.

Bibliography: p. 244–261.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 447–448; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 356–358.

Morris, Albert. Crime in old Boston. BOSTONIA, III (Jan.) 8–12. [1325

Munsterberg, Margaret. Documents of a New England town. MORE BOOKS, V (Sept.) 305–312. [1326

Documents ranging from 1750 through the revolutionary period, connected with the town of Reading, recently purchased by the Boston public library.

Nantucket historical association. Proceedings of . . . thirty-sixth annual meeting, 1930. [Nantucket: The Association]. [1327

Newell, Lyman C. Chemistry in old Boston. BOSTONIA, III (May) 3–15, 29. [1328

The Old South meeting house. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Apr.) 506–514. [1328a

O'Shea, John A. Music in early Boston. BOSTONIA, IV (Sept.) 3–16, 43. [1329

Pratt, Walter Merriam. Seven generations; a story of Prattville and Chelsea. [Norwood, Mass.] Priv. print. xiii, 419 p. illus. [1330

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the European, African, Australian and South Pacific Islands trade as carried on by Salem merchants, particularly the firm of N. L. Rogers and brothers. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 8, 175 p. plates, ports. [1331

Lettered on cover: Series IV.
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LXV and LXVI.

Robinson, G. Frederick, and Ruth Robinson Wheeler. Great little Watertown; a tercentenary history. Watertown, Mass.: Pub. at the request of the Watertown historical society. 150 p. illus. [1332

Rowe, Henry K. Tercentenary history of Newton, 1630–1930. [Newton, Mass.] Pub. by city of Newton. vii, 534 p. plates. [1333

Samuel, Elizabeth I. The West Barnstable Congregational church. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (July) 31–36. [1334

Describes the Congregational Meetinghouse at West Barnstable, Massachusetts, built in 1719.

Shaw, Robert K. The Highland military academy. WORCESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., n. s. I, no. 3 (Apr.) 118–128. [1335

An account of the Highland military academy of Worcester, Massachusetts, founded in 1856 and closed in 1912.

Smith, J. Foster. Stage Point and thereabouts. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 1–20. [1336

Historical account of Stage Point in Salem.

Stone, Orra L. History of Massachusetts industries; their inception, growth, and success. Boston and Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [1337

Biographical sketches: v. III–IV.

Sullivan, William B. The Bay colony, the first to conceive the idea of independence. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 40–46. [1338

Tapley, Harriet S. Capt. Samuel Page and his vessels. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 97–103. [1339
Cont. from v. XVII, 1929.

The **tercentenary** art book of Boston. Boston, Mass.: The Bankette company. 54 p. illus. [1340

Thompson, Eben Francis. A brief chronicle of Rufus Putnam and his Rutland home. [Worcester, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Commonwealth press]. 23 p. illus. [1341

Viets, Henry R. A brief history of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston and New York: Houghton Mifflin. x, 194 p. ports. [1342
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 362–365.

Watkins, Walter Kendall. The Blue Anchor tavern, Boston. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Apr.) 154–161. [1343

Wenham, Mass. Wenham town records, 1642–1706. [Wenham, Mass.] Wenham historical society. 210 p. [1344
A "copy of the first book of records of Wenham".

Whipple, Sherman L., and Thomas Franklin Waters. Puritan homes. [Salem, Mass.] Printed for the Historical society, 1929. 99 p. plates. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., XXVII). [1344a

Wilde, Arthur H. The early schools of Massachusetts and how they were supported. BOSTONIA, IV (Oct.) 15–19. [1345

Winsor, Frank E. Some changes since Boston was settled three hundred years ago. BOSTON SOC. CIVIL ENGINEERS JOUR., XVII (Apr.) 311–323. [1346
Development of the modern sewage and water systems of Boston.

Michigan

Alvord, Clarence W. The conquest of St. Joseph, Michigan, by the Spaniards in 1781. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 398–414. [1347

Burton, Clarence M. History of Wayne county and the city of Detroit, Michigan. Clarence M. Burton, M. Agnes Burton, editors, H. T. O. Blue and Gordon K. Miller, associate editors. Chicago and Detroit: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1348
Vols. III–IV: Biographical.

Catlin, George B. Cremation in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.) 38–59. [1349
Historical facts pertaining to the cremation movement in Michigan, beginning in 1885.

Dickie, James F. Reminiscences of Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Oct.) 579–650. [1350

Dondineau, Arthur, and Leah A. Spencer. Our state of Michigan. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 245 p. illus., map. [1351

Draper, A. S. Reminiscences of the lumber camp. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 438–454. [1352
In northern Michigan during the last decade of the 19th century.

Heath, May Francis. Early memories of Saugatuck, Michigan, 1830–1930. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co. 225 p. illus. [1353

Jenks, William L. Michigan copyrights. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.–Apr.) 150–155, 311–313. [1354

Calendar of copyright entries made in Michigan relating to books and maps prior to the passage of the copyright law of 1870. In this early period copyright entries were deposited with the clerk of the United States district court of the district in which the author or owner lived.
Cont. from v. XIII, 1929.

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.–Oct.) 299–310, 455–462, 680–688. [1355

Cont. from v. XIII, 1929.

Martin, Lawrence. The Michigan-Wisconsin boundary case in the Supreme court of the United States, 1923–26. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XX (Sept.) 106–163. [1356

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 142–143.

Pioneer Finnish settlement in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 381–397. [1357

Collected and written by the pupils of the Askel school, Otter Lake, under the direction of Elina Heikkinen, teacher.

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* A boy of old Detroit. BURTON HIST. COLL. LEAFLET, IX (Nov.) 19–32. [1358

Sketches taken from "Shoepac recollections: a wayside glimpse of American life," by Orlando B. Willcox, published in 1856.

Ranck, James B. Lewis Cass and squatter sovereignty. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.) 28–37. [1359

Robbe, Samuel Henry. History of Van Buren township, Wayne county, Michigan; a chronological reference book of past and present history. v. I. [Detroit: Printed by Aronsson ptg. co.]. 131 p. plates. [1360

Rosalita, *Sister* **Mary.** The Spring Hill Indian school correspondence. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.) 94–149. [1361

Prints correspondence occasioned by the Spring Hill Indian school project between Federal government officials in Washington, their agents in Detroit, and Father Richard, director of the school, of the years 1808 to 1812. It sheds light upon the beginnings of the Federal government's Indian policy.

Schermerhorn, Hazel Fenton. Mackinac Island under French, English and American. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 367–380. [1362

Severance, Henry Ormal. Michigan trailmakers. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. [14], 164 p. maps. [1363

Stace, *Sister* **Francis.** Michigan's contribution to literature. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.) 226–232. [1363a

Wilson, Earl Farwell. A Tuscola pioneer. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Oct.) 672–675. [1364

David Grow Slafter, pioneer, lumberman, legislator who settled in Michigan in 1851.

Minnesota

Babcock, Willoughby M., *ed.* Minnesota as seen by travelers: Up the Minnesota valley to Fort Ridgely in 1853. MINN. HIST., XI (June) 161–184. [1365

Prints an article taken from the "Minnesotian", a St. Paul newspaper, of May 7, 1853, which gives detailed information about conditions along the Minnesota river in the spring of 1853.

Boyd, Robert K. How the Indians fought: a new era in skirmish fighting. MINN. HIST., XI (Sept.) 299–304. [1366

An account of the battle at Birch Cooley, Minnesota, fought Sept. 2–3, 1862, told by a survivor of the battle.

Egan, Howard Eston. Irish immigration to Minnesota. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Jan.) 223–246. [1367

Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Folwell, W. W. A history of Minnesota. St. Paul: Minnesota historical society, 1921–30. 4 v. illus., maps. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by S. J. Buck). [1368

Vol. IV, rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 175–176.

Fossum, Paul R. Early milling in the Cannon river valley. MINN. HIST., XI (Sept.) 271–282. [1369

Gale, Edward C. On the Hennepin trail. MINN. HIST., XI (Mar.) 3–10. [1370

Biographical items on Father Louis Hennepin, discoverer of the Falls of St. Anthony in the valley of the upper Mississippi.

Larsen, Arthur J. Roads and trails in the Minnesota triangle, 1849–60. MINN. HIST., XI (Dec.) 387–412. [1371

Ligne, *Prince* Albert de. Father Louis Hennepin, Belgian. MINN. HIST., XI (Dec.) 343–352. [1372

Address read at the meeting held in Minneapolis, October 12, 1930, in celebration of the two-hundred-and-fiftieth anniversary of Hennepin's discovery of the Falls of St. Anthony.

Nute, Grace Lee. Posts in the Minnesota fur-trading area, 1660–1855. MINN. HIST., XI (Dec.) 353–386. [1373

Nydahl, Theodore L. Social and economic aspects of pioneering as illustrated in Goodhue county, Minnesota. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 50–60. [1374

Life among Norwegian immigrants in Goodhue county, principally during the two decades following the first settlement in 1853.

Petersen, William J. The early history of steamboating on the Minnesota river. MINN. HIST., XI (June) 123–144. [1375

Mississippi

Butts, A. B. Agrarian legislation in the state of Mississippi. MISS. LAW JOUR., II (May) 434–451. [1376

From 1841 to the present.

Rhodes, M. C. History of taxation in Mississippi (1798–1929). Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [6], 208 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 79). [1377

Thesis (PH. D.) George Peabody college for teachers, 1930.

Rowland, Dunbar. Mississippi in the transfer of the Louisiana purchase by France to the United States. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Apr.) 235–245. [1378

An address before the Louisiana historical society on the occasion of the celebration of the 126th anniversary of the Louisiana purchase.

Shields, Joseph Dunbar. Natchez; its early history, by Joseph Dunbar Shields, edited by his granddaughter, Elizabeth Dunbar Murray. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton co. [10], 274 p. [1379

Sydnor, Charles S., and Claude Bennett. Mississippi history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally. viii, 378 p. illus. [1380

Missouri

Bell, Ovid. Côte sans Dessein, a history. Fulton, Mo.: The author. 98 p. [1381

Ellis, Roy. A civic history of Kansas City, Missouri. Springfield, Mo. [Press of Elkins-Swyers co.]. viii, 243 p. illus. [1382

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1930.

Laughlin, Sceva Bright. Missouri politics during the civil war. Salem, Or.: S. B. Laughlin. vi, 116 p. maps. [1383

Bibliography: p. 112–116.
Thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Iowa, 1921.
Also pub. in the Missouri historical review, v. XXIV, 1929–1930.

Leach, J. A. Public opinion and the inflation movement in Missouri, 1875–1879. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.–July) 379–413, 568–585; XXV (Oct.) 116–146. [1384

A study of currency and politics.

Lionberger, I. H. The annals of St. Louis and a brief account of its foundation and progress, 1764–1928. St. Louis. 83 p. [1385

"For sale by Missouri historical society."

Missouri history not found in textbooks. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.–July) 322–342, 468–484, 605–625; XXV (Oct.) 180–199. [1386

Cont. from v. XXIV, October, 1929.

Morris, Monia Cook. The history of woman suffrage in Missouri, 1867–1901. MO. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 67–82. [1387

Roemer, John Lincoln. Lindenwood: "The education of a woman for a useful life." JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 2, 89–93. [1388

Deals with the founding of Lindenwood college, St. Charles, Missouri, in 1827 by Major George C. Sibley and his wife, Mary Easton Sibley.

Ryle, Walter H. A study of early days in Randolph county, 1818–1860. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 214–237. [1389

Smith, Buel Leopard. Advisory constitutional opinions of the Missouri supreme court. Mo. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 343–351. [1390

From 1865 to 1875, Missouri had a provision in its constitution giving the supreme court the right to advise upon important questions of constitutional law. The present article reviews briefly the cases in which its opinion was given.

Williams, Walter. Missouri, mother of the West, by Walter Williams, and Floyd Calvin Shoemaker, assisted by an advisory council; Missouri biography by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 5 v. illus. [1391

Montana

Fletcher, Robert S. That hard winter in Montana, 1886–1887. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Oct.) 123–130. [1392

Concerning the slump period in the history of the Montana range cattle business.

Maerdian, Otto. Pioneer ranching in central Montana, from the letters of Otto Maerdian, written in 1882–1883; ed. by Lucia B. Mirrielees. Missoula: State university of Montana. 17 p. (Historical reprints ... Sources of Northwest history no. 10). [1392a

Reprinted from the Frontier, v. X, no. 3, March 1930.

Raymer, Robert George. Montana, the land and the people. Montana biography by special staff of writers ... Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus. [1393

Nebraska

Barns, Cass G. The sod house; reminiscent, historical and biographical sketches featuring Nebraska pioneers, 1867–1897. [Lincoln, Neb.]. 287 p. illus. [1394

Nevada

Underhill, W. M. Historic bread riot in Virginia City [1865]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (July) 189–194. [1395

Riot due to sudden rise of price of flour and exploitation of miners by speculators.

New Hampshire

Allen, Edward B. The frescoed walls of the meeting house at Middleton, N. H. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Jan.) 129–133. [1396

Burroughs, Maybelle. Legends and traditions of an old New Hampshire town. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (May) 165–170. [1397

Sketch of Wakefield.

Laighton, Oscar. Ninety years at the Isles of Shoals. Boston, Mass.: The Beacon press. 154 p. illus. [1398

Includes biography of Celia Thaxter, the author's sister, with selections from her poems.

Lamb, Fred W. Five chapters from the history of Manchester. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (Feb.) 37–50. [1399

MacLellan, Albert C. The Scates-Shapley tavern, Middleton, N. H. with an account of its destruction by fire. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Jan.) 135–139. [1400

Nichols, Rudge, and Caroline N. Poole. Peter Powers, pioneer; the story of the first settler in Hollis, New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press]. ix, 130 p. illus., maps. [1401

Plummer, George F. History of the town of Wentworth, New Hampshire. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press. xix, 401 p. plates. [1402

Rollins, Ellen C. The country store. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XX (Jan.) 121–128. [1403

This description of an old time country store located in Wakefield, N. H., is reprinted from Mrs. Rollins' "New England bygones" (Philadelphia, 1883).

New Jersey

Andrews, Frank D. The Tompkins house and the Lyford house; two Vineland homes. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.) 202–205. [1404

Andrews, Frank D., *ed.* Letters to Elizabeth Beatty Fithian of Cumberland county, N. J., from 1772 to 1802. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (July–Oct.) 259–269, 283–294. [1405

Bateman, Ephraim. Journal of Ephraim Bateman of Fairfield township, Cumberland county. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.–Apr.) 210–217, 235–246. [1406

Cont. from v. XIV, 1929.

Braddock-Rogers, K. The bog ore industry in South Jersey prior to 1845. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., VII (July) 1493–1519. [1407

"This short and incomplete history of the several furnaces shows the extent of this industry a hundred and seventy years ago."

Collins, V. Lansing. History of the Nassau Inn at Princeton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.) 48–64. [1408

Collins, V. Lansing. Nassau Street, from the days of Taimenund to the machine-driven present. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXXI (Dec. 12) 299–301. [1409

This article is a part of the new edition of "A guide to Princeton, town and university" to be published soon.

Condict, Jemima. Jemima Condict, her book; being a transcript of the diary of an Essex county maid during the revolutionary war. Newark, N. J.: The Carteret book club. 73 p. illus. [1410

The diary contains many references to persons and events in Orange, N. J.

Greene, Joseph Warren. Orange Springs a century ago. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (July) 361–371. [1411

Howlett, Ned O. Lord Sterling in Basking Ridge. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 265–268. [1412

William Alexander (Lord Sterling) and his estate at Basking Ridge.

Hutchinson, Elmer T. An Elizabethtown tavern and its ledger. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.) 84–95. [1413

Cont. from v. XIV, 1929.

Account book, 1770–1790, of the Graham tavern, in Elizabethtown, giving an intimate picture of community life in colonial days.

Jenkinson, Richard C. The "monks of the Passaic." N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 210–215. [1414

An account of a social and semi-literary organization which was formed in Newark some fifty years ago.

Kull, Irving Stoddard, *ed.* New Jersey, a history. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 4 v. illus., maps. [1415

Kull, Irving Stoddard. Slavery in New Jersey. AMERICANA, XXIV (Oct.) 443–472. [1415a

Also pub. in his "New Jersey, a history" (no. 1415, above).

Landis, Charles K. Vineland journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.–Oct.) 194–196, 221–223, 249–251, 277–279. [1416

Covers the years 1878–1879.

Mahony, William H. Irish settlers in Union county, New Jersey. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 83–85. [1417

Miller, George J. The "Westminster"—story of a colonial house. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 465–484. [1418

Traces the history of this old house in Perth Amboy, New Jersey from the time of its erection, 1764, to the present.

New Jersey newspapers in 1874. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 262–265. [1419

Prints list of daily and weekly newspapers existing in New Jersey in the year 1874.

Nichols, Jeannette Paddock. Colonial industries of New Jersey—1618–1815. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 299–342. [1420

This article is part of an exhaustive review of New Jersey industry by Dr. Nichols appearing in "New Jersey, a history," (no. 1415, above).

Pryde, George S. The Scots in East New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.) 1–39. [1421

Rankin, Edward S. Proposed early ship canals across Newark meadows. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (July) 351–360. [1422

Prints three protests to the state legislature from residents of Orange against the passage of a proposed act providing for the construction of a canal across the Newark meadows. One document is dated February 22, 1837.

Rankin, Edward S. The running brooks, and other sketches of early Newark. Somerville, N. J.: The Unionist-gazette. 108 p. illus. [1423

Richards, Samuel H. New Stockholm—the Swedish settlement. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 487–502. [1424

Some early purchasers of Vineland property. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (July–Oct.) 252–255, 280–282. [1425

Lists names of purchasers, amount of land and prices paid for property from 1863 to 1870.

Sons of the American revolution. New Jersey society. The story of Montclair; its people in peace and war times, by the Montclair chapter, New Jersey society of the Sons of the American revolution, editorial committee, John H. Willey, chairman . . . historical sketch prepared by J. Walker McSpadden. Montclair, N. J. xi, 202 p. plates, maps. [1426

Tower, W. F. Personal recollections of the temperance men and women in Vineland's earlier history. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Apr.) 229–233. [1427

Voorhees, Oscar M. Concerning the lands in the New Jersey angle. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 456–465. [1428

Walker, Edwin Robert. The colonial history of Trenton, 1679–1776; being chapter I of A history of Trenton, 1679–1929, by Edwin Robert Walker. Princeton: Printed for the author by Princeton univ. press. 101 p. illus., maps. [1429

The "History of Trenton" itself was issued in 1929.

New Mexico

Baldwin, P. M. A historical note on the boundaries of New Mexico. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 117–137. [1430

A study of the various disputes over New Mexico boundaries from 1819 to the present time.

[**Bratton, Sam G.**] *comp.* New Mexico. Mythology, tradition, history. A brief historical outline extending back to the Spanish conquest of Mexico through the acquisition of the territory by the United States down to the present date. Washington: Govt. print. off. iii, 32 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 147). [1431

Clum, John P. Apache misrule. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Apr.–July) 138–153, 221–239. [1432

An account of an Apache uprising on the reservation located in the Gila valley near the San Carlos sub-agency in May 1877.

Clum, John P. The San Carlos Apache police. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 67–92. [1433

Maas, Otto, *ed.* Misiones de Nuevo Méjico; documentos del Archivo general de Indias (Sevilla) publicados por primera vez y anotados. I. Madrid: Imprenta Hijos de T. Minuesa de los Ríos, 1929. lvi, 272 p. [1434

"Extracto de Archivo ibero-americano, años 1923 y siguentes."

"Resumen (indice) de la 'Historia de la conquista, pérdida y restauración del reino y provincias de la Nueva México en la América Septentrional,' por Juan de Villagutierre y Sotomayor": v. I, p. x–lxvi.

Griggs, George. History of Mesilla valley; or, The Gadsden purchase, known in Mexico as the treaty of Mesilla. [Las Cruces, N. M.: Bronson print. co.] 128 p. [1435

Loyola, *Sister* **Mary.** New Mexico as a factor in the westward movement. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 174–184. [1436

New York

Angle, James M. Early street cars in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 247–253. [1437

Babcock, A. Emerson. Captain Timothy Allyn: distinguished pioneer in the Genesee country [1748–1838]. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 159–182. [1438

Bayles, W. Harrison. Old taverns of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 3, 150–167; no. 4, 220–247. [1439
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1929.

Birch, John J. The story of old Fort Johnson. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 22–27. [1440

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. Bolton Priory at Pelham Manor. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (July) 54–58. [1441
Landmark of Westchester county, erected in 1838, by Robert Bolton.

Buffalo historical society. Publications. Ed. by Frank H. Severance. v. XXX. [Buffalo: The Society] 292 p. ports. [1442
Mainly taken up with the reports and addresses at the dedication of the historical building as enlarged, May 29, 1929. Address by Dr. John H. Finley: p. 51–60. Annual address by Pres. Henry W. Hill: p. 63–204.

Butts, Nellie Doty. Through northern waterways to Grecian shores. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 183–209. [1443
Historical account of the town of Greece, New York.

Case, Wheeler C. The old powder mills. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 147–157. [1444
At Rochester.

Chappell, Jane M. Livingston Park people and traditions. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 255–261. [1445

Collins, F. A. The romance of Park avenue, by F. A. Collins, under the auspices of the Park avenue association. [N. Y.: Park avenue association]. 107 p. plates. [1446
"A history of the growth of Park avenue from a railroad right of way to the greatest residential thoroughfare in the world."

Cooper, James Fenimore. New York, by James Fenimore Cooper; being an introduction to an unpublished manuscript, by the author, entitled The towns of Manhattan. N. Y.: Printed by S. A. Jacobs for the publisher W. F. Payson. x, 63 p. [1447
Edited by Dixon R. Fox.
Originally published, April 1864, in "The Spirit of the fair", a daily magazine issued by the United States sanitary commission in connection with the Metropolitan fair held in New York.

Dunlap, Charles J. The old Yerk's tavern. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Apr.) 39–41. [1448
A description of Yerk's tavern, south of North Salem, famous in history because in it originated the plan which ended in the capture of Major André.

Dutchess county historical society. Year book, . . . v. XV. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.] 96 p. plates. [1449

How Poughkeepsie was founded, by Helen Wilkinson Reynolds: p. 30–35. Dutchess county men; James Van Der Burgh, by J. Wilson Poucher: p. 36–44. The reminiscences of Mrs. Richard Montgomery, edited by John Ross Delafield: p. 45–76.

Farrar, Melissa M. Reminiscences of the great flood. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 61–63. [1450

An account of the flood of 1865 in Rochester, New York.

Foreman, Edward R. Valuable source material of history: the Henry O'Reilly documents. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 123–145. [1451

"The O'Reilly documents, now in the custody of the New York historical society and the Rochester historical society, constitute very valuable source material on the early history of the telegraph, the building and enlargement of the Erie canal, the history of early journalism, the anti-masonic movement, the New York state constitution of 1846, and the pioneer settlement of the Genesee country."

Gilbert, Amy M. Pioneer women of western New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 141–157. [1452

Gilchrist, Donald B. The first book printed in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 275–280. [1453

Presents evidence to show that "The whole duty of woman," printed and sold by E. Peck and co., 1819, was the first Rochester book.

Hadaway, William S. The Odell inn, farm and family. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Oct.) 95–103. [1454

Hanmer-Croughton, Amy. The Rochester female charitable society. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 65–90. [1455

Historical account of the Rochester female charitable society founded in 1822.

Hanmer-Croughton, Amy. The Scrantoms and Barnards in Rochester. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 235–246. [1456

Sketch of two pioneer families of Rochester.

Harris, George H. Early shipping on the lower Genesee river: reminiscences of Captain Hosea Rogers. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 91–111. [1457

This is an autobiography of Hosea Rogers, boat builder and lake sailor in the early days of Rochester, written out by Mr. Harris. It contains much information on the beginnings of extensive traffic on the Great Lakes.

Hill, Esther V. The Iroquois Indians and their lands since 1783. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Oct.) 335–353. [1458

Negotiations with the Iroquois or Six Nations, in regard to lands in New York state.

Hufeland, Otto. The background of Westchester history. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Oct.) 86–93. [1458a

Mention of some of the prominent people who have had homes in Westchester county, New York.

Leng, Charles W., and William T. Davis. Staten Island and its people, a history, 1609–1929. N. Y.: Lewis hist. pub. co. 4 v. illus., maps. [1459

CONTENTS.—I–II. Historical. III–IV. Biographical.

Moss, George. Transportation in the early days of western New York. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 113–121. [1460

New England society in the city of New York. One hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary celebration . . . Monday, December 22, 1930. [New York]. 99 p. [1461

New York state historical association. The thirteenth annual meeting of the New York state historical association at Elmira. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Jan.) 1–22. [1462

Onondaga historical association. Catalogue of historical objects, portraits, relics, etc., from nos. 1 to 1,000, in the Onondaga historical association building . . . Syracuse, N. Y. Catalogued with notes by Franklin H. Chase. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Dehler press. 132 p. [1462a

Owen, James. Old mills along the Saw Mill river. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BUL., VI (Jan.) 1–7. [1463

Describes briefly the location of the old mill sites of Westchester county, with some mention of ownership.

Parkhurst, Frederick S. History of the town of Tonawanda, Erie county, New York, 1805–1930. [Kenmore, N. Y.] xiv, 126 p. illus., map. [1463a

Sawyer, Willoughby Lord. Some facts concerning our local history. Hudson Falls, N. Y.: Swigert press. 62 p. illus., map. [1464

Sheppard, J. Havergal. A famous Irish family [Clinton] in early New York. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 55–60. [1465

Sleight, Harry D. Sleights of Sag Harbor; a biographical, genealogical and historical record of 17th, 18th, and 19th century settlers of eastern Long Island and the Hudson valley in the state of New York. Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1929. 306 p. [1465a

Weed, Raphael A. The New York stage in photography. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (July) 47–67. [1466

North Carolina

Boyd, William K., and Charles A. Krummel, *eds.* German tracts concerning the Lutheran church in North Carolina during the 18th century. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.–Apr.) 79–147, 225–282. [1467

Four formal reports of the Helmstaedt professors concerning the text books prepared for the youth of North Carolina and two reports of the Reverend Adolph Nüssmann of Hanover, concerning the status of the Lutheran church in North Carolina. The documents are dated 1787–1790.

Browning, James B. The North Carolina black code. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Oct.) 461–473. [1468

Crittenden, Charles Christopher. The seacoast in North Carolina history, 1763–1789. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 433–442. [1469

Fries, Adelaide L. A history of Hope congregation, in North Carolina. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Dec.) 279–287. [1470

Historical sketch of the Moravian church in North Carolina from the last part of the 18th century until 1832.

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. IV, 1780–1783. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. p. 1494–1962. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission). [1471

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 866–867.

Griffin, Clarence. Revolutionary service of Col. John Walker and family, and Memoirs of Hon. Felix Walker. Forest City, N. C.: The Forest City courier. 23 p. illus. [1472

Howell, Andrew Jackson. The book of Wilmington. [Wilmington? N. C., 1930?]. 206, [7] p. plates. [1473

A history of Wilmington, N. C.

Loomis, Charles P. The rise and decline of the North Carolina farmers' union. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 305–325. [1474

McIver, George W. North Carolinians at West Point before the civil war. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.) 15–45. [1475

Noble, M. C. S. A history of the public schools of North Carolina. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. xiii, 463 p. plate, ports. [1476

The development of a free public school system in North Carolina.

North Carolina. Obituaries prior to 1800. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.–Oct.) 152–154, 287, 410–412, 517. [1477

Prints obituary notices taken from North Carolina newspapers prior to 1800.

North Carolina historical commission. Thirteenth biennial report ... July 1, 1928 to June 30, 1930. Raleigh: North Carolina historical commission. 48 p. [1477a

Includes a calendar of accessions of personal papers, manuscripts and transcripts, and other records of North Carolina history.

Norton, Clarence Clifford. The Democratic party in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1835–1861. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. 276 p. illus. (James Sprunt hist. studies ... v. XXI, nos. 1–2). [1478

Bibliography: p. 258–263.

Paschal, G. W., *ed.* Morgan Edwards' materials toward a history of the Baptists in the province of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 365–399. [1479

Prints material on Baptist history collected by Morgan Edwards, pastor of the First Baptist church of Philadelphia from 1761 to 1770.

Salley, A. S. The boundary line between North Carolina and South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co., 1929. 38 p. maps. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 10). [1479a

Smith, James E., *jr.* Thomas Burke, governor of North Carolina. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 61–64. [1480

Sketch of Thomas Burke, 1747–1783, elected governor of North Carolina in 1781.

Smith, Mary Phlegar. Borough representation in North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 177–191. [1481

North Dakota

Briggs, Harold E. The great Dakota boom, 1879 to 1886. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 78–108. [1482

Dickey county (N. D.) historical society. A history of Dickey county. North Dakota, by the Dickey county historical society, ed. by R. M. Black. Ellendale, N. D.: The Dickey county historical society. 333 p. [1482a

Qualey, Carlton C. Pioneer Norwegian settlement in North Dakota. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 14–37. [1483

Will, George F. The Mandan lodge at Bismarck. No. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 38–48. [1484

Description of a replica of one of the earth lodges such as the sedentary agricultural tribes of Indians along the Missouri river formerly built and occupied, erected by the North Dakota historical society at Bismarck, North Dakota.

Ohio

Bognar, E. J. Blast-furnaces operated by the Separatist society of Zoar, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (July) 503–513. [1485

Bossing, Nelson L. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1851 to 1925. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Jan.–Apr.) 78–219, 223–399. [1486

Brooke, Mary Gould. Historic Eaton and Fort Saint Clair. [Eaton, O.: Register-herald co.]. 42 p. illus. [1487

Downes, Randolph C. Trade in frontier Ohio. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 467–494. [1488

Deals with trade development in Ohio during the last part of the 18th century.

Eckelberry, Roscoe H. An early proposal for a state polytechnic school. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Apr.) 400–410. [1489

Proposal by Gov. Ethan Allen Brown of Ohio on January 8, 1819, for the establishment of a state polytechnic school.

Lohrman, H. P. A history of early Tuscarawas county, Ohio, for the schools. Published by the Tuscarawas county historical society. New Philadelphia, O.: Acme print. co. 54 p. illus. [1490

McGinnis, Ralph J. The history of Oxford, Ohio, from the earliest days to the present, 1930. Oxford, O. [Printed by the Stewart press]. 80 p. illus. [1491

Contains advertising matter.

Ohio history conference. Proceedings of the Ohio history conference, called by the Ohio state archæological and historical society, held at the museum and library building, Columbus, Ohio, Friday, February 7, 1930. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Apr.) 413–468. [1492

Also published separately.

Peters, William E. Ohio lands and their history. Athens, O.: W. E Peters. 401 p. maps. [1493

Pictorial Ohio ... compiled and edited by the Ohio state archaeological and historical society and the state Department of education. [n. p.] The Standard oil company (an Ohio corporation). 48 p. illus., map. [1494

Post, Charles Asa. Doans Corners and the city four miles west ... with a glance at Cuyahoga county and the Western Reserve. Cleveland : The Caxton co. [6], 210 p. illus. [1495

"Doans Corners ... were the corners of Euclid avenue and what are now 105th and 107th streets [Cleveland]."

Sherman, Walter J. Old Fort Industry and the conflicting historical accounts. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., II (July) [16 p.] [1496

Siebert, Wilbur H. A Quaker section of the underground railroad in northern Ohio. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 479–502. [1497

Varvel, Carl D. Forestry legislation in Ohio, 1885–1929. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., II (May) 58–64. [1498

Way, Willard V. The facts and historical events of the Toledo war of 1835, as connected with the first session of the court of common pleas of Lucas county, Ohio. Toledo, 1869. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt, 1930]. 56 p. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 159 (v. XL, no. 3)). [1499

An event in the boundary dispute between the state of Ohio and the territory of Michigan.

[Weinland, Joseph E.]. The romantic story of Schoenbrunn, the first town in Ohio. [Dover, O.: Seibert print. co.]. 36 p. illus., map. [1500

Wilson, Charles Jay. The negro in early Ohio. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Oct.) 717–768. [1501

Oklahoma

Beckett, Arthur Lee. Know your Oklahoma. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [14], 183 p. [1502

Bierer, A. G. C. Early day courts and lawyers. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 2–12. [1503

Dale, Edward Everett, and Jesse Lee Rader. Readings in Oklahoma history. Evanston, Ill., N. Y. [etc.] Row, Peterson and co. xi, 865 p. [1504

Study of Oklahoma history from the period of Spanish exploration to recent years.

Foreman, Carolyn Thomas. General John Nicks and his wife, Sarah Perkins Nicks. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Dec.) 389–406. [1505

Harlow, Rex F. Makers of government in Oklahoma; a descriptive roster of Oklahomans whose influence and activity make them significant in the course of public events in their state, compiled by Rex F. Harlow under the editorial supervision of Victor E. Harlow. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. v, 857 p. illus. [1506

Morris, Lerona Rosamond, *ed.* Oklahoma, yesterday—today—tomorrow. Guthrie, Okla.: Co-operative pub. co. viii, 922, [10] p. illus., map. [1507

Morrison, W. B. Fort Towson. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (June) 226–232. [1508

Fort Towson was built in 1824 and was a center of government influence among the Choctaws and Chickasaws in Oklahoma.

Osburn, W. H. Tribute to Captain D. L. Payne. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 13–34. [1509

Relates incidents of several of the incursions of Payne's Oklahoma "boomers" into the Oklahoma country in 1881–1883.
Cont. from v. VII, 1929.

Peery, Dan W. The first two years. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 94–128. [1510

Account of the opening of Oklahoma to settlement April 22, 1889.
Cont. from v. VII, 1929.

Wright, Muriel H. Additional notes on Perryville, Choctaw Nation. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (June) 146–148. [1511

Wright, Muriel H. Early navigation and commerce along the Arkansas and Red rivers in Oklahoma. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, VIII (Mar.) 65–88. [1512

Oregon

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional history—general]

Coldwell, O. B. Beginnings of electric power in Oregon. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.) 25–36. [1513

Crandall, Lulu D. Indian fighters, settlers in Wasco county. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 382–392. [1514

Brief sketches of the Indian fighters who became prominent builders in Wasco county, Oregon, from 1850 to 1860.

Lomax, Alfred L. Ashland woolen mill, 1867–1900. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 360–370. [1515

Lomax, Alfred, L. Ellendale woolen mill, 1865–71. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Sept.) 231–236. [1516

Historical account of this mill, the fourth of its kind in the state of Oregon.

Lomax, Alfred L. Woolen mills of Brownsville, 1860–1869. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (June) 136–147. [1517

McKeown, Martha F. Historic Umatilla House at The Dalles. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.) 37–41. [1518

One of the notable hotels in the Pacific northwest, built in 1857.

Miller, James D. Early Oregon scenes: a pioneer narrative. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.–Sept.) 55–68, 160–180, 275–284. [1519

Porter, Kenneth W. Jane Barnes, first white woman in Oregon. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (June) 125–135. [1520

Porter, Kenneth W. Joseph Ashton, Astorian sailor, 1812–15. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 343–350. [1521

Reed, Henry E., *ed.* Lovejoy's pioneer narrative, 1842–48. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Sept.) 237–260. [1522

Narrative of the founding of Portland, Oregon, by Asa Lawrence Lovejoy.

Sawyer, Robert W. Beginnings of McKenzie highway, 1862. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Sept.) 261–268. [1523

Scott, Leslie M. Beginnings of East Portland. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 351–359. [1524

Scott, Leslie M. First taxes in Oregon, 1844. ORE. HIST. QUAR.' XXXI (Mar.) 1–24. [1525

Historical narrative of the tax roll of 1844.

Stone, Witmer. Townsend's bird studies in Oregon, 1834–36. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.) 51–54. [1526

"This biography of John Kirk Townsend is reprinted by permission of the author, Dr. Witmer Stone, from 'Cassinia', 1903, the annual of the Delaware Valley ornithological club."

Waite, Anne Sutherlin. Pioneer life of Fendel Sutherlin [1824–1901]. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 371–381. [1527

Pennsylvania

Barker, Charles R. Post office buildings of Philadelphia. PHILA. CITY HIST. SOC. PUB., II, no. 9, 214–241. [1528

Brewster, William. History of the certified township of Kingston, Pennsylvania, 1769–1929; together with a short account of the fourteenth commonwealth. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Smith-Bennett corporation]. 13, 580 p. illus., maps. [1529

The "Fourteenth commonwealth" deals with the project for a new and independent state, sponsored by Col. John Franklin, 1782–1788.

Published by the school district of the borough of Kingston for use in tbe schools.

Byrne, Jacob Hill. The old graveyard between Walnut, Chestnut, Lime and Cherry streets, Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 2, 25–30. [1530

Carter, William C., and **A. J. Glossbrenner.** History of York county from its erection to the present time (1729–1834). New ed.; with additions, edited by A. Monroe Aurand, jr. Harrisburg, Pa.: Priv. print., The Aurand press. xvi, 221 p. [1531

Collins, Mrs. William A. School girls of 1850. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 182–188. [1532

A description of life at the Edgeworth ladies seminary near Pittsburgh, in 1850.

Crall, F. Frank. A half-century of rivalry between Pittsburgh and Wheeling. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Oct.) 237–255. [1533

Rivalry for commercial leadership of the Ohio valley, in the early 19th century.

Cronemeyer, W. C. The development of the tinplate industry. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.–Apr.) 23–54, 123–135. [1534

Davis, Mrs. Elvert M. "By invitation of Mrs. Wilkinson"; an incident of life at Fort Fayette. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 145–181. [1535

An account of an inauguration dinner given by General James Wilkinson's wife in Pittsburgh, March 10, 1801.

Donehoo, George P., *ed.* A history of the Cumberland valley in Pennsylvania. Harrisburg: The Susquehanna history association. 2 v. illus. [1536

CONTENTS.—I. General history. History of Franklin county. History of Cumberland county. II. Biographical sketches.

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The Second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 65–84, 175–185, 374–378. [1537

Records of the year 1811.
Cont. from v. LIII, 1929.

Downes, Randolph C. Problems of trade in early western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Oct.) 261–271. [1538

Last part of the 18th century.

Eastwick, Mrs. Andrew M. Bartram Hall. PHILA. CITY HIST. SOC. PUB., II, no. 9, 209–213. [1539

Description of Bartram Hall, built in 1851 for Andrew M. Eastwick, of Philadelphia. Part of his estate is now owned by the city and known as "Bartram Park."

Evans, T. C. Octorara United Presbyterian church. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 4, 73–75. [1540

Frey, H. C. The Conestoga wagon. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 13, 289–312. [1541

Gillingham, Harrold E. Benjamin Lehman, a Germantown cabinetmaker. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Oct.) 289–306. [1542

Eighteenth century.

Harvey, Oscar Jewell. Some phases of the Pennamite-Yankee controversy. AMERICANA, XXIV (Apr.) 159–214. [1543

This article forms chapters XXI and XXII of the third volume of "A history of Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne county, Pennsylvania."

Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region. The Perkiomen region. v. VIII. Pennsburg, Pa. [The Society] 144 p. 4 nos. [1544

Consists of a number of articles and original records dealing with affairs of historical and genealogical interest in this region. The October number is devoted to material on Franconia township.

Johnson, George Fiske. Agriculture in Pennsylvania; a study of trends, county and state, since 1840. 94 p. (Penn. Dept. agric. Gen. bul. 484, v. XII, no. 15). [1545

Kelly, Maurice. A Pennsylvania land sale project. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 202–204. [1546

Concerned with the scheme of Joseph Priestley and Thomas Cooper for the sale of land in Pennsylvania to European emigrants for the establishment of communities in the late 18th century.

Lancaster county historical society. Papers read before . . . Lancaster, Pa. [The Society]. 12 nos. [1547

Contain a number of articles on the history of Lancaster county. The longer ones are entered separately in this bibliography.

Landis, D. B. Lancaster magazine clubs of the nineties. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 9, 193–199. [1548

Lerbscher, August, and **Albert Cavin.** Items of interest from the Neue unpartheyische Lancaster Zeitung, und Anzeigs-Nachrichten. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 1, 1–10; no. 5, 97–107. [1549

Livingood, Frederick George. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press]. xix, 313 p. illus. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development, pt. XXXV). [1550

In the Proceedings and addresses : . . Pennsylvania-German society, v. XXXVIII.

Part XXXV of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania society.

Martin, C. H. Two Delaware Indians who lived on farm of Christian Hershey. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 10, 217–220. [1551

An account of two old Indians who sought protection from their tribe on the farm of Christian Hershey in Lancaster county in 1764.

Nolan, James Bennett. The first decade of printing in Reading, Pennsylvania. [Reading, Pa.] Reading national bank and trust co. 64 p. illus. (facsims.). [1552

Old newspaper advertisements. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Oct.) 273–274. [1553

Prints advertisements from the Pittsburgh Gazette of the year 1793.

Oliver, John W. Pittsburgh's awakening one hundred years ago. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (July) 189–194. [1554

A sketch of Pittsburgh as it was in 1830.

Parkinson, Sarah Woods. Memories of Carlisle's Old graveyard, . . . containing a list of the inscriptions on all stones in the enclosure in 1898. Published by Mary Kirtley Lamberton. [Carlisle, Pa.; Printed by the Sentinel] 259 p. illus. [1555

Peeling, James Hedley. Governor McKean and the Pennsylvania Jacobins (1799–1808). PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Oct.) 320–354. [1556

Concerning Governor McKean's opposition to the innovations of the Jacobins during the years 1799 to 1808.

Penny, John P., *jr.* Madam Montour. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 55–58. [1557

Brief account of the services of Madam Montour and her son Andrew, as interpreters between the Iroquois and the English.

Reynolds, Constance. The Market street bridges at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 156–180. [1558

An account of the four bridges at Wilkes-Barre, over the Susquehanna river, the first of which was erected in 1816.

Riggs, Walter L. The early history of McKeesport. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 3–19. [1559

Seyfert, Augustus G. Members of Congress who represented Lancaster county in the United States Congress from 1789 to the present time. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 3, 49–62. [1560

Sipe, C. Hale. The principal Indian towns of western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Apr.) 104–122. [1561

A **sketch** of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.) 20–22. [1562

A sketch of Pittsburgh taken from the "Literary magazine and American register," for October, 1806.

Todd, Helen Louise. Pennsylvania's most historic spot—Independence hall. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (July) 405–409. [1563

Walsh, Louise Gilchriese, and **Matthew John Walsh.** History and organization of education in Pennsylvania. Indiana, Pa.: Printed by R. S. Grosse print shop. xvi, 412 p. illus. [1564

Preliminary edition, published in 1928, the present edition is a "more finished product."

The story of educational development in Pennsylvania from the beginning of the colony.

Worner, William Frederic. Charlotte Cushman in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 8, 169–175. [1565

Worner, William Frederic. The Female benevolent society of Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 1, 11–18. [1566

Worner, William Frederic. The Infant school society of Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 2, 31–37. [1567

Organized in 1831.

Worner, William Frederic. Libraries in Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 11, 241–245. [1568

Early 19th century.

Worner, William Frederic. Mechanics' society of the city and county of Lancaster. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 10, 226–237. [1569

An account of the organization of this society in 1829.

Worner, William Frederic. Revolutionary soldiers and patriots of Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 7, 145–168. [1570

Rhode Island

Elliott, Gertrude E. (Mrs. R. Sherman Elliott). The Seventh Day Baptist meeting house, Newport, R. I. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 73 (Jan.) 1–15. [1571

Eno, Joel N. The expansion of Rhode Island—chronological—based on official records. AMERICANA, XXIV (Oct.) 515–526. [1572

Hazard, Thomas B. Nailer Tom's diary; otherwise, The journal of Thomas B. Hazard of Kingstown, Rhode Island, 1778 to 1840, which includes observations on the weather, records of births, marriages and deaths, . . . Printed as written and introduced by Caroline Hazard. Boston: Merrymount press. xxiv, 808 p. [1573

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Bristol, Rhode Island, a town biography. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. 172 p. illus. [1574

Preston, Howard Willis. Rhode Island's historic background. Providence [Remington press]. 48 p. illus., maps. (Rhode Island. State bureau of information. [Historical publication, no. 3]). [1575

Pub. by the State bureau of information (Office of the secretary of state).

Stetson, Oscar F. Foreclosure of mortgage by suit of trespass and ejectment. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Jan.) 1–4. [1576

Discusses a little known legal practice of which the court records of Bristol county for 1740 to 1903 show many cases.

Stevens, Maud L. Trinity church in Newport and some of its members. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 77 (Oct.) 2–12. [1577

Terry, Roderick. Some old Newport broadsides. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 78 (Oct.) 13–18. [1578

[Terry, Roderick]. The why of a Newport marine museum. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 73, 16–26. [1579

South Carolina

Barnwell, Joseph W., and **Theodore D. Jervey,** *eds.* Garth correspondence. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Jan.–Oct.) 46–62, 124–153, 228–255, 283–291. [1580

Correspondence of Charles Garth, agent of the colony of South Carolina in England, covering the period from February, 1769 to March, 1771.
Cont. from v. XXX, 1929.

[Church, Henry F.] Charleston, South Carolina, 1680–1930, 250 years of honorable achievement. Compliments of the mayor and City council of Charleston, South Carolina, April 10–13, 1930. [Charleston: Furlong and son]. 32 p. illus. [1581

250th anniversary celebration . . . city of Charleston, South Carolina, held concurrently with the 260th anniversary of the founding of the province of Carolina.

Grier, Ralph E., *ed.* South Carolina and her builders, a work for newspaper and library reference and home reading; biographical sketches. [Columbia, S. C.] The Carolina biographical association. 358 p. illus. [1582

Johnson, Guion Griffis. A social history of the Sea Islands, with special reference to St. Helena Island, South Carolina. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. 245 p. illus. (The University of North Carolina social study series). [1583

This volume . . . is the result of a coöperative research project concerning negro culture on St. Helena Island made under the joint auspices of the Institute for research in social science of the University of North Carolina and the Social science research council.

Richardson, James H. History of Greenville county, South Carolina, narrative and biographical. Atlanta, Ga.: A. H. Cawston. 342 p. ports. [1584

Salley, A. S. The boundary line between North Carolina and South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co., 1929. 38 p. maps. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 10). [1584a

Simkins, Francis B. The problems of South Carolina agriculture after the civil war. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.) 46–77. [1585

Simkins, Francis B. The solution of post-bellum agricultural problems in South Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 192–219. [1586

Simons, Katherine Drayton. Stories of Charleston harbor. Columbia, S. C.: State co. vii, 139 p. illus. [1587

Consists of a number of historical sketches.

Willis, Eola. History in the church silver of Charleston. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Apr.) 37–39, 94. [1588

Historical account of the colonial plate in St. Philip's and St. Michael's churches.

Woody, R. H. Some aspects of the economic condition of South Carolina after the civil war. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 346–364. [1589

South Dakota

Robinson, Doane. South Dakota, sui generis; stressing the unique and dramatic in South Dakota history. South Dakota biography, by a separate staff of special writers. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society, inc. 3 v. illus. [1590

Tennessee

Beaver, R. Pierce. An Ohio farmer in middle Tennessee in 1865. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 29–39. [1591

Concerning the attitude of southern farmers toward the special missions sent to the South to ascertain the temper of the people and their attitude toward the Union.

Caskey, W. M. The second administration of Governor Andrew Johnson. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 34–54. [1592

An account of the Know-Nothing campaign of 1855 and Johnson's second term as governor, 1855 to 1857.

Hamer, Philip M., *ed.* The centennial history of the Tennessee state medical association, 1830–1930. Nashville, Tenn.: Tennessee state medical association. 580 p. plate, ports., diagrs. [1593

CONTENTS—pt. I. The history of the Tennessee state medical association, 1830–1930, by Philip M. Hamer. pt. II. Contributions to the history of medicine, with particular reference to Tennessee. pt. III. Documents and compilations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 657.

Mathews, Maxine. Old inns of East Tennessee. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 22–33. [1594

McGee, Gentry R. A history of Tennessee from 1663 to 1930. Rev. and enl. by C. J. Ijams. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 352, xl p. illus. [1595

Murphey, Edwin M., *jr.* Joseph McMinn, governor of Tennessee 1815–1821; the man and his times. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 3–16. [1596

Sevier, John. Executive journal of Gov. John Sevier. With introduction and annotation by Samuel C. Williams. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 135–149. [1597

The journal kept by the first governor of the state of Tennessee, 1796–1797, which is "of prime importance as source material for the beginnings of the state government."

Cont. from no. I, 1929.

Williams, Samuel Cole. Beginnings of West Tennessee, in the land of the Chickasaws, 1541–1841. Johnson City, Tenn.: Watauga press. xii, 331 p. maps. [1598

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 925.

Williams, Samuel Cole. The founder of Tennessee's first town—Major Jesse Walton. A contribution to Jonesborough's sesquicentennial, 1930. Jonesboro: Compliments of the Banking and trust co. 13, [1] p. [1599

Reprinted from the East Tennessee historical society's publication no. 2.

Texas

Bagby, Nathe P. A Texas Washington Irving. TEXAS MO., V (June) 513–522. [1599a

Sketch of John C. Duval, 1816–1897, who wrote about early life in Texas.

Biesele, Rudolph Leopold. The history of the German settlements in Texas, 1831–1861. Austin, Tex.: Press of Von Boeckmann-Jones co. viii, 259 p. illus., maps. [1600

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July, 1931) 832–833.

Biesele, Rudolph Leopold. The San Saba colonization company. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Jan.) 169–183. [1601

Organized at Houston, Texas, in 1839, the San Saba colonization company was an episode in the story of German immigration to Texas.

Biesele, Rudolph Leopold. The Texas state convention of Germans in 1854. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Apr.) 247–261. [1602

An account of a political meeting of German settlers held at San Antonio on May 14 and 15, 1853, to organize the Germans in Texas for the purpose of securing united action on important political events.

Blair, Eric Lee. Early history of Grimes county. [Austin, Tex.]. 253 p. maps, facsims. [1603

Brown, Alma Howell. The consular service of the republic of Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 184–230, 299–314. [1604

A study of the consular service of the republic of Texas, based on its consular correspondence, now in the Texas State library, the "Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas," and the "Secret journals of the senate of Texas," which presents a chronological treatment of the growth of the consular service of the republic of Texas in the cities of the United States and in Europe.

Carlson, Avery Luvere. High lights in Texas banking history. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., XI (June) 79–85. [1605

Carlson, Avery Luvere. The expansion of Texas banking: 1894–1929. TEXAS MO., V (Jan.) 74–102. [1606

Cont. from v. IV, 1929.

Carlson, Avery Luvere. A monetary and banking history of Texas from the Mexican régime to the present day, 1821–1929. [Iowa City?]. 7 p. [1607

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1929.

Castañeda, Carlos E., and **Early Martin,** *jr.* Three manuscript maps of Texas by Stephen F. Austin; with biographical and bibliographical notes. Austin, Tex.: Priv. printed. xvi, 55 p. maps, facsims. [1608

Maps of Texas previous to 1822: p. 10–15. List of manuscript maps of Texas, 1822–1835: p. 45–55.

Chabot, Frederick C. Indians and missions. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor print. co. 63 p. illus., maps. (*His* San Antonio series. no. III). [1608a

"An account of the beginnings of San Antonio de Bexar, or the missions, presidio and villa, on the banks of the San Antonio."

Chabot, Frederick C. San Fernando, the villa capital of the province of Texas, with illustrations; and with an account of the present San Fernando cathedral and other landmarks, as well as of the settlers themselves. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor print. co. 31 p. illus. (*His* San Antonio series. no. IV). [1609

Drummond, Lorena. Five Texas capitals. TEXAS MO., V (Feb.) 197–204. [1610

An account of the seats of government in Texas since the adoption of the declaration of independence.

Holden, W. C. The problem of maintaining the solid range of the Spur ranch. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (July) 1–19. [1611

"This paper is a restricted study of the losing fight of the ranchman on the Texas Plains against the irresistible enroachment of the 'nester'." The study is confined to the Spur and Matador ranches, which lie chiefly in Dickens and Motley counties, Texas, and to the period of 1898 to 1905."

Krueger, Max. Pioneer life in Texas; an autobiography. [San Antonio: Press of the Clegg company, 1930?]. 225 p. port. [1612

Lockhart, John Washington. Sixty years on the Brazos; the life and letters of Dr. John Washington Lockhart, 1824–1900, by Mrs. Jonnie Lockhart Wallis in association with Laurance L. Hill. Los Angles, Calif.: Priv. print. [Press of Dunn bros.] [14], 336 p. illus. [1613

McGrath, *Sister Paul of the Cross.* Political nativism in Texas, 1825–1860. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic univ. of America. viii, 209 p. [1614

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.

Martin, Etta. Texas under eleven flags. TEXAS MO., V (Apr.) 340–345. [1614a

Molyneaux, Peter. Westward to the sea! TEXAS MO., V (Jan.–June) 109–115, 232–239, 357–364, 484–487, 621–625; VI (July) 112–116. [1615

Cont. from v. IV, 1929.
The story of the career of Stephen F. Austin and its decisive influence on the subsequent expansion of the United States to the Pacific.

Seymour, Flora Warren. Sam Houston, patriot. N. Y. and London: Century. ix, 232 p. port., plates. [1616

Spell, Lota M. Music in early Southwest. TEXAS MO., V (Jan.) 63–73. [1617

Spell, Lota M. The theatre in Texas before the civil war. TEXAS MO., V (Apr.) 291–301. [1617a

Sterne, Adolphus. Diary of Adolphus Sterne. Ed. by Harriet Smither. SOUTHW. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 231–242, 315–325; XXXIV (July–Oct.) 69–76, 159–166. [1618

Diary of an early settler in Texas and an active participant in political affairs of the republic. The installments here given are of the year 1842.
Cont. from v. XXXIII, October, 1929.

Strickland, Rex Wallace. History of Fannin county, Texas, 1836–1843. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIII (Apr.) 262–298; XXXIV (July) 38–68. [1619

Taylor, Paul S. Historical note on Dimmit county, Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (Oct.) 79–90. [1620

Weeks, O. Douglass. The Texas-Mexican and the politics of south Texas. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XXIV (Aug.) 606–627. [1621

West, Decca Lamar. Robert E. Lee in Texas. TEXAS MO., V (Apr.) 323–339. [1621a

Wharton, Clarence R. San Jacinto, the sixteenth decisive battle. Houston, Tex.: Lamar book store. ix, 138 p. illus., maps. [1622

Battle of San Jacinto, 1836.

Wharton, Clarence R. Texas under many flags, Clarence R. Wharton, author and editor. Texas biography, by special staff of writers. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 5 v. illus., maps. [1623

Vols. III–V contain biographical material.

Utah

Harding, Stephen S. A letter from Stephen S. Harding to William H. Seward. Ed. by Mrs. Etta Reeves French. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 157–165. [1624

A letter from Salt Lake City, Feb. 3, 1863, written by S. S. Harding, territorial governor of Utah.

McNiff, William John. Development of early Utah (1847–1879). *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1929–30, Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 89–99. [1624a

Vermont

Bayhan, Richard S., *ed.* Historical sketch of buildings now or once located in the village on the hill at Bennington, Vermont, formerly known as Bennington Center, and now called Old Bennington. Cleveland, O.: Central publishing house. 50 p. illus., map. [1625

"Original list compiled by Hiram Harwood in 1837, revised and enlarged by Deacon Samuel Chandler in 1870; added to by his son, E. S. Chandler, and C. F. Sears in 1919; elaborated, enlarged and completed by Richard S. Bayhan."

Clarke, L. D. Vermont lands of the Society for the propagation of the gospel. New Eng. quar., III (Apr.) 279–296. [1626

Reviews the history of the transfer of these lands (granted to the S. P. G. before the Revolution) to the Protestant Episcopal church of Vermont. The negotiation was begun in 1785 and finally culminated in 1927.

Clement, John. Naming Vermont in 1763? Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 2, 83–92. [1627

An examination of the Sherburne town records with a map of Killington and Rutland, dated 1774.

Fay, Joseph. Joseph Fay to Gov. Chittenden. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 1, 12–13. [1628

Prints letter written in 1789 by Joseph Fay which gives an interesting view of the negotiations which finally brought Vermont into the Union.

Hill, W. H. A land map of John Henry Lydius. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 4, 177–181. [1629

Prints copy of map prepared about 1760 by John Henry Lydius for the sale of lands in his Otter Creek grant.

A **history** of Irasburgh to 1856. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 3, 99–118. [1630

McLeod, Thomas H. Mechanical inventions made in Middlebury, Vermont. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 2, 75–81. [1631

Read before the Vermont historical society in 1863.

Mudge, Florence A. John Mudge and Hannah Hutchinson, first settlers of Plymouth, Vt. [Danvers, Mass.]. 13 p. [1632

Also pub in Danvers hist. soc. coll., XVIII, 28–36.

Newton, Ephraim H. The history of the town of Marlborough, Windham county, Vermont. Montpelier: Vermont historical society. [8], 330 p. illus. [1633

"Genealogical and biographical notes": p. 127–278.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July) 584–585.

Paul, Evan. Letter opposing Vermont's entry into the Union. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 1, 14–20. [1634

Prints letter addressed to Lewis Alden, dated September 7, 1791. The author presents a picture of the advantages Vermont might have had by remaining an independent republic.

Payne, Elisha. Elisha Payne to Roger Sherman. Vt. hist. soc. proc., n. s. I, no. 4, 183–185. [1635

Prints letter written in 1778 which gives a very interesting side light on the "dissolution of the first union with sixteen New Hampshire towns, which took place on the 21st of October, 1778."

Pettibone, John S. The early history of Manchester, 1786–1872. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. I, no. 4, 147–166. [1636

Reports respecting Vermont from the British Audit office. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. I, no. 1, 5–11. [1637

Documents of 1784, 1785, from the records of the British Audit office. "Evidently sent to London from Canada, they indicate the interest the British continued to take in Vermont while it remained an independent republic."

Scott, George H. Vermont at Gettysburgh. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. I, no. 2, 51–73. [1638

Spargo, John. The true story of Capt. David Mathews and his State line house, being the vindication of the memory of a revolutionary patriot and the exposure of fantastic legends concerning the house he built. Rutland, Vt.: The Tory press. 12 p. plates. (Bennington historical museum publications. no. 1). [1639

Stone, Arthur F. Vermont's early industries and inventors. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 41–68. [1640

Vail, Henry Hobart. Pomfret, Vermont. Emma Chandler White, editor. [Boston: Cockayne]. 2 v. illus., maps. [1641

History and genealogical records.

Virginia

Albright, C. Leonard. Historic "Mason's Hall" at Richmond, Va. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Jan.) 404–405. [1642

Oldest Masonic hall in the United States.

Anderson, Mary F. Old parish churches in Virginia. AMERICANA, XXIV (Apr.) 151–158. [1643

Andrews, Marietta Minnigerode. George Washington's country. N. Y.: Dutton. xix, 318 p. illus. [1644

Historic houses and scenes in Virginia.

Arthur, Robert. History of Fort Monroe. Fort Monroe, Va.: Printing plant, The Coast artillery school. xii, 290 p. illus., maps. [1645

Bell, Landon C. Cumberland parish, Lunenburg county, Virginia, 1746–1816. Vestry book, 1746–1816. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 633 p. port., map. [1646

Genealogical notes: p. 166–298.

Brock, Henry Irving. Colonial churches in Virginia. Introduction by Hamilton James Eckenrode. Richmond: The Dale press. x, 94 p. illus. [1647

Brydon, George Maclaren. The established church in Virginia and the revolution. Richmond, Va.: The Virginia diocesan library. 19 p. [1648

This pamphlet, written as a review of "The great awakening in Virginia, 1740–1790," by Wesley M. Gewehr, was published in the Virginia magazine of history and biography, v. XXXVIII, October, 1930, p. 394–402.

Chase, Enoch Aquila. The Arlington case; George Washington Custis Lee against the United States of America. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 175–207. [1649

Concerning the efforts of George Washington Custis Lee to recover Arlington from the United States government.

Early, John. Diary of John Early, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South [1812]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (July) 251–258. [1650

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.
Gives a picture of the work of an early Methodist minister, and of the religious life of the time.

Gewehr, Wesley M. The great awakening in Virginia, 1740–1790. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. viii, 292 p. ports., maps. (Duke university publications). [1651

Study of the religious revival of this period in Virginia.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 887–888; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 403–404.

Goodwin, Rutherford. A brief history of and guide book to Jamestown, Williamsburg and Yorktown. Richmond, Va.: Cottrell Cooke. 63 p. illus., maps. [1652

Gordon, Armistead Churchill. In the picturesque Shenandoah Valley. With an introduction by Philip Alexander Bruce. Richmond: Garrett Massie. xix, 201 p. illus. [1653

Kemper, Charles E. The valley of Virginia, 1765–1782. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (July) 235–240. [1654

Letters of the Byrd family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 51–63, 145–156, 347–360. [1655

Letters of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

Lewis, Hannah N. Unit of instruction on early settlement of Virginia. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XXIII (Feb.) 250–251. [1656

Unit for 4th grade to cover period of three weeks.

List of principal diplomatic agents of the United States appointed from Virginia, March 4, 1789–January 1, 1928. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (July) 260–261. [1657

Marx, Ellie Marcus. Virginia and the Virginians. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. vii, 296 p. illus. [1658

History of Virginia and Virginia's contribution to the history of the nation, for elementary grades.

Milbourne, Mrs. V. S. Founding of Luray and origin of its name. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 142–144. [1659

Luray, Virginia—founded in 1812.

Paullin, Charles O. Early landmarks between Great Hunting Creek and the Falls of the Potomac. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 53–79. [1660

Peterson, Arthur G. Commerce of Virginia, 1789–1791. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Oct.) 302–309. [1660a

Shepard, William. Some Buckingham soldiers in the war of 1812. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 168–171. [1661

Some notes on "Green Spring." VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Jan.) 38–50. [1662

Formerly the home of Sir William Berkeley, the Ludwells and Lees.
Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

[**Stanard, William G.**, *ed.*] Kennon letters. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr., Oct.) 157–166, 366–371. [1663

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

Letters written by Mrs. Elizabeth Beverly Kennon to members of the Mordecai family at Warrenton, N. C., 1815–1816.

Strickler, Harry Miller. Tenth legion tithables (Rockingham division) Rockingham county, Virginia tithables for 1792; a list of all the white males above 16 years of age in the county and all the slaves above 12 in the county in 1792. Luray, Va.: The author. 77 p. map. [1664

The **Virginia** highway historical markers; the tourist guide book of Virginia, featuring the inscriptions on the official markers along the historic and romantic highways of the Mother state. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah pub. house. 224 p. illus., maps. [1665

The historical markers have been placed along the highways by the Virginia State commission on conservation and development.

Wayland, John W., *ed.* Virginia Valley records; genealogical and historical materials of Rockingham county, Virginia, and related regions. Strasburg, Va.: Printed by Shenandoah publishing house. 491 p. map. [1666

"Largely a source book of genealogical and historical materials, compiled from the public records of Rockingham county, Augusta county, Greenbrier county, Wythe county, Montgomery county, and other counties of Virginia."

Whitfield, Theodore M. Slavery agitation in Virginia, 1829–1832. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. vii, 162 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., extra volumes, n. s., no. 10). [1667

"Awarded the Mrs. Simon Baruch university prize for 1929."
Also pub. as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins univ., 1929.
Rev. in. Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 653.

Washington

[For the "Oregon country" before 1853, *see* Regional history—general]

Garbe, Frank A. The subdivisions of the original Lewis county. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 23–30. [1668

Gray, Mary A. Settlement of the claims in Washington of the Hudson's Bay company and the Puget's Sound agricultural company. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 95–102. [1669

Hidden, W. Foster. History of brick making in and around Vancouver. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 131–132. [1670

Kingston, C. S. The North Idaho annexation issue. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.–Oct.) 133–137, 204–217, 281–293. [1671

Williams, Lewis R. Our Pacific county. Raymond, Wash.: The Raymond herald. 104 p. map. [1672

Wooddy, Carroll H. Populism in Washington: a study of the legislature of 1897. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 103–119. [1673

West Virginia

Reddy, Anne Waller. West Virginia revolutionary ancestors whose services were non-military and whose names, therefore, do not appear in revolutionary indexes of soldiers and sailors. An index from manuscript public claims of the revolutionary war in the Virginia state library. [Washington, D. C.: Model print. co.]. 92 p. [1674

Rucker, Maude A. West Virginia, her land, her people, her traditions, her resources. N. Y.: Neale. 257 p. illus. [1675

Wisconsin

Andrews, James Amasa. Early times in St. Croix county. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 204–218. [1676

Reminiscences of events in St. Croix county, Wisconsin, from 1853 to 1860.

Bradford, Mary D. Memoirs of Mary D. Bradford. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Sept.–Dec.) 3–47, 133–181. [1677

Reminiscences of an early settler in Wisconsin.

Desmond, Humphrey J. Early Irish settlers in Milwaukee. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (June) 365–374. [1678

Door county historical society. Peninsula historical review. v. IV. Ephraim, Wis. [The Society]. 40 p. 2 nos. [1679

Contains a number of articles relating to the history of this region. Among them are—Robert La Salle in Wisconsin: p. 5–13. The geological history of Door county, Wisconsin, by Rufus Mather Bagg: p. 17–26.

Gilbert, Oliver. Pioneer reminiscences. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 182–192. [1680

Reminiscences of pioneer life in Prairie du Chien in the early 19th century.

Haugen, Nils P. Pioneer and political reminiscences. [Evansville, Wis.: The Antes press, state printers, 1930?]. 198 p. port. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin, ed. by J. Schafer). [1681

Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. XI, XII, and XIII.

[McMurtrie, Douglas C.] Early printing in Milwaukee. Milwaukee: Wisconsin Cuneo press. 79 p. illus. (facsim.). [1682

Bibliography: p. 55–77. Summary of newspapers: p. 35–38.

Magyar, Francis. The history of the early Milwaukee German theatre (1850–1868). WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (June) 375–386. [1683

Martin, Lawrence. The Michigan-Wisconsin boundary case in the Supreme court of the United States, 1923–26. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XX (Sept.) 106–163. [1684

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 142–143.

Olin, Nelson. Reminiscences of Milwaukee in 1835–36. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Mar.) 201–223. [1685

Petersen, William J. Captains and cargoes of early upper Mississippi steamboats. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Mar.) 224–240. [1686

Plumb, Ralph G. Badger politics, 1836–1930. Manitowoc, Wis.: Brandt print. and bind. co. 239 p. [1687

Sellers, James L. Republicanism and state rights in Wisconsin. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 213–229. [1688

Sheridan, Charles M., *ed.* The life of a lumberman. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (Mar.) 241–304. [1689

Manuscript by Mr. John E. Nelligan, reconstructed by Charles M. Sheridan. A contribution to the knowledge of the process of logging and lumbering. Cont. from v. XIII, December, 1929.

State historical society of Wisconsin. Proceedings of the society at its seventy-seventh annual meeting, held October 17, 1929. Madison: Pub. by the Society. 54 p. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin). [1690

Stout, Claude D. The legal status of women in Wisconsin. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XIV (Feb.–June) 66–80, 121–169, 199–211. [1691

Warner, Mrs. Ambrose. Recollections of farm life. WIS. MAG. HIST. XIV (Dec.) 193–203. [1692

An account of life on a farm in Wisconsin the last half of the nineteenth century.

Wyoming

[Cheyenne, Wy., Chamber of commerce]. Fort Francis E. Warren Wyoming, 1930. [Cheyenne, Wy.: Wyoming labor journal pub. co.]. 67 p. illus., map. [1693

"Published through the courtesy of the Cheyenne Chamber of commerce."

Clough, Wilson O., *trans.* A French view of Cheyenne in 1867. Frontier, X (Mar.) 240–242. [1694

A description of Cheyenne written by Louis Laurent Simonin, French mineralogist and traveler, taken from his "Le Grand-Ouert des États-Unis" (Paris, 1869).

Ellison, Robert Spurrier. Independence rock, the great record of the desert. Casper, Wy.: Natrona county historical society. 41 p. illus., maps. [1695

Independence rock on the north bank of the Sweetwater river in central Wyoming, along the Oregon trail.

Hunton, John. Reminiscences. ANN. WYOMING, VI (Jan.) 262–270. [1696

Reminiscences of some incidents between settlers and Indians during the late sixties and early seventies along the Chugwater Creek, Platte county, Wyoming.

Waller, John Lee Roy. Economic history and settlement of Converse county, Wyoming. ANN. WYOMING, VI (Jan.–Apr.) 273–283, 291–319; VII (July) 329–340. [1697

"The object of this thesis is to give a short history of Converse county, with particular attention to the economic factors that have contributed to its growth."

Young, Will H. Journals of travel of Will H. Young, 1865. ANN. WYOMING, VII (Oct.) 378–382. [1698

Prints extracts from his journal kept at Fort Laramie, in 1865.

BIOGRAPHY

Comprehensive

American biography: a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. Illustrated. v. XL–XLIII. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society. 4 v. ports. [**1699**

Bechdolt, Frederick R. Giants of the old West. N. Y. and London: Century. 245 p. illus., maps. [**1700**

CONTENTS.—John Colter. Ashley and his young men. Stephen Fuller Austin. The Alamo had none. William Becknell. James Pattie. Brigham Young. John Augustus Sutter. Alexander Majors. Charles Goodnight.

Dictionary of American biography. Under the auspices of the American council of learned societies. Ed. by Allen Johnson and Dumas Malone. v. IV–V. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. [**1701**

CONTENTS.—v. IV. Chanfrau-Cushing. v. V. Cushman-Eberle.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 402–405.

Geiser, Samuel Wood. Naturalists of the frontier. SOUTHW. REV., XV (Jan.–Apr.) 245–266, 343–378; XVI (July–Oct.) 109–135, 478–512. [**1702**

CONTENTS.—Ferdinand Jacob Lindheimer [1801–1879]. Charles Wright [1811–1885]. Audubon in Texas, 1837. Thomas Drummond in Texas in 1833–1834.

Who's who in government. N. Y.: Biographical research bureau. xiv, 784 p. port. [**1703**

"Biographies of the outstanding men and women in every branch of our Federal, state, county and municipal governments."

Individual

ADAMS. **Adams, Henry.** Letters of Henry Adams (1858–1891) edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vi, 552 p. port. [**1704**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 616–618; Am. lit., III (May 1931) 222–224; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 5–6; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 563–568.

——— **Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac.** Abigail Adams; a joy forever. SCRIBNER'S, LXXXII (Jan.) 64–74. [**1705**

——— **Adams, James Truslow.** The Adams family. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, 364 p. ports., plate. [**1706**

A study of the Adams family of Massachusetts and of the public events with which they were so closely associated.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Prologue. The first generation: John Adams. The second generation: John Quincy Adams. The third generation: Charles Francis Adams. The fourth generation: John Quincy, Charles Francis, Henry, and Brooks Adams.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 410–412; Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 452–455; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 6–7; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 746–750; Sat. rev. lit., VI (June 14) 1126.

——— **Adams, James Truslow.** Bibliography of the writings of Henry Adams. N. Y.: A. and C. Boni. 13 p. [1707

——— **Bobbé, Dorothie.** Mr. & Mrs. John Quincy Adams, an adventure in patriotism. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. viii, 310 p. ports., facsims. [1708

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 107.

——— **Nutting, Alfred.** The Adams memorial in Somerset. LANDMARK, XII (July) 479–480. [1709

A memorial tablet erected in the parish church at Barton St. David, Somerset, in 1926, to Henry Adams, one of the founders of New England, and ancestor of John Adams.

——— **Zukofsky, Louis.** Henry Adams: a criticism in autobiography. HOUND AND HORN, III (Apr.–July) 333–357, 518–530; IV (Oct.) 53–72. [1710

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** John Adams on Condorcet. MORE BOOKS, V (Dec.) 473–499. [1711

"His comments on the 'Outline of the progress of the human mind'." These are jottings in a copy of the English translation, printed in 1795, a few months after the original was published in Paris. This copy is found among the volumes in the Adams library, now deposited in the Boston public library.

Adams's notes together with the corresponding passages of the text are given on p. 479–499.

——— **Stevens, Frank E.** Richard F. Adams [1812–1895]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 625–640. (Forgotten statesmen of Illinois). [1712

ALDRICH. **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Nelson W. Aldrich [1841–1915] a leader in American politics. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 496 p. port. [1713

A biographical study of a former senator from Rhode Island, a leader in the Republican party.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 621–623; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 995; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 531–534.

ANDERSON. **McMillan, Fay E.** A biographical sketch of Joseph Anderson (1757–1837). EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 81–93. [1714

ANTHONY. **Christensen, Thomas P.** Susan B. Anthony in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XXVIII (July) 456–460. [1715

ARNOLD. **Sellers, Charles Coleman.** Benedict Arnold, the proud warrior. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. 303 p. illus. [1716

Bibliography: p. 291–295.

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 943.

ATCHISON. **Atchison, Theodore C.** David Atchison; a study in American politics [1807–1886]. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 502–515. [1717

Senator from Missouri (pro-slavery Democrat), 1843–1855.

BACON. **Jones, R. L.** Senator A. O. Bacon, champion of the constitutional division of powers. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (Sept.) 202–213. [1718

Augustus Octavius Bacon, United States senator from Georgia from November, 1894, to his death on February 14, 1914.

BANDELIER. **Merrill, William Stetson.** Bandelier: archaeologist of our southwest [1840–1914]. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 291–295. [1719

Sketch of the life and works of Adolph Francis Alphonse Bandelier, archaeologist and historian of the ancient civilization of America.

BARNWELL. **Salley, A. S.** Joseph W. Barnwell, a sketch [1846–1930]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Oct.) 324–329. [1720

BARTHOLDT. **Bartholdt, Richard.** From steerage to Congress; reminiscences and reflections. Phila.: Dorrance. 447 p. illus. [1721

Memoirs of a German immigrant of 1872 who became a Congressman.

BEVERIDGE. **Tilden, Richard Arnold.** Albert J. Beveridge: biographer [1862–1927]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 77–92. [1722

BIRKBECK. **Shoemaker, L. E.** Biography of Morris Birkbeck [1763–1825]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 339–343. [1723

Founder of the English colony in Edwards county, Illinois.

BLAIR. **Rollins, C. B.** Some impressions of Frank P. Blair [1821–1875]. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 352–358. [1724

BOGGS. **Thompson, Albert W.** Thomas Boggs, early scout and plainsman [1824–1894]. COLORADO MAG., VII (July) 152–160. [1725

Thomas Boggs, Indian trader and fighter, and bearer of important dispatches across the plains just after the American occupation of New Mexico in 1846.

BOONE. **Bryan, J. D.,** and **James Boone.** Boone records. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 348–366. [1726

Reprinted from v. XIV, January, 1916, of the "Register."

BOURNE. **Mumford, Lewis.** The image of Randolph Bourne. NEW REPUBLIC, LXIV (Sept. 24) 151–152. [1727

BRACKENRIDGE. **Graham, Hugh.** The education of a scholarly frontiersman. EDUCATION, LI (Oct.) 65–72. [1728

Sketch of the early life and education of Henry M. Brackenridge.

BRANNAN. **Chafee, Zechariah,** *jr.* Joseph Doddridge Brannan [1848–1930]. Harv. law rev., XLIV (Dec.) 157–160. [1729

BURR. **Fisher, Josephine.** The journal of Esther Burr. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Apr.) 297–315. [1730

Summary of, and extracts from the diary [1754–1757] of Esther Burr, daughter of Jonathan Edwards and wife of the Rev. Aaron Burr, president of Princeton college.

BUTLER. **Cove, Joseph E.** The political career of Benjamin Franklin Butler after 1870. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 109–111. [1731

——— **DeCasseres, Benjamin.** Ben Butler. AM. MERCURY, XX (July) 353–361. [1732

Sketch of General Benjamin Franklin Butler's political and military career 1818–1893.

CABELL. **Riely, Henry C.** Sketch of William H. Cabell [1772–1853]. *In the* Proceedings of the 41st annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, . . August 6, 7 and 8, 1930. p. 581–612. [1733

Sixth president of the Supreme court of appeals of Virginia.

CALHOUN. **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Calhoun and the divine right of the majority. *In* Lectures on typical Americans and their problems . . . Claremont, Cal.: Scripps college. (Scripps college papers, III). p. 21–38. [1734

CANFIELD. **Gardiner, Alexander.** Canfield; the true story of the greatest gambler. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. 350 p. illus. [1735

Biography of Richard A. Canfield, 1855–1914.

CARPENTER. **Deutsch, Herman J.** Matt Carpenter; a senator of the seventies. PACIFIC COAST BRANCH AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 1929 (1930), 187–199. [1736

Senator from Wisconsin, 1869–1875 and 1879–1881.

CARTER. **McHattie, Laurence P.** Senator Thomas Henry Carter [1854–1911]. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (Apr.) 53–71. [1737

CASEY. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of John J. Casey, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 54 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House Doc. 500). [1738

CATLIN. **Weyburn, S. Fletcher.** The biography and ancestry of Hon. George Henry Catlin [b. 1845], Scranton, Pennsylvania. [Scranton, Pa.] 24 p. illus. (Lackawanna hist. soc. pub., ser. no. 13). [1739

CHAVIS. **Knight, Edgar W.** Notes on John Chavis. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 326–345. [1740

"Noted free negro minister and teacher in ante-bellum North Carolina."

CLARK. **James, James Alton.** An appraisal of the contributions of George Rogers Clark to the history of the West. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 98–115. [1741

——— **Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The early biographers of George Rogers Clark. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Jan.) 295–302. [1742

CLAYPOOLE. **Wellington, T. W.** Doctor John Claypoole (1798–1866). GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Mar.) 471–474. [1743

Pioneer mason and citizen of Iowa.

CLOUD. **English, Sara John.** Hon. Newton Cloud [1804–1877]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (July) 240–245. [1744

Illinois pioneer, Methodist minister, legislator, and president of the Illinois constitutional convention of 1847.

Cogswell, Charles Herbert. A pioneer in Iowa masonry: an autobiography. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Jan.) 391–396. [1745

Born 1844.

COOLIDGE. **Slosson, Preston W.** Calvin Coolidge: his place in history. CURRENT HIST., XXXIII (Oct.) 1–6. [1746

COOPER. **Kelley, Maurice.** Additional chapters on Thomas Cooper. [1759–1839]. Orono, Me.: The University press. 92 p. (Univ. of Maine stud., 2d ser., no. 15). [1747

The Maine bulletin, v. XXXIII, no. 1.
Bibliography: p. 90–92.

CORLISS. **George Henry Corliss**, engineer and business man. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 1–7. [1748

Items from a collection of correspondence, throwing light on the history of George Henry Corliss, who made a most important contribution to the development of the steam engine.

COUPER. **Brooks, R. P.**, *ed.* Letters of James Hamilton Couper to his wife, 1833–1836. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (June) 150–173. [1749

A pioneer in the cotton seed oil industry.

DANA. **Cresson, W. P.** Francis Dana, a Puritan diplomat at the court of Catherine the Great. N. Y.: Macveagh, The Dial press; Toronto: Longmans. xv, 397 p. ports., facsims. [1750

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 651–652; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 241–242; New Eng. quar., IV (Oct. 1931) 807–808.

——— **Cresson, W. P.** Francis Dana; an early envoy of trade. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 717–735. [1751

——— **Cahill, Edgar Holger.** The life and work of John Cotton Dana [1856–1929]. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 69–84. [1752

——— **John Cotton Dana**, 1856–1929. Newark, N. J. 125 p. port. [1753

CONTENTS.—John Cotton Dana, by Richard C. Jenkinson. John Cotton Dana. The service. Excerpts from letters. Resolutions, &c. A few notices from the press.

DAVIS. **Pratt, Harry Edward.** David Davis, 1815–1886. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 157–183. [1754

Leader in Illinois politics.

——— **Broyles, Nash R.** A historic bail-bond. *In the* Report of the 47th annual session of the Georgia bar association . . . May 29–30–31, 1930. [Macon, Ga.] p. 257–260. [1755

Copy of the bail-bond under which Jefferson Davis secured his release from imprisonment, May 13, 1867.

——— **Cutting, Elisabeth Brown.** Jefferson Davis, political soldier. N. Y.: Dodd. x, 361 p. illus. [1756

Bibliography: p. 341–349.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 611–613; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 251–252.

——— **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Davis and the validity of sectionalism. *In* Lectures on typical Americans and their problems . . . Claremont, Cal.: Scripps college. (Scripps college papers, III). p. 39–56. [1757

——— **Winston, Robert W.** High stakes and hair trigger; the life of Jefferson Davis. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 306 p. illus., map. [1758

Bibliography: p. 289–295.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Jan. 1932) 384–385; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 1135.

DAWES. **Leach, Paul R.** That man Dawes; the story of a man who has placed his name high among the great of the world in this generation because he ruled his life by common sense. Chicago: Reilly and Lee co. 349 p. illus. [1759

DAYTON. **Whittlesey, Walter Lincoln.** William Lewis Dayton, 1825 [1807–1864]. PRINCETON ALUMNI WKLY., XXX (May 9) 797–802. [1760

One-time senator, presidential candidate, and civil war minister to France.

DE LA MARE. **Morgan, Nicholas G.** The life of Philip De La Mare (1823–1915). UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.–Apr.) 5–11, 86–89. [1761

DEWEY. **John Dewey**, the man and his philosophy; addresses delivered in New York in celebration of his seventieth birthday. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. vii, 181 p. [1762

DOUGLAS. **Bowers, Claude G.** Lincoln and Douglas. *In* Papers delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1929. Springfield, Ill.: Abraham Lincoln association. p. 49–73. [1763

——— **Doyle, Cornelius J.** Address at the dedication ceremonies of the monument erected by Illinois to Stephen A. Douglas, at Winchester, Illinois, July 5, 1930. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Oct.) 439–458. [1764

——— **Pollock, James.** Douglas the loyal. [Providence? R. I.] 8 p. port. (McLellan Lincoln collection. Publication, III) [1765

Introduction by Esther Cowles Cushman.
Reprinted from Ill. state hist. soc. jour., XXIII (Apr.) 163–170.
A hitherto unpublished manuscript by James Pollock, in which he describes a meeting between Lincoln and Douglas in Washington, in March, 1861, during which Douglas gave a pledge of aid in saving the Union.

DOWSE. **Kellen, William V.** Memoir of William B. H. Dowse [1852–1928]. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 67–84. [1766

DUNLAP. **Dunlap, William.** Diary of William Dunlap (1766–1839); the memoirs of a dramatist, theatrical manager, painter, critic, novelist, and historian. N. Y.: Printed for the New York historical society. 3 v. illus. (*Its* Collections, for the years 1929–1931, v. LXII–LXIV). [1767

Covers the period November 1786, to December 31, 1834.
The writer of this diary was throughout his life, associated with literature, the stage, and the fine arts in New York.
Ed. by Dorothy C. Barck.

EDISON. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Thomas Alva Edison, worker. NATION'S BUSINESS, XVIII (July) 15–17, 156–157; (Sept.) 49–52, 210–214. [1768

EDWARDS. **Jordan, Philip D.** The life and works of James Gardiner Edwards [1802–1851]. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Oct.) 459–502. [1769

Newspaper man of Illinois and Iowa.

——— **Jordan, Philip D.** Portrait of a pioneer printer. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 175–182. [1770

Sketch of James G. Edwards.

EWING. **Ewing, Lucy E. Lee.** Dr. John Ewing and some of his noted connections. Phila., Chicago [etc.]: Printed for the author, John C. Winston co. 139 p. illus. [1771

Consists of biographical, rather than genealogical, sketches of Dr. John Ewing [1732–1802], provost of the University of Pennsylvania, 1779–1802, and other members of the Ewing family.

FARNHAM. **Brandt, Frank Erwin.** Russel Farnham, Astorian. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 210–234. [1772

"Some of the more essential facts in the career of Russel Farnham, Astorian, gentleman of fortune, adventurer, explorer and Indian fur trader. . ."

FARRAGUT. **Paullin, Charles O.** The father of Admiral Farragut. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 37–45. [1773

Publishes a recently found memorial of George Farragut [1755–1817], and the principal documents now extant relating to the elder Farragut, including an unpublished letter of Admiral Farragut.

FITCH. **Fitch, Roscoe Conkling.** Lieut. John Fitch, inventor of the steamboat. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Jan.) 60–84. [1774

FOSTER. **Montgomery, R. Ames.** Thomas D. Foster, 1847–1915, a biography. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.] Priv. print. [The Torch press]. ix, 284 p. illus. [1775

FRANKLIN. **Faÿ, Bernard.** Le credo de Franklin. CORRESP., n. s. 282 (Feb. 25) 570–578. [1776

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Les derniers amours d'un philosophe. CORRESP., n. s. 283 (May 10) 381–396. [1777

Deals with Franklin's life in France.

——— **Faÿ, Bernard.** Un fondateur de l'esprit bourgeois: Benjamin Franklin. REVUE HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIX (Oct. 25) 432–447. [1778

——— **Riddell, William Renwick.** Benjamin Franklin and colonial money. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Jan.) 52–64. [1779

——— **Stow, Charles Messer.** The Franklin of Caffieri and his contemporaries. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Nov.) 59–60, 92. [1780

Concerning the bust of Franklin made by Jean Jacques Caffieri, modeled in 1777 when Franklin was in Paris.

FRÉMONT. **Goodwin, Cardinal.** John Charles Frémont [1813–1890] an explanation of his career. Stanford University, Calif.: Stanford univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xi, 285 p. map. [1781

An examination of "more extensive materials dealing with the subject than have been used by former investigators" has "involved substracting some of the credit formerly given Frémont for the part he played in the Bear Flag revolt and the conquest of California."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 417–418.

GIBERT. **Terry, E. G. C.** A Huguenot heroine—Dame Ysabeau Gibert. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Dec.) 731–737. [1782

GIRARD. **Duane, Russell.** Who wrote Stephen Girard's will? PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Jan.) 1–31. [1783

Presents evidence to show that William John Duane was the author of the Girard will.

GLOVER. **Glover, Charles C.**, *jr.* Charles Glover a pioneer resident of Washington [1780–1827]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 299–305. [1784

GLYNN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of James P. Glynn, late a representative from Connecticut. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: U. S. Govt. print. off. 56 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 507). [1785

GOETHALS. **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin**, and **Farnham Bishop.** Goethals, genius of the Panama canal; a biography. N. Y. and London: Harper. xiv, 493 p. illus. [1786

Authorized biography of the engineer who constructed the Panama canal.

GREELEY. **Croffut, William A.** Horace Greeley knows his business. ATLANTIC, CXLV (Feb.) 228–239. [1787

Extracts from the journal of William A. Croffut, a member of Greeley's Tribune staff.

GREEN. **Sparkes, Boyden**, and **Samuel Taylor Moore.** Hetty Green [1834–1916] a woman who loved money. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. 338 p. illus. [1788

GREGG. **Lee, John Thomas**, *ed.* New-found letters of Josiah Gregg, Santa Fé trader and historian. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, pt. 2, 47–68. [1789

Letters of the year 1844–1846.

GRIEST. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of William W. Griest, late a representative from Pennsylvania. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 72 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 503). [1790

GRIFFIN. **Jenks, William L.** Judge John Griffin [1771–1849]. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.) 221–225. [1791

HALLETT. **Pinkney, James Faulkner.** Moses Hallett [1834–1913]. ROCKY MT. LAW REV., II (Apr.) 173–183. [1792

Biographical sketch of one of Colorado's foremost judges.

HAMILTON. **Muldoon, Sylvan J.** Alexander Hamilton's pioneer son; the life and times of Colonel William Stephen Hamilton; 1797–1850. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Aurand press. 246 p. illus. [1793

HAMTRAMCK. **Catlin, George B.** Colonel John Francis Hamtramck. IND. MAG. HIST., XXIV (Sept.) 237–252. [1794

Concerning the services of John Francis Hamtramck, lieutenant-colonel commandant of General Anthony Wayne's first sub-legion.

HAYES. **Eckenrode, H. J.** Rutherford B. Hayes [1822–1893] statesman of reunion, by H. J. Eckenrode, assisted by Pocahontas Wilson Wight. N. Y.: Dodd. xii, 363 p. illus. (American political leaders). [1795

See no. 966, above.

HEWES. **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the Library.** Marker or tablet in memory of Joseph Hewes [1730–1779]. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 1 leaf. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1253). **[1796**

HEWETT. **Trowbridge, Lydia J.** Edgar Lee Hewett. PALACIO, XXIX (Sept. 23) 163–173. **[1797**

HOFFMANN. **Lacher, J. H. A.** Francis A. Hoffmann [1822–1903] of Illinois and Hans Buschbauer of Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIII (June) 327–355. **[1798**

Biographical account of F. A. Hoffmann, of Illinois, known in Wisconsin as Hans Buschbauer.

HOLYOKE. **Wiswall, Richard Hall.** Dr. Edward Augustus Holyoke [1728–1829]. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Oct.) 441–463. **[1799**

HOUSTON. **Seymour, Flora Warren.** Sam Houston, patriot. N. Y. and London: Century. 232 p. illus. **[1800**

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 945.

——— **Wilson, P. W.** Sam Houston's secret. NO. AM. REV., CCXXIX (Apr.) 449–459. **[1801**

Concerning Houston's love affairs and marriage.

HUGHES. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of James A. Hughes, late a representative from West Virginia. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 56 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 506). **[1801a**

HULL. **Hull, William.** William Hull to Isaac McLellan. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 25–27. **[1802**

Letter written from Detroit, Dec. 11, 1806.

HURLBUT. **De Voto, Bernard.** Byron Satterlee Hurlbut [1865–1929] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (Mar.) 302–307. **[1803**

INNERARITY. **Greenslade, Marie Taylor.** John Innerarity, 1783–1854. FLA. HIST. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 90–95. **[1804**

Biographical sketch of a leading merchant and Indian trader in the southern country.

JACKSON. **Cohalan, Daniel F.** Andrew Jackson. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 173–187. **[1805**

——— **Delzell, Earl B.** Andrew Jackson. GRAND LODGE BUL., XXXI (Oct.) 694–703. (Historic masons).

——— **Forsythe, Robert S.** Andrew Jackson signed a testimonial. NO. DAK. UNIV. QUAR. JOUR., XX, no. 2, 104–106. **[1806**

——— **Thom, DeCourcy W.** Something more of the great confederate general, "Stonewall" Jackson and one of his humble followers in the South of yesteryear. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (June) 129–157. **[1807**

JEFFERSON. **Arrowood, Charles Flinn,** *ed.* Thomas Jefferson and education in a republic. N. Y. [etc.] McGraw-Hill book co. xii, 184 p. port. [1808

"This book aims to present, in his own words so far as is practicable, an account of the contributions of Thomas Jefferson to the progress of education."

——— **Bennett, H. Omer.** The religion of Thomas Jefferson. SOCIAL SCI., V (Aug.) 460–465. [1809

——— **Comstock, Helen.** A portrait of Jefferson in his old age. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCVI (June) 17–18. [1810

Portrait by Thomas Sully dated 1821, painted at Monticello.

——— **Correspondence** between Thomas Jefferson and Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, 1798–1817. Ed. by Dumas Malone. Translation by Linwood Lehman. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xxv, 210 p. facsim. [1811

Consists of 60 letters constituting the major part of the correspondence between Jefferson and Du Pont de Nemours during the years of the latter's intimate association with the United States, 1798–1817.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Jan. 1932) 357–359.

——— **McAdie, Alexander.** Thomas Jefferson at home. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XL, pt. 1, 27–46. [1812

——— **Shannon, Joseph B.** Thomas Jefferson, the advocate of truth, freedom and equality. Public speeches of Joseph B. Shannon touching upon unfamiliar phases of the life and teachings of the great American statesman. [Kansas City, Mo.: C. S. Demaree stationery company, 1930?]. 31 p. [1813

——— **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Jefferson and the real purpose of democracy. *In* Lectures on typical Americans and their problems . . . Claremont, Cal.: Scripps college. (Scripps college papers, III). p. 1–19. [1814

——— **Storey, Helen Anderson.** Jefferson's furniture at Monticello. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (July) 38–40, 68–70. [1815

——— **Wade, Mary Hazelton.** The boy who loved freedom; the story of Thomas Jefferson. N. Y. and London: Appleton. vii, 234 p. illus. [1816

Written for children.

JILLSON. **Willis, George Lee.** Willard Rouse Jillson [b. 1890], Kentuckian, geologist, author, public servant; a biographical sketch. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co. 211 p. illus. [1817

JOHNSON. **Mayo, Bernard.** The man who killed Tecumseh. AM. MERCURY, XIX (Apr.) 446–453. [1818

Sketch of Richard Mentor Johnson.

——— **Johnson, William L.** Moulder of an empire. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (May) 131–139. [1819

Sketch of Sir William Johnson.

JOHNSON. **Pound, Arthur.** Johnson of the Mohawks; a biography of Sir William Johnson, Irish immigrant, Mohawk war chief, American soldier, empire builder, by Arthur Pound in collaboration with Richard E. Day. New ed. with supplementary chapter. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 568 p. illus., maps. [1820

1st ed. pub., Mar. 1930; new ed., Dec. 1930.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 408–410; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 842–843; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 350–353.

——— **Seymour, Flora Warren.** Lords of the valley, Sir William Johnson and his Mohawk brothers. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. ix, 278 p. illus., map. [1821

The story of Sir William Johnson and the Indians in the Mohawk valley in New York state in the pre-revolutionary period.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 408–410.

KAYNOR. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of William K. Kaynor, late a representative from Massachusetts. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 62 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 504). [1822

KEARNY. A **group** of Kearny letters. NEW MEXICO HIST. REV., V (Jan.–Apr.) 17–37, 216–217. [1823

Letters written by Stephen Watts Kearny from 1807 to 1848, and one written by his brother Philip to Mrs. Kearny.

KVALE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Ole J. Kvale, late a representative from Minnesota. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 78 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 502). [1824

LANE. **Stephenson, Wendell Holmes.** Amos Lane, advocate of western democracy [1778–1849]. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 177–217. [1825

——— **Stephenson, Wendell Holmes.** The political career of General James H. Lane [1814–1866]. Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. 196 p. illus., maps. (Kansas state hist. soc. pub., v. III). [1826

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan, 1928.
"General James H. Lane was the outstanding figure in Kansas in the struggle to withstand slavery and found a free state." *cf.* Introd.

LEATHERWOOD. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Elmer O. Leatherwood, late a representative from Utah. Seventy-first Congrees, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 69 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 505). [1827

LEE. **Jenkins, C. W.** Robert E. Lee.—An example of leadership. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (Jan.) 32–38. [1828

——— A **shrine** to a great man and soldier. SCENIC AND HIST. AMERICA, II (June) 42–45. [1828a

Concerning the restoration of Stratford Hall, the birthplace of Robert E. Lee.

LEE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Robert Q. Lee, late a representative from Texas. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 56 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 508). [1829

LINCOLN. **Abraham Lincoln association.** Bulletin. Nos. 18–21. March–December, 1930. Springfield, Ill. [The Association]. 4 nos. [1830

——— **Abraham Lincoln association.** Papers delivered before the members of the Abraham Lincoln association . . . at Springfield, Illinois, on February 12, 1929. Springfield, Ill.: Abraham Lincoln association. 90 p. [1831

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Logan Hay. Springfield of the Lincolns, by Mary E. Humphrey.
Lincoln and Douglas, by Claude G. Bowers.

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1856, being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln during that year. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. 57 p. [1832

"The sixth of the series of records of Lincoln's daily activities published by this association."

——— **Angle, Paul M.** Lincoln in the year 1857; being the day-by-day activities of Abraham Lincoln during that year. Springfield, Ill.: The Abraham Lincoln association. 57 p. [1833

"Seventh of the series of records of Lincoln's daily activities to be published by the Abraham Lincoln association."

——— **Angle, Paul M.**, *comp.* New letters and papers of Lincoln. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 387 p. illus. [1834

This volume is intended as a supplement to the following publications: Complete works of Abraham Lincoln, by Nicolay and Hay, published in 1905 and generally known as the Gettsyburg edition of the Complete works of Abraham Lincoln; Gilbert A. Tracy's Uncollected letters of Abraham Lincoln, published in 1917; Lincoln letters at Brown, published by Brown university in 1927. cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 170–171; Am. literature, II (Nov.) 317–319.

——— **Barton, William E.** Lincoln at Gettysburg; what he intended to say; what he said; what he was reported to have said; what he wished he had said. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 263 p. illus., map. [1835

The story of the address at Gettysburg. Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 463; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 58–59.

——— **Chandler, Josephine Craven.** New Salem: early chapters in Lincoln's life. [Springfield, Ill.: Journal print. co.]. 60 p. [1836

Reprinted from the Journal of the Illinois state historical society, v. XXII, no. 4, January, 1930.

——— **Ferguson, William J.** I saw Booth shoot Lincoln. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 63 p. illus. [1837

——— **Freeport's** Lincoln; exercises attendant upon the unveiling of a statue of Abraham Lincoln; Freeport, Illinois, August 27, 1929, the seventy-first anniversary of the Freeport Lincoln-Douglas debate. . . . Freeport, Ill.: W. T. Rawleigh. viii, 291, xi, [8] p. illus. [1838

Preface signed: J. R. Jackson, president, Lincoln-Douglas Society.

LINCOLN. **Greene, Julia Gates.** Abraham Lincoln on the Niagara frontier. [Buffalo? 1930?]. 11 p. port. [1839

——— **Herndon's** Life of Lincoln, the history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, as originally written by William H. Herndon and Jesse W. Weik, with an introduction and notes by Paul M. Angle. N. Y.: A. and C. Boni. xlvi, 511 p. [1840

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln: his favorite poems and poets. February 12, 1930. [n. p.]. 48 p. illus. [1841

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln: his inventive mind. [n. p.] 15 p. [1842

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln: his law partners, clerks and office boys. [n. p.]. 22 p. illus. [1843

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Abraham Lincoln, what might have been—let his contemporaries testify. Washington: Govt. print. off., 1929. 12 p. [1844

An address delivered before the New York schoolmasters' club February 9, 1929. Printed in the Congressional Record, Monday, February 11, 1929.

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** The children's Lincoln. [n. p.]. 21 p. illus. [1845

"Delivered before the Religious school of the Concourse center of Israel on February 14, 1930."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Face to face with Abraham Lincoln. [n. p.]. 30 p. port. [1846

"Address delivered before the Republican club of the Ninth assembly district, New York city, on February 4, 1930."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln in excelsis; the double climax—Gettysburg and the second inaugural. [n. p., 1930?]. 24 p. [1847

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln of Illinois: the testimony of the nations. [n. p.]. 28 p. [1848

"Extension of remarks delivered before the University of Illinois, on February 12, 1930."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** Lincoln's spells of gloom. [n. p.]. 27 p. illus. [1849

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** The religion of Abraham Lincoln. [n. p., 1930?]. 16 p. port. [1850

"Delivered before the forum of the Jewish center on the afternoon of February 7, 1930."

——— **Hertz, Emanuel.** The wizardry of Lincoln's political appointments and party management. [n. p.]. 27 p. port. [1851

"The substance of this article and the letters herein appeared for the first time in the New York Times for February 8, 1930." Most of the letters were written before 1861.

——— **Holmes, Frederick L.** Abraham Lincoln traveled this way; the log book of a pilgrim to the Lincoln country. Boston: Page. xviii, 350 p. illus., map. [1852

——— **Lockridge, Ross F.** A. Lincoln. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.: World bk. co. xiv, 320 p. illus. [1853

Written for children—designed for educational purposes.

LINCOLN. **Loux, Martha Dolman.** The last Lincoln singer. FRONTIER, X (Mar.) 192–194. [1854

Thomas E. Harris, who sang in the Lincoln burial choir, and his reminiscences.

——— **Ludwig, Emil.** Lincoln, by Emil Ludwig, translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Boston: Little. viii, 505 p. illus. [1855

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 644–646; Sat. rev. lit., VI (Feb. 15) 731.

——— **Merriam, Arthur L.** Final interment of President Abraham Lincoln's remains at the Lincoln monument in Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield, Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 171–174. [1856

——— **Oldroyd, Osborn H.** The mystic number seven in the life of Abraham Lincoln. Washington, D. C. 12 p. [1857

——— **Pickens, William.** Abraham Lincoln, man and statesman (abridged). [N. Y.]. 15 p. [1858

——— **Randall, J. G.** Lincoln's task and Wilson's. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 349–368. [1859

A comparison of the two men as war presidents.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 38. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt. 56 p. illus. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 157 (v. XL, no. 1)). [1860

Consists of various reprints of contemporary and other material relating to Lincoln. Among them are.—Lincoln's Jewish contacts, by Emanuel Hertz. Lincoln at Petersburg, by C. C. Carpenter.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 39. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt. 63 p. port. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 161 (v. XLI, no. 1)). [1861

Consists of various reprints of contemporary and other material relating to Lincoln. Among them are.—President Lincoln and the navy, by C. O. Paullin. The books that Lincoln read, by C. T. White. With Lincoln from Washington to Richmond in 1865, by J. S. Barnes. Recollections of Lincoln, M. M. Corbin.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 40. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, William Abbatt. 66 p. illus. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 164 (v. XLI, no. 4) [*i. e.* no. 165 (v. XLII, no. 1)]) [1862

CONTENTS.—Abraham Lincoln—his inventive mind, by Emanuel Hertz. Lincoln lore. Did Lincoln and Beecher pray together? by J. W. Starr, jr. Dr. W. E. Barton, biographer of Lincoln. Lincoln as an antagonist, by Col. C. P. Button. Letter to John A. Rockwell (1853). Lincoln on General Taylor's appointments (1849). Letter to Governor Magoffin (1861).

——— **Short, I. M.** The manner of Mr. Lincoln's religion; illustrated by the song he liked. METH. REV., XLVI (Jan.) 89–98. [1863

——— **Starr, John W.** Further light on Lincoln's last day; a study of the attendant circumstances. [Harrisburg, Pa.] Priv. print. 142 p. illus. [1864

LINCOLN. **Storey, Moorfield.** Dickens, Stanton, Sumner and Storey. ATLANTIC, CXLV (Apr.) 463–465. [1865

Mr. Sumner's account of the death of Lincoln told by Storey, his secretary

——— **Turner, James W.** On Abraham Lincoln's trail from Hodgenville to Springfield, containing narratives written with a special view to historical accuracy. Evansville, Ind.: Turner pub. co. 256, [10] p. illus., maps. [1866

——— **Warren, Louis Austin.** Lincoln's pioneer father. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Oct.) 389–400. [1867

Biographical sketch of Thomas Lincoln, 1776–1851.

——— **Wham, George D.** The education of Abraham Lincoln. CHICAGO SCHOOLS JOURNAL, XII (Feb. 1930) 225–231. [1868

——— **White, Charles T.** Lincoln the athlete, and other stories. N. Y.: Printed by Tenny press. 97 p. illus. [1869

"The bear hunt (Atlantic monthly, February, 1925) an original ballad never before printed, by Abraham Lincoln": p. 89–95. "The original manuscript . . . is now in the Morgan library in New York."

——— **Whitlock, Brand.** Abraham Lincoln. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 210 p. port. [1870

——— **Wiley, Earl Wellington.** Lincoln in the campaign of 1856. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXII (Jan.) 582–592. [1871

MCCLOSKEY. **Bennett, William H.** Henry McCloskey and some of his contemporaries. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 119–123. [1872

A former editor of the Brooklyn "Eagle."

MCCORMICK. **Hutchinson, William T.** Cyrus Hall McCormick, . . . seed-time, 1809–1856. With foreword by William E. Dodd. N. Y. and London: Century co. 493 p. illus., map. [1873

Biography of the inventor of the reaper.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July, 1931) 835–836; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 525.

MCGEE. **O'Neill, Katherine.** The Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee; statesman-journalist-poet [1825–1868]. CATH. WORLD, CXXX (Mar.) 681–686. [1874

MCINTIRE. **McDonald, Edith Willoughby.** The woodcarver of Salem. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Jan.) 53–63. [1875

Sketch of Samuel McIntire, 1757–1811.

MADISON. **Fornoff, Charles Wright.** Madison on the nature of politics. Urbana, Ill. 30 p. [1876

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—University of Illinois, 1926.
Analysis of the political philosophy of Madison, as seen in his "Writings" and the "Federalist."

——— **Hagan, Horace H.** James Madison: constructive political philosopher. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVI (Jan.) 51–56. [1877

——— **Thruston, Mynna.** The history of Dolly Payne Madison, wife of James Madison, fourth president of the United States. [Winchester, Va.: Winchester printers and stationers]. 16 p. illus. [1878

MARSHALL. **Law association of Philadelphia.** John Marshall and Philadelphia; dedication exercises at the statue of John Marshall, Art museum, west entrance, January 7th, 1930. [Phila.?] viii, 44 p. front. [1879

Foreword signed: I. J. W. [*i. e.* Ira Jewell Williams].

The exercises were held under the auspices of the Law association of Philadelphia, Fairmount park art association, and the Commissioners of Fairmount park.

Addresses by John Frederick Lewis, Joseph Buffington and Robert von Moschzisker.

——— **Lewis, John Frederick.** An address . . . delivered at the dedication of the statue of John Marshall, presented to the city of Philadelphia by the Honorable James M. Beck. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (July) 193–208. [1880

MARTIN. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Whitmell P. Martin, late a representative from Louisiana. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 69 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 499). [1881

MAURY. **Wayland, John W.** The Pathfinder of the seas; the life of Matthew Fontaine Maury [1806–1873]. Richmond: Garrett and Massie. xiii, 191 p. illus. [1882

MAY. **Topham, Washington.** Dr. Frederick May [1773–1849]. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 307–310. [1883

Prominent physician of Washington.

MOORE. **Andrews, C. L.** Biographical sketch of Captain William Moore [1822–1909]. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (July-Oct.) 195–203. [1884

A pioneer settler in Washington who played a prominent part in the Klondike gold rush.

——— **Whittington, G. P.** Thomas Moore, governor of Louisiana 1860–1864. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.) 5–31. [1885

MOORES. **Miller, Robert A.** In memory of Charles B. Moores [1849–1930]. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Dec.) 393–397. [1886

MORGAN. **Winkler, John Kennedy.** Morgan the magnificent; the life of J. Pierpont Morgan (1837–1913). N. Y.: The Vanguard press. 313 p. port. [1887

Biography of the eminent banker and capitalist. Deals with his work in railroad organization and in finance.

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 1134; Sat. rev. lit., VII (Sept. 13) 122.

MORRIS. **Heiges, George L.** Robert Morris in Manheim. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 6, 121–134. [1888

——— **Sakolski, A. M.** Robert Morris, patriot and bankrupt. NATION'S BUSINESS, XVIII (Apr.) 36–38, 202–206. [1889

MORROW. **Howland, Hewitt Hanson.** Dwight Whitney Morrow [1873–1931] a sketch in admiration. N. Y. and London: Century. xv, 91 p. port. [1890

MORROW. **McBride, Mary Margaret.** The story of Dwight W. Morrow. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. vi, 183 p. **[1891**

MORTON. **McElroy, Robert.** Levi Parsons Morton [1824–1920] banker, diplomat and statesman. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvii, 340 p. illus. **[1892**

He was minister to France, vice-president during the Harrison administration, and later governor of New York.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 615–616; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 658.

MOSHER. **Worner, William Frederic.** Brigadier General Jeremiah Mosher—a hero of the revolution. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 12, 265–270. **[1893**

——— **Millis, Wade.** A forgotten hero. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.) 286–293. **[1894**

Sketch of Stephen L. Mosher, 1844–1864, from Wheatland, Michigan, who was killed in the civil war.

NICHOLS. **Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Charles Lemuel Nichols [1851–1929]. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 144–152. **[1895**

——— **New York university.** William Henry Nichols, 1852–1930. N. Y. 34 p. illus. **[1896**

OBER. A **Yankee** ship master—Capt. John Richard Ober [1829–1873]. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVII (Oct.) 459–473. **[1897**

O'NEALE. **Pollack, Queena.** An Irish innkeeper and his internationally known "innkeeper's daughter." AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 93–95. **[1898**

Sketch of Peggy O'Neale who became the wife of John Henry Eaton.

OWEN. **Himes, Norman E.** Robert Dale Owen, the pioneer of American neo-Malthusianism [1801–1877]. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXV (Jan.) 529–547. **[1899**

PAINE. **Dodd, William E.** Tom Paine. AM. MERCURY, XXI (Dec.) 477–483. **[1900**

Concerned with Paine's contribution to the American republic.

PENN. **Brailsford, Mabel Richmond.** The making of William Penn. London: Longmans. xxiv, 368 p. **[1901**

PENROSE. **[Boies Penrose memorial committee].** Boies Penrose memorial statue, unveiling and addresses. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, September 23, 1930. [Harrisburg? Pa.]. 48 p. illus. **[1902**

PETER. **Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Sir Charles Firth and Master Hugh Peter with a Hugh Peter bibliography. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIX (Dec.) 121–140. **[1903**

PINKNEY. **Pleadwell, Frank Lester.** Ninian Pinkney, (1811–1877) surgeon United States navy. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (Jan.) 89–121. **[1904**

Cont. from v. I, November, 1929.

POE. A note on David Poe (the poet's father) as actor. PUB. WKLY., CXVII (June 21) 3041–3042. **[1905**

Anonymous.

POLK. **Miley, Cora.** James K. Polk, the first "dark horse" elected to the Presidency. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 343–369. [1906

POTTER. **Brent, Charles Henry.** A victor, Nathaniel Bowditch Potter [1869–1919]. Boston, Mass.: Marshall Jones co. viii, 48 p. port. [1907

——— **Winston, Robert Watson.** Robert Potter: tar heel and Texan daredevil [1800–1842]. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Apr.) 140–159. [1908

POUND. **Cassidy, Lewis C.** Dean Pound: the scope of his life and work. N. Y. UNIV. LAW REV., VII (June) 897–940. [1909

RANDOLPH. **Pollard, Claude.** John Randolph of Roanoke. TEXAS LAW REV., VIII (Oct.) 96–121. [1910

RAWLE. **Armstrong, Edward A.** Francis Rawle, gentleman [1846–1930]. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVI (June) 367–368. [1911

REED. **Robinson, William A.** Thomas B. Reed [1839–1902] parliamentarian. N. Y.: Dodd. xii, 423 p. plates, ports. (American political leaders). [1912

Biography of the well known congressman from Maine who was Speaker of the House of representatives for three congresses.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 137–138; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 894; New Eng. quar., IV (June 1931) 156–159.

REVERE. **Boston's** copper king. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Feb.) 183–185. [1913

"It is as a bell caster and a copper founder that Paul Revere is especially interesting as a notable figure in the business history of Boston."

——— **Taylor, Emerson G.** Paul Revere [1735–1818]. [N. Y.] E. V. Mitchell and Dodd, Mead and co. ix, 237 p. illus. [1914

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 1023; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 350–352.

RICE. **Magruder, Kenneth Dann.** Jacob Rice of Trucksville: community builder [1783–1858]. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 181–188. [1915

RICHARDSON. **Grinnan, Daniel.** David Crockett Richardson [1845–1928]. VA. HIST. MAG., XXXVIII (Jan.) 64–72. [1916

A memorial on David Crockett Richardson, recording secretary of the Virginia historical society.

ROARK. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Charles W. Roark, late a representative from Kentucky. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 55 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 498). [1917

ROBINSON. **Kellar, Herbert A.** Solon Robinson [1803–1880]. IND. HIST. BUL., VII (Apr.) 223–228. [1918

ROCKEFELLER. **Allen, William H.** Rockefeller; giant, dwarf, symbol. N. Y.: Institute for public service. xviii, 619 p. illus. [1919

Sketch of John D. Rockefeller.

ROOSEVELT. **Einstein, Lewis D.** Roosevelt, his mind in action. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. vii, 259 p. illus. [**1920**

A study of Theodore Roosevelt.
Rev. in: Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 318.

——— **Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Roosevelt and the stratification of society. *In* Lectures on typical Americans and their problems . . . Claremont, Cal.: Scripps college. (Scripps college papers, III). p. 57–76. [**1921**

——— **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the library.** Memorial to Theodore Roosevelt, forest conservation . . . Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.] 2 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1064). [**1922**

——— **Wister, Owen.** Roosevelt, the story of a friendship, 1880–1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. v, 372 p. illus. [**1923**

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 212–214; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 1137–1138; Sat. rev. lit., VI (June 21) 1137–1138.

——— **Wister, Owen.** Roosevelt and the 1912 disaster. HARPER'S, CLX (May) 661–676. [**1924**

——— **Wister, Owen.** Roosevelt and the war. HARPER'S, CLXI (June) 34–49. [**1925**

ROSS. **Parry, Edwin Satterthwaite.** Betsy Ross, Quaker rebel, being the true story of the romantic life of the maker of the first American flag. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xix, 252 p. illus. [**1926**

SAPPINGTON. **Hall, Thomas B.** John Sappington [1776–1856] Mo. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 177–199. [**1927**

A practicing physician in Tennessee and Missouri.

SCHOLTE. **Beets, Henry.** H. P. Scholte's leven en streven in Noordamerika. NEDERL. ARCH. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s., XXIII, no. 4, 260–276. [**1928**

Dutch emigrant in western America (Iowa) in the 1850's.

SCHURZ. **Carl Schurz memorial foundation, inc.** Carl Schurz memorial foundation incorporated. Phila. 31 p. [**1929**

Contains certificate of incorporation, by-laws, founder members, officers, etc.

——— **Schafer, Joseph.** Carl Schurz [1829–1906] militant liberal. [Evansville, Wis.: Antes press]. xxi, 270 p. illus. (Wis. state hist. soc. pub., ed. by Joseph Schafer . . . [Biography series, v. I]). [**1930**

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Jan. 1932) 385–386; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 928.

SCOTT. **Scott family letters;** the letters of John Morin Scott and his wife, Mary Emlen Scott; with notes relating to them, their ancestors and their descendants. Compiled and edited by their great-grand-daughters, Maria Scott Beale Chance and Mary Allen Evans Smith. [Phila.] Priv. print. [The Biddle press]. 392 p. illus. [**1931**

SEWALL. **Sewall, William.** Diary of William Sewall, 1797–1846, formerly of Augusta, Maine, Maryland, Virginia and pioneer in Illinois; edited by John Goodell. [Lincoln, Ill.: Printed by Gordon and Feldman]. 283, 19, 28 p. [1932

The diary covers the period 1817 to 1846.

SHANE. **Rothert, Otto A.** Shane, the western collector. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 1–16. [1933

Sketch of the life of John Dabney Shane and his labors in collecting historical material bearing upon the pioneer life of Kentucky and the old west.

SHATTUCK. **Morse, John T.**, *jr.* Memoir of Frederick Cheever Shattuck [1847–1929]. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 213–224. [1934

SHAW. **MacLean, Arthur W.** Lemuel Shaw [1781–1861] and his influence upon American jurisprudence. TEMPLE LAW QUAR., IV (Mar.) 148–156. [1935

SIBERT. **Clark, Edward B.** William L. Sibert [b. 1860], the army engineer, major general, retired; builder Gatun locks and dam, Panama Canal. Phila.: Dorrance. 206 p. illus. [1936

STARLING. **Price, Mary Starling.** Edmund L. Starling, author of a history of Henderson county, Kentucky [1840–1910]. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 17–23. [1937

STEELE. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Leslie J. Steele, late a representative from Georgia. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 69 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 501). [1938

STEUBEN. **Bartholdt, Richard.** Steuben. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 16–27. [1939

——— **Ebeling, Christoph David.** Nachrichten von den Lebensumständen des Baron von Steuben. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 56–67. [1940

——— **Goebel, Julius.** Baron von Steuben's Geburtstag. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 9–15. [1941

——— **Hexamer, C. J.** Baron von Steuben, father of the American army. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 45–55. [1942

——— **Memorials** of Baron von Steuben—unpublished and forgotten papers. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 77–164. [1943

——— **Palmer, John McAuley.** Steuben as a military statesman. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 28–44. [1944

STEWART. **Mack, Effie Mona.** William Morris Stewart, empire builder, 1827–1909. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 185–192. [1945

His influence in the building of the state of Nevada.

STODDARD. **Hibbert, Wilfrid.** Major Amos Stoddard [1762–1813]; first governor of Upper Louisiana and hero of Fort Meigs. NORTHW. OHIO HIST. SOC. QUAR. BUL., II (Apr.) [11 p.] [1946

STONE. **Blackwell, Alice Stone.** Lucy Stone [1818–1893] pioneer of woman's rights. Boston: Little. viii, 313 p. ports. [1947

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 97; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 339–340.

STOREY. **Allen, J. Weston.** Moorfield Storey: 1845–1929. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVI (Feb.) 95–96. [1948

Biographical sketch of the eighteenth president of the American bar association.

——— **Moorfield Storey** [1845–1929] memorial exercises in Park street church, Boston. March 19, 1930. Boston: Boston branch of the National association for the advancement of colored people. vi, 37 p. port. [1949

"The meeting was held under the auspices of the Boston branch of the National association for the advancement of colored people."

——— **Morse, John T.** Moorfield Storey. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (Mar.) 291–302. [1950

STUART. **Thomason, John W.,** *jr.* Jeb Stuart [1833–1864]. N. Y. and London: Scribner. xiv, 512 p. plates, ports., maps. [1951

Biography of a celebrated Confederate general.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 653–654.
Also pub. in Scribner's magazine, LXXXVII–LXXXVIII, 1930.

SWIFT. **Foulke, William Dudley.** Lucius B. Swift [1844–1929], a biography. Indianapolis: Pub. for the Society by the Bobbs-Merrill co. vi, 153 p. ports. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. IX). [1952

Civil service reform: p. 13–98. Contains material on his activities in behalf of the merit system begun during the Garfield-Hancock campaign in 1880. He was one of the earliest of the active civil service reformers of Indiana.

——— **Woodburn, James Albert.** Lucius Burris Swift. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Mar.) 1–11. [1953

SWITZLER. **Gentry, North Todd.** William F. Switzler [1819–1906]. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Jan.) 161–176. [1954

Biographical sketch of Col. Wm. F. Switzler, editor and publisher of the "Missouri Statesman," 1843–1888.

TAFT. **Duffy, Herbert S.** William Howard Taft [1857–1930]. N. Y.: Minton, Balch and co. x, 345 p. [1955

——— **William Howard Taft.** I. His place in American history, by A. B. Hart. II. Taft's labors for international peace, by Frederick Lynch. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 290–298. [1956

TANEY. **Johnson, Monroe.** Taney and Lincoln. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., XVI (Aug.) 499–502. [1957

Discusses Lincoln's defiance of the chief justice in connection with the writ of habeas corpus.

Taylor, Graham. Pioneering on social frontiers. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago press. xii, 457 p. [1958

Autobiographical memoirs of a leader in the social settlement movement in America.

THOMPSON. **Buchanan, L. B.** Count Rumford. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (Apr.) 456–461. [1959

Sketch of Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford), 1753–1814.

TYSON. **Lawrence D. Tyson.** Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States in memory of Lawrence D. Tyson, late a senator from Tennessee. Seventy-first Congress. Proceedings in the Senate, September 23, 1929. Proceedings in the House, May 15, 1930. Washington: Govt. print. off. 140 p., port. (71st Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 27). **[1960**

WANAMAKER. **Appel, Joseph H.** The business biography of John Wanamaker, founder and builder, America's merchant pioneer from 1861 to 1922; with glimpses of Rodman Wanamaker and Thomas B. Wanamaker. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxvi, 471 p. ports., facsim. **[1961**

Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 28.

WASHINGTON. **Ames, Fisher.** An oration on the sublime virtues of General George Washington. (1800). *In* The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1930. Extra number no. 163. p. 147–170. **[1962**

"The Ames oration on Washington is very rare, having been only once reprinted, and that long ago."

——— **Ashe, Samuel A.** The Williams portrait of Washington. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.) 148–151. **[1963**

The portrait described here was painted by William Williams for the Alexandria lodge of masons in 1793.

——— **Birth** of George Washington. An address by President Calvin Coolidge before a joint session of the Congress of the United States held on February 22, 1927, together with the proceedings and program of exercises. Washington: Govt. print. off. 54 p. illus. **[1964**

——— **Cook, Roy Bird.** Washington's western lands. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. xv, 176 p. illus., maps. **[1965**

"A sketch of Washington's interest in, and connection with, the Ohio valley and its contiguous territory."

——— **Corbin, John.** The unknown Washington; biographic origins of the republic. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 454 p. illus. **[1966**

An examination of Washington's position in our constitutional history.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 412–414; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 228–229; Sat. rev. lit., VI (June 7) 1103–1104.

——— **Douglass, William Boone.** Washington as an engineer. PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER, XV (Jan.) 17–23. **[1967**

——— **Eisen, Gustavus A.,** and **Wilford S. Conrow.** The Leutze-Stellwagen mask of Washington in the Corcoran gallery of art and its connections. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XXIX (Feb.) 65–74. **[1968**

——— **Fess, Simeon D.** 200th anniversary celebration of the birth of George Washington—and why. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Jan.) 27–29. **[1969**

——— **Frothingham, Thomas G.** Washington, commander in chief. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 404 p. illus., maps. **[1970**

The purpose of the writer has been to set forth the military record of Washington, as commander in chief during the revolution.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 384.

WASHINGTON. **Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** How the size and character of Washington's birthplace were ascertained by the Wakefield national memorial association, inc. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Jan.) 145–162. [1971

——— **Hughes, Rupert.** George Washington. v. III. The savior of the states, 1777–1781. N. Y.: William Morrow and co. x, 820 p. [1972

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 412–414; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 518–519.

——— **Lewis, William Mather.** George Washington in 1930, address . . . before the Washington association of New Jersey at Washington's headquarters in Morristown, N. J., on February 22, 1930. [Morristown? N. J.]. 27 p. [1973

——— **Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Selecting an "official" Washington picture. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Sept.) 556–559. [1974

Official picture of the George Washington bicentennial commission.

——— **Lowther, Minnie Kendall.** Mount Vernon; its children, its romances, its allied families and mansions. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Winston. xvi, 282 p. illus. [1975

——— **New York (State) George Washington bi-centennial celebration commission.** First and second reports of the George Washington bi-centennial celebration commission, 1929 and 1930. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 96 p. [1976

At head of title: State of New York.
Charles J. Tobin, chairman.

——— **Nuesse, George C.** George Washington and masonry. [Milwaukee] Wisconsin Grand lodge, Committee on masonic research. 62 p. illus. ([Freemasons. Wisconsin. Grand lodge. Committee on masonic research] Pamphlet no. 43, August 15, 1930). [1977

——— **Porter, Frank G.** Washington as Asbury saw him; the view of a contemporary. METH. REV., XLVI (July) 513–521. [1978

——— **Price, Kate Hammond.** Washington and the Heyward house. STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR., XLVI (May) 651–663. [1979

An account of Washington's visit to Charleston in May 1791, during which he was entertained at the home of Thomas Heyward, jr.

——— **Reitz, S. C. Bosch,** *ed.* An unpublished correspondence of George Washington. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 1, 48–58. [1980

Correspondence (1785, 1788) between a Dutch lady, Mrs. Lucretia W. van Winter and Washington in regard to two poems written by the former and sent to Washington.

——— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's portraits of George Washington. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Oct.) 261–270. [1981

——— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** The portraits of Washington from life. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Apr.) 150–162. [1982

WASHINGTON. **The story** of George Washington, self-told in his diaries and letters [1748–1799] . . . arranged by Howard Bradstreet. Hartford, Conn.: Polygon press. 43 p. [1983

——— **U. S. George Washington bicentennial commission.** Suggestions for the nation-wide celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington in 1932. Washington: Govt. print. off. iii, 12 p. [1984

——— **Washington** and the Williamsburg theatre. S. R. VA. MAG., VIII (Jan.) 37–44. [1985

Account of theatrical performances in Williamsburg and elsewhere which George Washington attended at various times.

——— **Wilstach, Paul.** Mount Vernon, Washington's home and the nation's shrine. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. xvi, 301 p. illus., map. [1986

——— **Wolkins, George Gregerson.** Two Washington miniatures. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 199–208. [1987

——— **Turner, Nancy Byrd.** The mother of Washington, by Nancy Byrd Turner, in collaboration with Sidney Gunn. Hartford, Conn.: E. V. Mitchell; N. Y.: Dodd, and Mead co. 284 p. plates. [1988

"Note and bibliography": p. 273–275.
Mrs. Mary (Ball) Washington (1708–1789).

WAYNE. **Preston, John Hyde.** A gentleman rebel; the exploits of Anthony Wayne [1745–1796]. N. Y.: Farrar and Rinehart. xi, 370 p. illus. maps. [1989

Biography of the American revolutionary war general, known as "Mad Anthony Wayne", hero of the storming of Stony Point.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 850–851.

WEBSTER. **Adams, Samuel Hopkins.** The godlike Daniel. N. Y.: Sears pub. co. xi, 426 p. illus. [1990

Biography of Daniel Webster.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 8.

——— **Fuess, Claude Moore.** Daniel Webster [1782–1852]. Boston: Little. 2 v. illus. [1991

Bibliography: v. II, p. 419–430.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (May 1931) 470–471; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 384–385; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 358–362.

——— **Fuess, Claude Moore.** Senator Webster goes south. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 161–171. [1992

Describes Webster's southern tour in the spring of 1847.

——— **Lovat-Fraser, J. A.** Daniel Webster: the greatest of American orators. LONDON QUAR. REV., 5th ser., no. 79 (July) 78–92. [1993

WEISER. **Goebel, Julius.** Conrad Weiser. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XXX, 9–15. [1994

Conrad Weiser (1696–1760), Indian interpreter.

——— **Nolan, J. Bennett.** Conrad Weiser, the interpreter. [Phila.?] Printed by order of the Society. 8 p. (Historical publications of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, v. IV, no. 2). [1995

Indian interpreter in colonial Pennsylvania.

WELLER. **Memorial** services held in the House of representatives of the United States, together with remarks presented in eulogy of Royal H. Weller, late a representative from New York. Seventy-first Congress, second session. Washington: Govt. print. off. 67 p. port. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 497). [1996

WHITE. **Nevins, Allan.** Henry White: thirty years of American diplomacy. N. Y. & London: Harper. xii, 518 p. [1997
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 843–844; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 768.

WILEY. **Wiley, Harvey W.** An autobiography. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. 339 p. illus. [1998
Autobiography of Harvey W. Wiley (1844–1930), crusader for pure food.

WILKINSON. **St. John, Robert P.** Jemima Wilkinson [1752–1819]. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 158–175. [1999

WILLIAMS, **Easton, Emily.** Roger Williams, prophet and pioneer. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. ix, 899 p. [2000
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (July) 571–572.

WILSON. **Folsom, Joseph Fulford.** Alexander Wilson as a Bloomfield schoolmaster. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 199–210. [2001
Concerning the career of Alexander Wilson, ornithologist, during the year 1801 as a teacher in Bloomfield, New Jersey.

——— **Garfield, Harry A.** One of history's great souls; some personal recollections of Woodrow Wilson '79. PRINCETON ALUMNI WEEKLY, XXX (Jan. 10) 355–357. [2002

——— **Randall, J. G.** Lincoln's task and Wilson's. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 349–368. [2003
A comparison of the two men as war presidents.

——— **Mosher, O. W.,** *jr.* Woodrow Wilson's methods in the classroom. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (June) 502–505. [2004

——— **Roz, Firmin.** Le cas Wilson. REV. DEUX MONDES, LX (Dec. 1) 519–549. [2005
I. L'Américanisme de Woodrow Wilson. II. Le pilote a la barre pendant la guerre. III. L'Amérique contre la conception Wilsonienne de la paix.

——— **Williams, C. L.** Woodrow Wilson as an undergraduate. CURRENT HIST., XXXI (Jan.) 698–702. [2006

WINGATE. **Wingate, Charles E. L.** Life and letters of Paine Wingate [1739–1838] one of the fathers of the nation; the story of a New England country gentleman . . . . [Winchester, Mass.] J. D. P. Wingate; Medford, Mass.: Mercury print. co. 2 v. illus. [2007
Delegate to the U. S. Congress under the Confederation, senator in the 1st and 2d congresses under the Constitution and representative in the 3d congress, from New Hampshire.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 579–581.

WRIGHT. **Reed, Henry E.** In memory of Edgar W. Wright, historian [1863–1930]. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (June) 148–151. [2008

YATES. **Kimball, E. L.** Richard Yates; his record as civil war governor of Illinois. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Apr.) 1–83. [2009

GENEALOGY

General

Banks, Charles Edward. The topographical sources of English emigration to the New England colonies 1620–1650. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.) 3–6. [2010

Hasse, Adelaide R. Source material for the study of early New York history. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 69–77. [2011

Chiefly a guide to material which would be likely to contribute to a knowledge of personal and family names and records.

Jacobus, Donald Lines. Genealogy as pastime and profession. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 135 p. [2012

Reprinted in part from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXVII and LXXVIII.

Collected Genealogy

American historical society incorporated. Carpenter and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y. 237 p. illus. [2013

Allied families: Blanchard, Eastman, Kimball, Strong, Benton, Rust and Hatch.

American historical society incorporated. Chase and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Nia Sawyer Chase, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 282 p. illus. [2014

Allied families: Sawyer, Whitney, Chauncy.

American historical society incorporated. Daggett and allied families, genealogical and biographical, prepared and privately printed for Amelia Daggett Sheffield, by the American historical society, inc. N. Y. 168 p. illus. [2014a

American historical society incorporated. Davis and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: American historical society, inc., 1929. 192 p. coats of arms. [2015

Allied families: Filley, Brown, Humphrey, Barber, Loomis, Darke, Hubbard Eggleston.

American historical society incorporated. Foster, Ford, Sampson and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y. 65 p. illus. [2016

American historical society incorporated. Gillette and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: American historical society, inc., 1928. 151 p. illus. [2017

Allied families: Clark, Hoskins, Brown, Perkins, Raymond, Bent, Chesley, and Town.

American historical society incorporated. Johnson, Hicks and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y. [American historical society, inc.]. 117 p. illus. [2018

Allied families: Weaver, Harrison, Pendleton, Taylor, Davenport.

American historical society incorporated. McClellan, Mynderse and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y., 1928. 151 p. illus. [2019

Published also under title "McClellan, Mynderse and allied families, by E. D. Clements" in Americana, v. XXIII, 1929, p. 26–85.

American historical society incorporated. Pattison, Frink and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y., 1929. 177 p. illus. [2020

Allied families: Thayer, Mather, Lay and Brewster.

American historical society incorporated. Sheffield, St. John and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: American historical society, inc., 1929. 137 p. illus. [2021

Allied families: St. John, Stockton, Thorpe and King.

American historical society incorporated. Whitaker and allied families, genealogical and biographical. N. Y.: The American historical society, inc. 220 p. [2022

Allied families: Dunn, Edwards, Loving, Ernley, Green, Beall, Taliaferro, Willis, Washington.

Benedict, Clare, *ed.* Five generations (1785–1923) being scattered chapters from the history of the Cooper, Pomeroy, Woolson and Benedict families, with extracts from their letters and journals. London: Ellis [1930?]. 3 v. illus. [2023

Berry, Charles J. The Johnson-Berg-Westheim and Christopherson families; being a record of the paternal and maternal family lines of Gena Berg Berry. Minneapolis, Minn.: The author. iv, 151 p. illus. (map), ports. [2024

Mimeographed.

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood. Immigrants to New England, 1700–1775. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (July-Oct.) 411–426, 521–536. [2025

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.
CONTENTS—McClary-Patten.

De Forest, Louis Effingham. American colonial families. [N. Y.] National coloniana society. [6], 142 p. illus. [2026

The present volume contains families which do not appear in "Colonial families of America" by Ruth Lawrence, and may be regarded as a supplement to the latter.

Finley, Walter S. Chapple, Wooldridge and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 91–106. [2027

The **Journal** of American genealogy. Published quarterly by the National historical society. v. V, 1930. N. Y.: National historical society. 70 p. illus. [2028

CONTENTS—The Richards family. The Sumner family. The Slocombe family. The Tracy family. The Wheeler family. The Bates family. The Child family. Lieutenant Thomas Hurlbut: colonist of New England. The Marshall family. The Blake family. The Mason family. The Pease family. The White family.

Lawrence, Ruth, *ed.* Colonial families of America. v. VI–VII. N. Y.: National Americana society. 2 v. illus. [2029

Lewis, M. M. Davis, Miller, Otto and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 85–90. [2030

Lincoln, William Ensign. Some descendants of Stephen Lincoln of Wymondham, England, Edward Larkin from England, Thomas Oliver of Bristol, England, Michael Pearce of London, England, Robert Wheaton of Swansea, Wales, George Burrill of Boston, England, John Porter of Dorset, England, John Ayer of Norwich, England, and notes of related families. N. Y.: Printed for William Ensign Lincoln, Pittsburgh, Penna., by the Knickerbocker press. v, 322 p. illus. [2031

Moriarty, G. Andrews. Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.–Oct.) 70–84, 225–231, 273–286, 433–439. [2032

Regarding the Borden, Haskett and Lothrop families.

Nivin, Septimus E. Genealogy of Evans, Nivin and allied families. 2d ed. cor. and enl. Phila.: International print. co. 270 p. illus. [2033

Prichard, Armstead Mead. Allied families of Read, Corbin, Luttrell, Bywaters. Starting from Culpeper county, Virginia, . . . Staunton, Va. [The McClure co., inc., printers]. 292 p. port. [2034

Scoville, S. G. Smith, Morrill, and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (Apr.) 215–292. [2035

Wallace, James. Wallace-Bruce and closely related families: Barefoots, Taylors, Wilsons, McKees, Douglasses, Liddells, Hendersons, Notestines and others; history and genealogy. Northfield, Minn.: Mohn print. co. 389 p. illus. [2036

Individual Families

ABBOT. **Miller, Spencer.** The Abbots of Bishop's Stortford, county Herts, England, probable ancestor of George Abbott of Andover, Mass. [N. Y.]. 4 leaves. [2037

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, v. LXI (July 1930) 224–225.

ABINGTON. **Berkley, Henry J.** The Abingtons of St. Mary's and Calvert counties. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 251–255. [2038

ADAMS. **Adams, Frank D.** Ancestors and descendants of Elias Adams: the pioneer, 600–1930. Kaysville, Utah: Inland print. co. [6], 260, [8] p. illus. [2039

ALDEN. **Alden** kindred magazine; devoted particularly to the interests of the Alden kindred of America, inc., and to family associations of Mayflower descendants. v. 1–3; July 1927–Jan. 1930. Holyoke, Mass.: The Alden pub. co. [1927–30]. 3 v. in 1. illus. [2040

Edited by Edward Smith Alden.
No more published.

ALEXANDER. **Ash, Mollie Howard.** The Alexanders of "New Munster." D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Oct.) 620–622. [2041

ALLEN. **Allen, Henry T.** Allen family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 71–88. [2042

ANTHON. **[Fish, Stuyvesant].** Anthon genealogy. [N. Y.?] 214, xi p. [2043

Introduction signed: Stuyvesant Fish.
Contains also Treat and other allied families.
Life and character of Gov. Robert Treat by Henry Champion, esq.: p. 150–205.

ATWOOD. **Atwood, Elijah Francis.** Ancestry and some descendants of Harman Atwood of Boston, also of Philip Atwood and Thomas Atwood of Ipswich 1203–1930; being part IV of Ye Atte Wode annals, with additions. Sisseton, S. D.: The Atwood pub. co. [10], 7, 15 numbered leaves. illus. [2044

BARLOW. **Hawkins, Laura Campbell,** and **Emma Campbell De Vries.** Barlow and allied families. [n. p.]. 217, [41] p. [2045

Mimeographed.

BARSTOW. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Joseph Barstow's family register. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.) 47–48. [2046

BARTON. **Barton, William E.,** The Barton family of Oxford, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Oct.) 400–421. [2047

BASSETT. **Preston, Mary Isabella.** Bassett-Preston ancestors; . . . by Belle Preston. New Haven, Conn.: The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 342 p. ports. [2048

BATTLE. **Battle, Herbert Bemerton.** The Battle book; a genealogy of the Battle family in America, with chapters illustrating certain phases of its history, planned and in great part executed by Herbert Bemerton Battle, completed by Lois Yelverton and issued under the supervision of William James Battle. Montgomery, Ala.: Paragon press. xv, 768 p. illus. [2049

BEEBE. **Wilder, Louis Beebe.** Lucius Beebe of Wakefield and Sylenda Morris Beebe, his wife, their forbears and descendants. N. Y.: The Knickerbocker press. xvii, 238 p. illus. [2050

Genealogy of the Beebe family with data regarding the Morris, Gilbert, Barber, Fuller and Drake families.

BELFIELD. **Tyler, Lyon G.,** *comp.* Belfield family. TYLER'S HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII (Oct.) 141–145. [2051

BELL. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Bell family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 36 p. [2052

BIDDLE. **Davis, Mrs. Seymour.** A brief account of the Biddle family of Maryland. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 1–8. [2053

BITTNER. **Bittner, Jacob Webster.** Genealogical record and history of the Bittner-Werley families, descendants of Michael Bittner, Sebastian Werley. Kutztown, Pa. xxiv, 239 p. illus. [2054

BOND. **Bond, Allen Kerr.** The story of the Bonds of Earth. Baltimore, Md.: The Pegasus press. 295 p. illus. [2055

Account of the Bond family in Europe and descendants in America.

BOWDOIN. **Allen, J. W.** The Bowdoin family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr.) 191–194. [2056

BOYD. **Voorhees, Edward Kinsey.** Notes on the Thomas Boyd family. Atlanta, Ga. 11 numbered leaves. [2057

Type-written.

BRADFORD. **Browne, William Bradford.** Ancestry of the Bradfords of Austerfield, co. York; records extending the ancestral line of Gov. William Bradford. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.) 5–17. [2058

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1929.

BRENNEMAN. **Brenneman** Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 82–83. [2059

BRICK. **Brick** family record from a Bible printed in Philadelphia, 1833. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (July) 255–256. [2060

BRIGGS. **Nicholson, Lee.** Briggs family. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (Jan. 1929) 8–18. [2061

———. **Sampson, Lilla Briggs.** John Briggs of Newport and Portsmouth, Rhode Island. [n. p., 1930?]. 3 v. [2062

Type-written.
Genealogical records.

BROWN. **Brown, James Edgar.** Genealogy of the Brown family of Prince Willliam county Virginia, and the following group of families allied by marriage: Bland, Buckner, Byrne, Fairfax, Morgan, Tebbs, Watson, Zinn and others. Strasburg, Va.: Press of Shenandoah publishing house. xxxiii, 874 p. illus. [2063

1st ed. 1898. Present ed. carried down to date.

BULL. **Bull, James Henry.** John Bull of Perkiomen, early Philadelphia county, now Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, and his descendants, 1674–1930. San Francisco, Calif.: Shannon-Conmy print. co. 436, lxiii p. illus. [2064

BULLARD. **Bullard, Edgar J.** Bullard and allied families; the American ancestors of George Newton Bullard and Mary Elizabeth Bullard. Detroit, Mich. 288, xlix p. illus. [2065

"Compiled and edited by Gail Wheeler Pritchard, Grand Rapids, Michigan."

BULLEN. **Holman, Mary Lovering,** and **Winifred Lovering Holman.** Ancestors and descendants of Philip Bullen of Jersey, England, and Charlestown, Massachusetts. [Concord, N. H.: Rumford press]. 170 p. illus. [2066

BURDICK. **Grant, Augusta W.** The descendants of Gideon Burdick. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.) 29–30. [2067

Cont. from v. XX, 1929.

BURR. **Bryant, George Clarke.** The Prudden-Burr connection. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.) 62–68. [2068

BYRAM. **Byram** family record from a Bible printed in New York in 1849. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (July) 256–257. [2069
Byram.

CALVERT. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** Descendants of Francis Calvert (1751–1823). MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Mar.) 40–49. [2070

CAMPBELL. **Harris, Joseph.** The Campbell family: generations XVI and XVII. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (June) 74–79. [2071

CARMER. **Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton.** The Carmer family of New York; Abraham Kermer and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Oct.) 356–373. [2072

CARPENTER. **Heraldic notes**—Carpenter. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (Oct.) 131–132. [2073

CARROLL. **Gough-Carroll** Bible records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 302–304. [2074

CARTER. **Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts.** Thomas and Esther (Marlowe) Carter and their descendants. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.–Oct.) 124–128, 257–272, 330–338, 464–478. [2075
Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

CATLIN. **Weyburn, Samuel Fletcher.** The biography and ancestry of Hon. George Henry Catlin, Scranton, Pennsylvania, with notes on genealogy. [Scranton, Pa.]. 24 p. illus. (Lackawanna historical society. [Publication]. Series no. 13). [2076

CHADWICK. **Chadwick, Helen Cary.** A Chadwick lineage. JOUR. AM. HIST., no. 2, 103–106. [2077

CHAPIN. **Clements, Edward D.** Chapin and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (Oct.) 527–560. [2078

CLARK. **Clark, Mrs. Gershom Willard.** The two Gershom Clarks of Lebanon, Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Apr.) 180–181. [2079

COCKE. **Southall, J. P. C.** Further notes concerning the Cocke families of England. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 145–160. [2080
Antecedents of the Cocke family of Virginia.

CODMAN. **Wolcott, Cora Codman.** The Codmans of Charlestown and Boston, 1637–1929. Brookline, Mass. 89 p. illus. [2081

COGGESHALL. **Coggeshall, Charles Pierce,** and **Thellwell Russell Coggeshall.** The Coggeshalls in America; genealogy of the descendants of John Coggeshall of Newport, with brief notice of their English antecedents. Boston: Goodspeed and co. [10], 395 p. illus. [2082

COOK. **Samuel** Cook's family Bible. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (July) 130–133. [2083

Family records of Samuel Cook [1756–1825] of Provincetown, Massachusetts.

COOLIDGE. **Coolidge, Emma Downing.** Descendants of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co. 418 p. illus. [2084

——— **Mudge, Florence A.** The Putnam ancestry of Hon. Calvin Coolidge. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., XVIII, 37–39. [2085

CORTELYOU. **Cortelyou** Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 84–85. [2086

CRITCHLOW. **Jensen, Harriet Critchlow.** Genealogy of William Critchlow. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.) 44–48. [2087

Cont. from v. XX, 1929.

DARLING. **Darling, Carlos Parsons.** One line of the Darling family in America. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 3, 174–192; no. 4, 248–261. [2088

DAWSON. **Dawson** family. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (Jan. 1929) 5–8. [2089

DEAR. **O'Dwyer, George Francis.** Edmond Dear and his descendants. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 96–99. [2090

DE LA MARE. **Tate, Mrs. John W.** The ancestry of Philip De La Mare. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (July–Oct.) 113–116, 177–179. [2091

DE LONG. **De Long, Irwin Hoch.** My ancestors. Lancaster, Pa.: Priv. print. [The Art print. co.] xi, 108 p. illus. [2092

De Long, Hoch, and other families.

DERBY. **Phillips, James Duncan.** Derby wills and land titles, with notes and comments. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 65–96. [2093

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

DOMMERICH. **De Forest, Louis Effingham.** Our colonial and continental ancestors; the ancestry of Mr. and Mrs. Louis William Dommerich. Privately published by Louis William Dommerich. New York, N. Y.: The De Forest pub. co. xiv, 311, [10] p. illus. [2094

DRAKE. **Kephart, C. I.** The Drake family of New Hampshire and New Jersey. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Sept.) 561–563. [2095

DUDLEY. **Colwell, A. M.** Genealogy of Captain Roger Dudley. [Indianapolis: Arden literary service]. 15 p. [2096

EDDY. **Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux.** The Eddy family in America, a genealogy. Boston, Mass. xix, 1372 p. illus. [2097

Published under the direction of The Eddy family association, inc., in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of John and Samuel Eddy at Plymouth, October 29, 1630.

EDDY. **Horton, Byron Barnes.** The ancestors and descendants of Zachariah Eddy of Warren, Pa. Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co. 332 p. ports. [2098

EHLE. **Ehle, Boyd.** Dominie John Jacob Ehle and his descendants. St. Johnsville, N. Y.: Enterprise and news. 51 p. illus. [2099

ELLINGTON. **Ellington** genealogy. TYLER'S HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII (July) 71–72. [2100

ELLSWORTH. **National Americana society.** The Ellsworth family. N. Y.: National Americana society. 2 v. illus. [2101

FAIN. **Bradford, Augusta.** Fain of Tennessee; descendants of Nicholas Fain. Chattanooga, Tenn.: The Lookout pub. co. 31 p. [2102

FERNOW. **Fearnow, Edgar C.** The Fernow family (also spelled Ferneau, Ferno, Fearnow and Fearno) written for the Fearnow reunion and 170th anniversary of the birth of John Fernow, (1760–1825), who settled near Bath, Va., (now Berkeley Springs, West Virginia), in 1784, and emigrated to Ohio in 1814. [Capitol Heights, Md.] 65 leaves. [2103

Type-written.

FITCH. **Fitch, Roscoe Conkling.** History of the Fitch family, A. D. 1400–1930; a record of the Fitches in England and America, including "pedigree of Fitch" certified by the College of arms, London, England. [Haverhill, Mass.: Record pub. co.]. 2 v. illus. [2104

FLEMING. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Fleming family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 40 p. illus. [2105

FOWLE. **[Graves, Gertrude Montague].** A New England family and their French connections; with genealogical records of some ancestors, descendants and various affiliated families. Boston, Mass.: Priv. print. [22], 245 p. illus. [2106

Records of the Fowle and Hunnewell families.

FRANCIS. **Francis, J. G.** Some Francis history, colonial and revolutionary, with respect to the present. Lebanon, Pa.: J. G. Francis. 32 p. port. [2107

Genealogical items regarding the Francis family.

GEE. The **Gee** family. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (July 1929) 80–92. [2108

GILSON. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** Major Andrew Gilson and some of his descendants (1630–1930). VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr.–July) 181–190, 273–275. [2109

GOODMAN. **West, Edith Willoughby Goodman.** The Goodmans of Bolton, New York: their ancestry and descendants. Glens Falls, N. Y.: The Goodmans. 100 p. [2110

GOODRICH. **Tyler, Lyon G.** The Goodrich family. TYLER'S HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII (July) 66–70. [2111

GORDON. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Gordon family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 52 p. illus. [2112

GOUGH. **Gough-Carroll** Bible records. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 302–304. [2113

GRADY. **Grady, Benjamin,** and **Louis Carr Hendry.** John Grady (1710–1787) of Dobbs and Duplin, with some of his descendants. Wilson, N. C.: P. D. Gold pub. co. 93 p. [2114

GREENE. **Moriarty, G. Andrews,** *jr.* Ancestory of John Greene of Warwick. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (July) 70–71. [2115

Genealogical notes on the Rhode Island family of Greene.

GREVENRAEDT. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Grevenraedt family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.-July) 41–71, 127–153, 232–253. [2116

t. from v. LX, 1929.

GRISWOLD. **Griswold, Hervey DeWitt,** and **Minnie Griswold Space.** The ancestors and descendants of Edward Griswold of Dryden, New York. [n. p.]. 82 p. illus. [2117

HALEY. **Davis, Walter Goodwin,** and **Adelaide Haley.** Thomas Haley of Winter Harbor, and his descendants; a revision and extension of the Haley material in the "Ancestry of Charity Haley," Walter Goodwin Davis, 1916. [Portland, Me.: The Southworth press]. 45 p. plate. [2118

HAMILTON. **Hamilton, James Alexander.** The Hamiltons of Ogden Center, and their antecedents of Norwich, Colchester, Nova Scotia, and the British Islands, together with an account of several related families. [n. p.]. [64] p. illus. [2119

HANEY. **Haney, John Louis.** The Haney family, a brief record of an American clan. Phila. 45 p. [2120

HANSON. **Ryden, George H.** The Hanson family of Maryland. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (June) 53–59. [2121

HARDING. **Miller, Clara Gardiner.** Ancestry of President Harding in relation to the Hardings of Wyoming Valley and Clifford, Pa. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 1–46. [2122

HARMANSON. **McNabb, Mrs. John.** The Harmanson family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr.) 191. [2123

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

HARNED. **Keith, Arthur L.,** *contrib.* The Harned family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.) 14–39. [2124

HARRISON. The **"Andrew Harrison"** family. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (July 1929) 33–50. [2125

——— **Harrison** of James river. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Jan., July–Oct.) 87–91, 271–272, 385–386. [2126

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

HATCH. **Descendants** of Thomas and Grace Hatch of Dorchester, Yarmouth, and Barnstable, Massachusetts. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Hatch genealogical society. 505–601 p. (Genealogy and history of the Hatch family, pt. VI). [2127

——— **Pack, Charles Lathrop.** Thomas Hatch of Barnstable & some of his descendants; the descent of Alice Gertrude Hatch and her husband, Charles Lathrop Pack. Newark, N. J.: The Society of colonial wars in the state of New Jersey. 356 p. illus. [2128

HAWES. **Hawes, Frank Mortimer.** The English ancestry of Richard Hawes of Dorchester, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (July) 335–339. [2129

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, July, 1929.

HAYDEN. The **Hayden** family. 300 years in America. History, biography. v. II, no. 4. Oct., 1930. Chicago, Ill.: C. Hayden. p. 158–202. [2130

HEATH. **Brooks, Helen.** The Heath family. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 109–115. [2131

HENRY. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Henry family records. Phila. Pa.: American historical-genealogical society. 32 p. illus. [2132

HERNDON. **Wood, Edna Hilliard White,** and **Lillie Booth Nesbitt.** The Herndon-Hunt and allied families. Raleigh: Bynum print. co. 110 p. illus. [2132a

HOLT. The **first** three generations of Holts in America, published under the auspices of the Holt association of America. Newburgh, N. Y.: Printed by the Moore print. co. [1930?]. 342, xxvii p. illus. [2133

HOTTEL. **Huddle, William D.** History of the descendents of John Hottel (immigrant from Switzerland to America) and an authentic genealogical family register of ten generations from the first of the name in America, 1732, to the present time, 1929, . . . Begun by Rev. W. D. Huddle, and completed by his wife, Lulu May Huddle, Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. xvi, 1183 p. illus. [2134

HOWELL. [**Howell, Clark**]. Genealogy of the southern line of the family of Howell, from the original progenitor of the line in America, John Howell, Virginia colonist. [Atlanta?]. 21 p. [2135

HUME. **Hume, Edgar Erskine.** A colonial Scottish Jacobite family; establishment in Virginia of a branch of the Humes of Wedderburn. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 1–37, 97–124, 195–234, 293–346. [2136

HUNT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Widow Sarah Hunt's gravestone and Bradford-Hunt notes. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (July) 105–107. [2137

——— **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Hunt family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 38 p. illus. [2138

INGALLS. **Ingalls, Walter Renton.** The Ingalls family in England and America. Boxford, Mass.: The author. xi, 84 p. illus. [2139

IVES. **Bible** record of Elnathan and Annie (Yale) Ives. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 81–82. [2140

JACOBY. **Jacoby, Henry Sylvester.** The Jacoby family genealogy; a record of the descendants of the pioneer, Peter Jacoby of Bucks county, Pennsylvania. Lancaster, Pa.: Printed and bound for the Committee on publication by Lancaster press. xiii, 667 p. [2141

JOHNSON. **Porter, Jennie Henderson.** Hannah Johnson and Polly Palmer with some of their kinsfolk. [Kansas City, Mo.: The Lowell press]. 83 p. illus. [2142

JONES. **Jones, David Tracy.** Jones, Easter, Black, Foster family records. [Vinton, Ia.]. 43 numbered leaves. [2143

Mimeographed.

——— **Jones, William Preble.** Four Boston grandparents, Jones and Hill, Preble and Eveleth and their ancestry. Somerville, Mass. 91 p. illus. [2144

KEEN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Hezekiah Keen's account book with family records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.) 1–6. [2145

KENNEDY. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Kennedy family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 34 p. [2146

KILPATRICK. **Kilpatrick, Marian Douglas (Jones).** The Kilpatrick family; ancestors and descendants of Marian Douglas Jones and Robert Jackson Kilpatrick, with related families. [Beatrice, Neb.] R. J. Kilpatrick. xv, 311 p. [2147

KING. A **genealogy** of the King family. Buffalo, N. Y.: American heraldic society. 199 p. [2148

KNAUSS. **King, Wilbur Lewis.** Knauss genealogy; Luke Knauss (1633–1713) of Düdelsheim, Germany, and his American descendants. Bethlehem: Priv. print. v, 239 p. illus. [2148a

LAFLIN. **Laflin, Louis Ellsworth.** Laflin genealogy, compiled from the manuscript of Louis Ellsworth Laflin, with additions, by Alfred L. Holman. Chicago: Priv. print. for Mrs. Louis E. Laflin. 142 p. ports. [2149

LAKE. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** Ancestry of John Lake, husband of Margaret (Reade) Lake. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (July) 304–317. [2150

Abstracts of records from English sources which throw light on the Lake family.

LAMB. **Lamb, Charles Francis.** Nathan Lamb of Leicester, Massachusetts, his ancestors and descendants. [Madison, Wis.] 92 p. plates, facsims. [2151

LEAS. **Leas, Fay W.** Leas genealogy. [Fort Wayne: The Lincoln press, 1930?]. 53 p. illus. [2151a

LEONARD. **Goodenough, Caroline Leonard.** Legends, loves and loyalties of old New England. Rochester, Mass.: The author. 344 p. illus. [2152

Half-title: Memoirs of the Leonard, Thompson, and Haskell families. The work was first published, 1928, under this title.

LININGER. **Lininger, William H.** The Liningers, genealogical register of the descendants of Henry Lininger. Chicago, Ill. 23 p. illus. [2152a

LINTHICUM. The **Linthicum** family of Anne Arundel county, Maryland and branches. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.-Dec.) 275–284, 406–409. [2153

LONG. **Long, William Gabriel.** History of the Long family of Pennsylvania, published by the Long family organization of Pennsylvania. Huntington. W. Va.: Printed by the Huntington publishing co. 365 p. illus. [2154

——— **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Long family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 32 p. illus. [2154a

LOVEJOY. **Lovejoy, Clarence Earle.** The Lovejoy genealogy, with biographies and history, 1460–1930, especially recording the American descendants and the English ancestry of John Lovejoy (1622–1690) of Andover, Mass., and of Joseph Lovejoy (1684–1748) of Prince Georges county, Md. [N. Y.]. 466 p. illus. [2155

LOWNES. **Lownes, Nathan Thayer.** The Lownes family of Springfield, Delaware county, Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIX, no. 1, 15–17. [2156

MCCUNE. **Washburn, Georgia Cooper.** A study in McCune lineage. JOUR. AM. HIST., XXIV, no. 2, 118–136. [2157

MCCURDY. **Blanchard, Henry Percy.** The ancestral McCurdys' their origin and remote history. London: The Covenant pub. co. xi, 42 p. map. [2158

MCPHERSON. **Finley, Walter S.** McPherson and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 107–143. [2159

MALLET. **Mallet-Prevost, Severo.** Historical notes and biographical sketches regarding the American branch of the Mallet family, 1794–1930. N. Y. 91, 85 p. illus. and atlas of 3 fold. geneal. charts. [2160

"This volume . . . deals exclusively with deceased persons."

MANLY. **Manly, Louise.** The Manly family; an account of the descendants of Captain Basil Manly of the revolution, and related families. Greenville, S. C. [Keys print. co.]. xv, 351 p. [2161

MARIS. **Williamson, Mary E.** The Maris family. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIX, no. 1, 17–23. [2162

MARTIN. **Gottschalk, Kathrine Cox.** The Martin family of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Oct.) 318–322. [2163

MASON. **Mason, Mary Eliza.** Genealogy and history; the family of Hugh Mason, William Mason and allied families. [Parkersburg, W. Va.: Baptist banner pub. co.]. 351 p. illus. [2163a

MAVERICK. **Cresswell, Beatrix F.** The Mavericks of Devonshire and Massachusetts. Exeter: J. G. Commin, 1929. 64 p. illus. [2164

MOON. **Moon, J. W.** The Moons and kindred families. Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. [6], 99 p. [2165

MORTON. **Morton, William Markham.** A genealogy of the Morton family, with related genealogies. [Ellsworth, Wis.: Hall's printing co.]. 47 p. [2166

MULLICA. **Warner, Charles J.** Eric Mullica and his descendants: a Swedish pioneer in New Jersey; together with a description of the Mullica River region in Burlington and Atlantic counties, N. J., and an account of the early generations of the family in the vicinity of Mullica Hill and Swedesboro, Gloucester county, N. J. New Gretna, N. J.: C. J. Werner. 117 p. [2167

MUNFORD. **Will of Robert Munford [1745].** TYLER'S HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XII (Oct.) 88–90. [2168

MURDOCK. **Marye, William B.** The Murdock family of Maryland and Virginia. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 262–270. [2169

MURRAY. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Murray family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society. 63 p. ports., coat of arms. [2169a

NELSON. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Nelson family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 34 p. illus. [2170

NORTH. **North, Dexter.** The Caleb North genealogy, descendants of Caleb North who came from Ireland to Philadelphia in 1729. Washington, D. C. 90 numbered leaves. [2171
Mimeographed.

NYDEGGER. **Nydegger, James Archibald.** Nydegger family chronicles, being a brief history of the origin of the Nydegger family, with special reference to the Nydeggers of Switzerland, and America. Baltimore, Md.: Press of Meyer and Thalheimer. 123 p. illus. [2172

OSBORN. **Osborn, Albert.** Flower-Allen-Osborn; the lineal ancestors and descendants of Ransom and Amanda Allen Osborn of Oak Hill, Greene county, New York. [St. Augustine, Fla: Standard print. co.]. 24 p. [2173

OWEN. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Owen family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 34 p. illus. [2174

PAINE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Thomas Paine, esq. of Truro, Mass. [1720]. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Oct.) 160–166. [2175

PINGREE. **Tanner, E. Pingree.** The descendants of Job Pingree, sr. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan., Oct.) 25–28, 171–174. [2176

POCOCK. **Voorhees, Edward Kinsey.** Notes on the Pocock family. Atlanta, Ga. 18 numbered leaves. [2177
Mimeographed copy.

PREST. **Prest, John Bottomly.** The Prest family, being a record of the descendants of Edward Prest. [N. Y.: T. A. Wright]. 27 p. ports. [2178

PRESTON. **Preston, Charles Henry.** Descendants of Roger Preston of Ipswich and Salem Village. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan., July–Oct.) 129–144, 379–394, 537–552. [2179
Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

PRINCE. **Prince** family record from a Bible printed in New York, 1816. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Oct.) 298–300. [2180

PRUDDEN. **Bryant, George Clarke.** The Prudden-Burr connection. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.) 62–68. [2181

RAMAGE. **Morgan, John Hill.** John Ramage. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIII (Jan.) 127–148; XIV (Apr.) 13–32. [2182

READ. **Rouse, Alice Riddle (Read).** The Reads and their relatives; being an account of Colonel Clement and Madam Read of Bushy Forest, Lunenburg county, Virginia, their eight children, their descendants, and allied families, by Alice Read (Mrs. Shelley Rouse). Cincinnati: Johnson and Hardin press. xi, 688 p. illus. [2183

REEVES. **Reeves, Samuel V.** The Reeves family; Walter Reeve of Burlington county, New Jersey, and a number of his descendants through ten generations, 1650–1930, compiled (from notes left by Samuel V. Reeves) by Clara Swain Stevens, and Clara B. Birch (nee Reeves). Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig, printer. 102 p. illus. [2184

RICH. **Rich, Evelyn.** Richard Rich of Eastham on Cape Cod and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.–July) 34–62, 117–134, 294–304. [2185
Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1929.

RIPLEY. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The gravestones of Joshua Ripley, esquire and Hannah Bradford his wife with Joshua Ripley's will. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (July) 97–104. [2186

ROCKWELL. **Bayles, Harold F.** Fifty-seven generations of the ancestry of the Rockwell family. [Akron, O.]. 7 p. [2187

——— **Rockwell, Paul Ayres.** Three centuries of the Rockwell family in America, 1630–1930. Paris: Priv. print. 83 p. ports. [2187a

ROESSER. **Gerberich, Albert H.** Roesser (Raysor) Bible record; Pennsylvania. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 27–28. [2188

RULE. **Alexander, Winthrop.** Bible record of John Rule (New Jersey). NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 29. [2189

RUTLEDGE. **Webber, Mabel L.** Dr. John Rutledge and his descendants. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Jan.–Apr.) 7–25, 93–106. [2190

SABIN. **[Griswold, Joel Sabin].** The Sabin family of America. [Pasadena? Calif., 1930?]. 12 p. [2191

SANDFORD. **Ware, Josephine Sandford.** Robert Sandford and his wife Ann Adams Sandford, with some of their descendants, 1615–1930, also brief notes on several allied families . . . Rutland, Vt.: Printed for private circulation by the Tuttle co. [1930?]. 85 p. [2192

SAXE. **[Saxe, John Godfrey].** Genealogy of the Saxe family. [N. Y.?]. 88 p. [2193

SCHOLL. **Scholl, John William.** Scholl, Sholl, Shull genealogy, the colonial branches. N. Y.: The Grafton press. xxxi, 879 p. illus. [2194

SCOTT. **Seaver, J. Montgomery.** Scott family records. Phila., Pa.: American historical-genealogical society, 1929. 46 p. illus. [2195

SCULL. **[Scull, William Ellis].** The family of Scull. Phila.: J. C. Winston co. 27, 25 p. illus. [2195a

SHIELDS. **Shields, Robert J.** Daniel Shields of County Antrim, Ireland, and his descendants in America. [N. Y.? 1930?]. 41 p. illus. [2196

SHRYOCK. **Shryock, Joseph Grundy.** Shryock genealogy; descendants of the emigrant ancestor John Schryock, born in Germany in 1705, emigrated to America in 1733. Phila., Penna. 15 numbered leaves. illus. [2197

Blue-print.

SIMMONS. **Simmons, Lorenzo Albert.** History of the Simmons family, from Moses Simmons, 1st. (Moyses Symonson) ship Fortune, 1621. Lincoln, Neb. xxvi, 288 p. illus. [2198

SIMPSON. **Simpson** Bible record. VINLAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.) 196–198. [2199

SLACK. **Slack, William Samuel.** The Slack family, more particularly an account of the family of Eliphalet Slack and his wife Abigail Cutter, their ascendants, descendants and relations. Alexandria, La.: The Standard print. co. 252 p. illus. [2200

SMITH. **Hiden, Mrs. P. W.** Smiths of Middlesex county, Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (July) 214–220. [2201

SNELL. **Long, Hallock P.** Snell families in Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Apr.) 265–289. [2202

SONDLEY. **Sondley, Forster Alexander.** My ancestry, by F. A. Sondley. Families: Sondley, Crawford, Alexander, Davidson, Cunningham, Forster, Heath, Young, Sams, Somerville, Ware, Stuart. Privately published by some descendants of the families mentioned. Asheville, N. C. 289 p. illus. [2203

SORREL. **Huidekoper, Frederic Louis.** The genealogy of the Sorrel family of Dauphiné, France, since A. D. 1403. Together with data in respect to the American branch, ... Gstaad, Canton of Bern, Switzerland. 343 p. [2204

In manuscript; with mounted copies of documents and correspondence, part in manuscript and part type-written.

SPESSARD. **Spessard, Howard Lehman.** A brief history of the Spessard family, and a complete genealogical family register, with a few brief biographical sketches from early records and other available sources. Hagerstown, Md.: Hagerstown bookbinding and printing co. 116 p. illus. [2205

STONE. **Davis, Walter Goodwin.** The ancestry of Sarah Stone, wife of James Patten of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine. Portland, Me.: The Southworth press. 152 p. [2206

STRONG. **Allyn, Mrs. Mary H. Davis.** Bible records of Henry and Hannah Strong (Vermont). NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 24–26. [2207

STROTHER. **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** The Strother family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Jan.–Apr.) 182–199, 251–265. [2208

Cont. from v. XI, October, 1929.

STRYKER. **Stryker** Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 86. [2209

TALIAFERRO. **McGroarty, William Buckner.** The Taliaferro family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Jan.) 179–182. [2210

TANDY. **Allen, Henry T.** Tandy family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Apr.) 155–174. [2211

TAYLOR. **Clements, E. D.** Taylor and allied families. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 412–434. [2212

——— **Nicklin, John Bailey Calvert.** Taylor Bible records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 21–24. [2213

Records as given in an old Bible owned by John Moore Taylor Hamilton, printed in Manchester, England, by Joseph Harrop, 1767.

——— **Taylor, Nellie T.** John Taylor, his ancestors and descendants. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Apr.–Oct.) 49–52, 105–107, 158–163. [2214

THACHER. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Thacher-Thatcher genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (July–Oct.) 280–295, 387–394. [2215

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1918.

THOMPSON. **Thompson, John H.** Genealogy, Thompson-Spafford, 1630 to 1930; Chase-Gordon, 1788 to 1930. Osborn-Gadsby, Gadsby-Woodcock. Thorold, Ont. [1930?]. 120 p. illus. [2215a

THROCKMORTON. **Sitherwood, Frances Grimes.** Throckmorton family history, being the record of the Throckmortons in the United States of America with cognate branches. Bloomington, Ill.: Pantagraph print. and stationery co., 1929. 416 p. illus. [2216

THROCKMORTON. **Throckmorton, C. Wickliffe.** A genealogical and historical account of the Throckmorton family in England and the United States, with brief notes on some of the allied families. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 503 p. illus. [2216a

TILBURG. **Totten, John Reynolds.** Barrent Jansen van Tilburg. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (July) 254–256. [2217

Genealogical items regarding the progenitor of this family in America, Barent van Tilburg, who married Mary Brouwer in New York in 1686.

TILLMAN. **Tillman, Stephen Frederick.** The Tillman family. Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd press. 134 p. ports. [2218

TITCOMB. **Titcomb-Dyer** family record from a Bible printed in Hartford, Conn., 1836. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Oct.) 297–298. [2219

TOMES. **Welles, Lemuel Aiken.** Ancestry of Alice Tomes, wife of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (July) 286–290. [2220

TOMPKINS. **Warren, Mrs. J. E.** The Tompkins family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Jan., July) 25–42, 221–238. [2221

TREDWAY. **Tredway, William T.** History of the Tredway family. Pittsburgh, Pa.: W. T. Tredway. xiv, 403, 18 p. illus. [2222

UNDERWOOD. **Fothergill, Augusta B.** Underwood family of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (July–Oct.) 267–270, 386–393. [2223

VAN CORTLANDT. **De Forest, Louis Effingham.** The Van Cortlandt family. N. Y.: The Historical publication society. [33] p. illus. [2224

VAN SANTVOORD. **De Boer, Louis P.** The Van Santvoord family in the Netherlands and in America. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (July) 218–224. [2225

VAN ZANDT. **Randolph, Howard S. F.** The Van Zandt family of New York city. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Oct.) 317–346. [2226

WARD. The **Ward** family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., XI (Apr.) 241–251. [2227

Cont. from v. XI, July, 1929.

WASHBURN. **Stauffer, William Tilden.** American ancestry of Silence Washburn. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 47–62. [2228

WEIKERT. [**Weikert, Edward L.**]. History of the Weikert family from 1735–1930. Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph press. 357 p. illus. [2229

Lettered on cover: By Edward L. Weikert, jr.

WEST. **Barnhill, Celeste Terrell.** Joseph West and Jane Owen. Greenfield, Ind.: Press Wm. Mitchell print. co. 102 p. illus. [2230

Genealogical items.

WEST. **Roney, Lila James.** Eunice West identified. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Apr.) 162–165. [2231

WHITE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Capt. Daniel White and his son Samuel White of Marshfield, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.) 27–33. [2232

WHITING. **Whiting, W. H.,** *jr.* Notes on Major Henry Whiting. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d. ser., X (Jan.) 47–51. [2232a
Genealogical data.

WILLIAMSON. **Williamson** family; some records identifying the descendants of Robert Williamson (died 1670), of Isle of Wight county, Virginia. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (July 1929) 51–63. [2233

——— **Williamsons** in Henrico county. S. R. VA. MAG., VII (July 1929) 64–79. [2234

WOLFE. **Beck, Clara A.** Kith and kin of George Wolfe, governor of Pennsylvania, 1829–1835. Easton, Pa.: John S. Correll co. v, 65 p. illus. [2235
Includes data regarding the Beck family.

WOODRUFF. **Brooks, Robert Peacock.** The Woodruffs of West Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Apr.) 224–231. [2236

WRIGHT. **Wilbour, Benjamin Franklin.** Parentage of Susanna Wright, wife of Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, R. I. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Oct.) 427–433. [2237

YOUNG. **Sanborn, Mabel Young.** The ancestry of President Brigham Young. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.–Apr.) 12–19, 58–66. [2238

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, Etc.

CONNECTICUT. **Barbour, Lucius Barnes.** Inscriptions from gravestones at Vernon, Connecticut. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan.) 84–93. [2239
Concluded from v. LXXXIII, 1929.

——— **Inscriptions** from gravestones in the Uptown burying ground, Derby, Connecticut. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Apr.) 134–142. [2240

GEORGIA. **Records** of Elbert county, Georgia ... abstracted and compiled, 1929, by Grace Gillam Davidson (Mrs. John Lee). Atlanta, Ga.: Stein print. co. 348 p. port. (Historical collections of the Georgia chapters, Daughters of the American revolution, v. III). [2241
Wills, deeds, etc.

KENTUCKY. **Kentucky** tombstone inscriptions. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 47–60. [2242

——— **Mercer** county wills. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.) 25–44. [2243

MAINE. **Marriages** solemnized by David Dennis, J. P., of Nobleborough, Me., 1796–1820. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Oct.) 421–427. [2244

——— **Vital** records of Topsham, Maine, to the year 1892. Editor, Mary Pelham Hill. Pub. under the authority of the Maine historical society. [Concord: Rumford press] 1929–1930. 2 v. [2245

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

MARYLAND. **Focke, Ferdinand B.** Winchester—Owens—Owings—Price, and allied families. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Dec.) 385–405. [2246

——— **Maryland** notes: court records of Somerset and Washington counties. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 30–32. [2247

——— **Maryland** notes; court records on file at Princess Anne, Somerset co., Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (June) 30–31. [2248

MASSACHUSETTS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.–Apr.) 34–35, 70–71. [2249

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 7–16, 75–83, 108–116, 171–181. [2250

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Truro, Mass., church records. MAYFL. DESC., XXVIII (Jan.–Oct.) 17–26, 54–64, 120–127, 153–159. [2251

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1925.

——— **Crawford, Mary Caroline.** Famous families of Massachusetts. Boston: Little. 2 v. ports. [2252

——— **Vital** records of Dartmouth, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass.: The New England historic genealogical society, 1929–1930. 3 v. [2253

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources.

——— **Vital** records of Lowell, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 4 v. [2254

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. **Gooding, Alfred.** Records of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXXIV (Jan., Oct.) 17–34, 439–440. [2255

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1929.
Contains records of marriages and funerals of the years 1884 to 1921.

NEW JERSEY. **Atlantic county** gravestones. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.–Apr.) 82–88, 111–116; VI (July–Oct.) 10–16, 54–58. [2256
Cont. from v. V, October, 1929.

——— **Baptismal** register of Hilltop Presbyterian church, Mendham, Morris county, 1805–1832. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.) 77–81. [2257
Cont. from v. V, October, 1929.

——— **Baptismal** register of St. John's church, Elizabeth [1792–1813]. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI (July–Oct.) 1–6, 37–40. [2258
Cont. from v. III, April, 1928.

——— **Baptismal** register of the Hanover Presbyterian church, Morris county, 1796–1835. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI (Oct.) 33–36. [2259

——— **Craig, H. Stanley.** Gloucester county, New Jersey, marriage records. Merchantville, N. J.: H. S. Craig. 309 p. [2260

——— **Gansegat** (Fairfield) Reformed Dutch church baptisms. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., VI (Apr.) 7–9. [2261
For the years 1741–1742, 1747–1748.

——— **Genealogy** of Vineland families. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.–July) 209–210, 233, 270–272. [2262
Baker, Parmelee, Eaton, Taylor families.

——— **Gravestone** records from Brookdale (formerly Stone House Plains) Dutch Reformed church yard, Bloomfield, Essex county. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Apr.) 99–102. [2263

——— **Inscriptions** from the graveyard of the Seventh-Day Baptist church of Shiloh, Cumberland county, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.–Oct.) 217–220, 246–248, 272–276, 300–304. [2264

——— **Morris county** marriage records [1806–1821] N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.–Apr.) 89–94, 117–125; VI (July–Oct.) 21–28, 59–64. [2265
Cont. from v. V, October, 1929.

——— **Pew-holders** of Basking Ridge Presbyterian church, 1769–1776. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Apr.) 97–98. [2266

——— **Records** of Haddonfield monthly meeting. N. J. GENEAL. MAG., V (Jan.–Apr.) 95–96, 110. [2267
Marriage records, 1774–1808.
Cont. from v. V, October, 1929.

——— **Sussex county** gravestones. N. J. GENEAL MAG., V (Jan.–Apr.) 65–76, 103–110; VI (July–Oct.) 17–20, 47–53. [2268

——— **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., XV (Jan.–Oct.) 206–208, 226–228, 257–258, 294–297. [2269
Records of births, marriages and deaths for the years 1887–1888.

NEW YORK. **Abstracts** of wills recorded at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess co., New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.–Oct.) 6–13, 119–126, 256–263, 381–386. [2270

NEW YORK. **Cook, William Burt.** Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed church records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.–Oct.) 80–91, 182–189, 296–303, 395–402. [2271

Cont. from v. LX, 1929.

——— **Federal** census, 1800. Rockland county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Oct.) 347–355. [2272

——— **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church in the city of New York.—Church members list. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.–Oct.) 72–79, 165–173, 264–279, 373–386. [2273

Cont. from v. LX, 1929.

——— **Reynolds, Helen Wilkinson.** Notices of marriages and deaths, about 4,000 in number, published in newspapers printed at Poughkeepsie, New York, 1778–1825. [Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: Printed by F. B. Howard]. xii, 140 p. (Dutchess co. hist. soc. coll., v. IV). [2274

——— **Roney, Lila James.** Gravestone inscriptions of Old Hurley, Ulster county, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (July) 226–232. [2275

——— **Roney, Lila James.** Marbletown cemetery gravestone inscriptions, Marbletown, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Apr.) 114–119. [2276

——— **Sanborn, Frederic Rockwell.** Marriage register kept from 1812–1830 by the Reverend Jonathan Sweet. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.) 39–41. [2277

"The following records of fifty marriages may be of interest to investigators of the records of New York from 1812 to 1821 and of Illinois from 1823 to 1830."

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Canaan cemetery, Columbia county, N. Y. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Sept.) 65–68. [2278

——— **Tombstone** inscriptions, Montgomery county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LXI (Jan.–Oct.) 88–91, 190–204, 304–306, 403–409. [2279

Cont. from v. LX, 1929.

OHIO. **Baptisms** by Rev. Jacob Leist recorded in Israel's Lutheran and Reformed church records at Amanda, Fairfield county, Ohio [1806, 1812–1813]. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., XVIII (Dec.) 83–84. [2280

PENNSYLVANIA. **Barker, Charles R.** Fragments from old Philadelphia graveyards. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 21–38. [2281

Copies of inscriptions found in some old Philadelphia burying grounds.

——— **Burial** book of the Moravian church, Lancaster, 1744–1821. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 55–65. [2282

Cont. from v. X, no. 3, 1929.

——— **Genealogical society of Pennsylvania.** Palatine church visitations, 1609. [Phila.?]. 136 p. (Publications of the Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, August, 1930. Special number). [2283

"Protestant church archives of Konken, near Kusel." Edited, with an historical preface, by Hermann Friedrich Macco.

PENNSYLVANIA. **Lea, Nina.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Bedford county; registered at Bedford, Pennsylvania [1801–1808]. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 39–49. [2284
Cont. from v. X, no. 3, 1929.

——— **Marriages** from the Philadelphia Repertory, May 5th, 1810 to April 13th, 1811. Pa. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 50–54. [2285

——— **Sieber, Mrs. Mary Grace.** Marriages by John Hutchinson, pastor, Presbyterian congregation, Mifflintown and Lost Creek, Pennsylvania, 1806–1844. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 66–71. [2286

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Inscriptions** from the churchyard of Prince George Winyah, Georgetown, South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (July-Oct.) 184–208, 292–313. [2287

——— **Jervey, Elizabeth Heyward.** Marriage and death notices from the City Gazette [1807]. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Jan.-Oct.) 67–73, 158–169, 256–267, 316–323. [2288
Cont. from v. XXX, 1929.

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** Abstracts from the records of the court of ordinary; 1764–1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXXI (Jan.–Apr.) 63–66, 154–157. [2289
Cont. from v. XXX, 1929.

TENNESSEE. **Marriage** records of Washington county, Tennessee, from 1821 to 1830. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 71–80. [2290

VIRGINIA. **Ackerly, Mary Denham,** and **Eastman Jeter Parker.** "Our kin"; the genealogies of some of the early families who made history in the founding and development of Bedford county, Virginia. [Lynchburg, Va.: Printed by J. P. Bell co.] 818 p. illus. [2291

——— **First** marriage record of Augusta county, Virginia, 1785–1813. Published by Col. Thomas Hughart chapter, D. A. R. Augusta county, Virginia. [Staunton, Va.: The McClure co., inc., printers, 1930?]. 75 p. [2292

——— **McDonnell, Ann C.** Chilton and Shelton two distinct Virginia families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Jan.) 56–63. [2293

——— **Marriage** bonds of Norfolk county, 1814–1825. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 123–141. [2294
Cont. from v. IX, 1929.

——— **Nicklin, J. B. C.** Extracts from the register of St. Paul's parish, King George county. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Jan.) 43–46. [2295

——— **Pyrtle, E. Ruth.** Early Virginia families: Pyrtle, Davis, Turner, Martin. [Lincoln, Neb.: Claflin print. co.]. 47 p. port. [2296

——— **Register** of marriages in Campbell county, Virginia from 1782 to 1800. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Aug.) 505–511. [2297

VIRGINIA. [**Stewart, Robert Armistead**]. Index to printed Virginia genealogies, including key and bibliography. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press. 265 p. [2298

This index was begun by Dr. William G. Stanard, aided by Mrs. Rebecca Johnston, and later assigned to Robert Armistead Stewart, who added many references and assembled the material in the form in which it appears. *cf.* Pref.

WEST VIRGINIA. **Marriage** bonds filed in Monongalia, Virginia, (now West Virginia). D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (May–June, Aug., Nov.–Dec.) 295–300, 363–369, 512–518, 703–711, 741–748. [2299

Cont. from v. LXIII, 1929.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY

Baxter, James Phinney, 3d. The ironclad warship to 1862. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses . . . 1926. Cambridge [Harvard university]. p. 65–68. [2300

Brandt, John H. The navy as an Indian fighter. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Aug.) 691. [2301

An account of the battle of Seattle, Washington, October 26–28, 1855, in which the United States gunboat "Decatur" defeated the hostile Indians.

Cheseldine, R. M. Where Upton made his big mistake. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (Mar.) 279–288. [2302

Concerning the contribution to military history and the inconsistencies of "The military policy of the United States," an unfinished manuscript by Brig. Gen. Emory Upton, which was published in 1904.

Ellicott, J. M. The capture of the Palmyra. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Jan.) 49–51. [2303

An account of the capture of a privateer by an American vessel, the "Grampus", south of St. Croix, an incident of the Spanish-American disturbances of 1822.

Holcomb, Richmond C. A century with Norfolk naval hospital, 1830–1930; a story of the oldest naval hospital, the medical department of the Navy, and the progress of medicine through the past one hundred years. Portsmouth, Va.: Printcraft pub. co. 543 p. illus. [2304

Hunt, Livingston. The trial of Lieutenant Ridgely for murder. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Oct.) 985–990. [2305

Trial and acquittal, at Messina, Italy, in 1805, of an American naval officer, who later became a well-known commodore in the navy.

Johnson, William A. The Naval war college. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (July) 345–347. [2306

History, organization, etc., of the Naval war college at Newport, R. I.

Kastler, Patrick H. Chief Roman Nose and the battle of Beecher's Island. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVI (Feb.) 128–131. [2307

Describes the military tactics of an Indian battle in Colorado in 1868.

Knox, Dudley W. A new source of American naval history. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (July) 588–590. [2308

A United States naval letter-book (1803–1810), recently purchased in England by the Naval historical foundation, which was "taken from the war office at Washington, August 14, 1814."

Lejeune, John A. The reminiscences of a marine. Phila.: Dorrance. 488 p. illus. [2309

Autobiography of a former commandant of the marine corps, Major-General Lejeune.

Morgan, William Gerry. Contributions of the medical department of the United States army to the advancement of knowledge. MIL. SURGEON, LXVI (June) 779–790. [2310

The **naval** policy of the United States as expressed in the public utterances of our presidents. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (Oct.) 883–885. [2310 a

Brief excerpts from public addresses of the presidents from George Washington on, which throw light on naval policy.

Palmer, John McAuley. Washington, Lincoln, Wilson; three war statesmen. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. xiv, 417 p. illus., map. [2311

Compares the military policy of the United States in the revolutionary, civil and world wars.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 894–897; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 808.

Rounds, William A. The first advocate general of the American army tries a case. QUARTERMASTER REV., IX (Jan.) 22–24. [2312

An account of a trial by court-martial of an American colonel, David Henley, at Cambridge, Mass., in 1778.

Shaw, Frederick B. One hundred and forty years of service in peace and war; history of the Second infantry, United States army. Detroit: The Strathmore press. 446 p. illus., maps. [2313

The writer is the thirty-first colonel of the regiment.

U. S. War dept. Study of battlefields in the United States for commemorative purposes. Message from the President of the United States transmitting report by the secretary of war of a study and investigation of battlefields in the United States for commemorative purposes, together with his recommendations for further operations . . . [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 10 p. (71st Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 229). [2313 a

The battlefields here listed are chiefly those of the civil war and the wars with the Indians.

Vestal, S. C. The role of the army in the winning of the West. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVII (July) 59–64. [2313b

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations

Adamov, E. A. Documents relating to Russian policy during the American civil war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Dec.) 603–611. [2314

Documents from the Russian archives referred to in Professor Adamov's article on "Russia and the United States at the time of the civil war" (no. 2315).

Adamov, E. A. Russia and the United States at the time of the civil war. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Dec.) 586–602. [2315

Ashworth, Jessie. The development of a United States Caribbean policy distinct from the Monroe doctrine (1789–1909). *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. [Worcester, Mass.] p. 99–101. [2316

Beauvoir, Vilfort. Le contrôle financier du gouvernement des États-Unis d'Amérique sur la république d'Haïti. Paris: Recueil Sirey. xi, 268 p. [2317

Benson, C. C. Latin America and the United States. INFANTRY JOUR., XXXVII (Dec.) 603–606. [2318

A synopsis of President Hoover's views on relations between Latin American nations and the United States as they have appeared in his published addresses. This article also appeared in the Coast artillery journal, LXXIII (Dec.) 521–524.

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Joseph Howe and the Crimean war enlistment controversy between Great Britain and the United States. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Dec.) 300–327. [2319

A study of the diplomatic phase of the subject and of the "problem of harmonizing this odd incident with Howe's general career."

Cauley, T. J. The southwestern boundary of the Louisiana purchase. TEXAS MO., V (June) 541–553. [2320

An account of the sixteen years' negotiation with Spain over the extent of the territory acquired from France.

Chávez Orozco, Luis. Un esfuerzo de México por la independencia de Cuba. Mexico: Publicaciones de la secretaría de relaciones exteriores. li, 231 p. (Archivo histórico diplomático mexicano, núm. 32). [2321

Contains correspondence of the Mexican legation in the United States, of Santa Anna, of Joel R. Poinsett (U. S. minister to Mexico), and of Francisco Pizarro Martinez, Mexican secret agent in New Orleans. These documents date from 1825–1829.

Cresson, W. P. Francis Dana, a Puritan diplomat at the court of Catherine the Great. N. Y.: Macveagh, The Dial press; Toronto: Longmans. xv, 397 p. ports., facsims. [2322

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 651–652; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 241–242; New Eng. quar., IV (Oct. 1931) 807–808.

Cresson, W. P. Francis Dana: an early envoy of trade. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 717–735. [2323

Concerned with Dana's ministry at the court of Catherine the Great, 1781–82.

Davis, Norman H. Woodrow Wilson's foreign policy and its effect on world peace. [Phila.]. 17 p. [2324

Address before the Democratic women's luncheon club of Philadelphia, March seventeenth, nineteen thirty.

Dielmann, Rita. Data on "Opposition to claiming and occupying Oregon as shown in the congressional debates on the negotiations with Great Britain and on the treaty of July 17, 1846." *In the* Congressional record, v. LXXII, no. 137 (Feb. 14, 1930) 3824–3825. [2325

Ettinger, A. A. The proposed Anglo-Franco-American treaty of 1852 to guarantee Cuba to Spain. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., XIII, 149–186. [2326

Faÿ, Bernard. Une paix sans victoire: la paix de 1783. REV. SCI. DIPL., XLIV (Apr.) 213–220. [2327

A study of the attitude of France in the peace negotiations of 1783.

Fisher, George J. B. Diplomatic aspects of the Nicaragua canal. U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (May) 381–386. [2328

Brief survey of the international commitments under the Clayton-Bulwer and Hay-Pauncefote treaties which involve the project of an isthmian canal via the Nicaragua route, likely to be undertaken soon.

Fleming, Denna Frank. The treaty veto of the American Senate. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 325 p. [2329

A study of the relation of the Senate to the negotiation of treaties, in a particular phase. The writer reviews the cases of treaties rejected by the Senate from the beginning, the earliest being a convention with Colombia in 1825.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 168–170; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 509–510; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 358.

Fletcher, Mildred Stahl. Louisiana as a factor in French diplomacy from 1763 to 1800. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 367–376. [2330

The fortieth anniversary of the founding of the Pan American union. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (Apr.) 331–349. [2331

Foreword, by L. S. Rowe: p. 331. The development of the Pan American union, by Warren H. Kelchner: p. 332–345. Appendix—Third report of the committee on customs regulations [as adopted by the conference, April 14, 1890]: p. 346–349.

Galeano, Venancio B. The Gondra treaty. *In* Grotius society. Problems of peace and war. v. XV. London. p. 1–9. [2332

Guerra y Sánchez, Ramiro. En el camino de la independencia; estudio histórico sobre la rivalidad de los Estados Unidos y la Gran Bretaña en sus relaciones con la independencia de Cuba, con un apéndice titulado de Monroe a Platt. Havana. 208 p. [2333

Hanfstaengl, Ernst F. S. Amerika und Europa von Marlborough bis Mirabeau. Die weltpolitische Bedeutung des belgisch-bairischen Tauschprojekts im Rahmen der hydro-graphischen Donau-Rhein-Scheldepolitik und der österreichisch-amerikanischen Handelspläne Kaiser Josephs II. und John Adams'. München: Adolf Dresler. 491 p. illus., maps. [2334

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 156; Jour. mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 491–492.

Hardy, Osgood. When the Monroe doctrine was forgotten. CHILE, VIII (Mar.) 115–119, 143–145. [2335

An incident in 1866 during the conflict between Spain and Chile, when the United States refused to protect Chile, which was strongly resented by that nation as a failure of protection due under the Monroe doctrine.

Harris, Townsend. The complete journal of Townsend Harris, first American consul general and minister to Japan; introduction and notes by Mario Emilio Cosenza. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. for Japan society, New York, by Doubleday, Doran and co. xix, 616 p. illus. [2336

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 414–415.

Harvey, E. L. Sir Howard Douglas and the Maine boundary. PACIFIC COAST BRANCH AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 1929, 41–47. [2337

An analysis of the method used by Sir Howard Douglas, governor of New Brunswick to maintain the British position in the Maine boundary dispute and how he succeeded in getting the matter submitted to the king of the Netherlands without resort to arms.

Hill, David Jayne. Franklin and the French alliance of 1778. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI–XXXII, 151–173. [2338

Hodges, Henry G. Diplomatic relations between the United States and Great Britain. Boston: R. G. Badger. 148 p. [2339

Bibliography: p. 147–148.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Aug. 1931) 359–360.

Howland, Charles P. Survey of American foreign relations. Published for the Council on foreign relations. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvii, 541 p. [2340

CONTENTS.—I. The new Pacific. II. World order and coördination. III. Post-war financial relations.
Chapt. I, "The United States in the Pacific and Far East" consists of a historical review of the relations of the United States in the Far East.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 627–628; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 201–202; Am. jour. internat. law, XXV (July 1931) 609.

Hyneman, Charles S. Neutrality during the European wars of 1792–1815. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XXIV (Apr.) 279–309. [2341

"This article is intended to present, in summary form, only the essential features of the practice of the United States during its first period of neutrality. The study is confined to neutral obligations; the American attitude toward, or understanding of, its neutral rights is not under observation."

Kennedy, Melvin. The relations between the United States and Liberia, 1816–1920. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester Mass. p. 115–117. [2342

Kull, Irving Stoddard. The post-war drift of Pan-Americanism. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 70–88. [2343

Lindley, Lester C. Some aspects of the foreign policy of Henry Clay (1807–1823). *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 117–120. [2344

Lockey, Joseph B. Diplomatic futility. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Aug.) 265–294. [2345

Regarding the early diplomatic relations of the United States with Central America. Of the eleven appointees before 1849, three died *en route*, four suffered other mishaps, and of the remaining four who reached their destination, only one prolonged his stay more than a few months. The careers of these diplomatic agents are here reviewed.

Lovette, Leland P. Why should the naval officer study American foreign policy? U. S. N. INST. PROC., LVI (May) 426–434. [2346

Concerned with foreign policy and methods of its study, with a brief glance at the achievements of the navy in the field of diplomacy.

McElroy, Robert. Levi Parsons, banker, diplomat, and statesman. 1930. [2346a

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 615–616.

MacGregor, Rob Roy. The treaty of 1846 (seventeen years of American-Colombia relations, 1830–1846). *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 35–39. [2347

Meyer, Leo J. Relations between the United States and Cuba from 1895 to 1917. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 170–174. [2348

Meyer, Leo J. The United States and the Cuban revolution of 1917. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 138–166. [2349

Morrow, Rising Lake. A conflict between the commercial interests of the United States and its foreign policy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 2–13. [2350

Describes an incident involving the earlier relations of the United States with Nicaragua and the attitude of the United States toward the Monroe doctrine in the last decade of the 19th century.

Morse, L. Lucile. The relations between the United States and Turkey. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 174–178. [2351

Nevins, Allan. Henry White: thirty years of American diplomacy. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 518 p. [2352

This biography throws light on the Venezuelan affair, the Hay-Pauncefote treaty, the Boxer rebellion, the Algeciras conference, the Peace conference in 1919.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 843–844; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 768.

Octavio, Rodrigo. L'Amérique et la codification du droit international privé. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., IVe ann. (Apr.) 492–521. [2353

Historical review of the influence of America, north and south, through the pan-American conferences, and other projects, in the furtherance of international law.

Peña y Reyes, Antonio de la. Algunos documentos sobre el tratado de Guadalupe y la situación de México durante la invasión americana. Mexico: Publicaciones de la Secretaría de relaciones exteriores. xiii, 413 p. (Archivo histórico diplomático mexicano, núm. 31). [2354

Contains in all 55 documents, 1845–1848.
Text of the treaty: p. 114–137.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXIV (Oct.) 842.

Pergler, Charles. Early diplomatic relations of the United States and Chile. NATION. UNIV. LAW REV., X (Jan.) 65–79. [2355

Petrie, *Sir* Charles. George Canning. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode. [10], 308 p. port. [2356

Contains a chapter dealing with Canning's connection with the origin of the Monroe doctrine.

Phelps, Christina. The Anglo-American peace movement in the mid-nineteenth century. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 230 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 330). [2357

Published also as thesis (PH. D.), Columbia university.
Deals with the organized work for international peace in England and America, 1835–1854.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 830; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 314; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 367–368.

Powell, Katharine A. Anglo-American relations in China, 1784–1856. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 123–125. [2358

Powers, Mabel. The disarmament pact between the United States and Canada. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 273–276. [2359

The agreement between the United States and Great Britain in 1817 for limitation of armaments on the Great Lakes.

Rollin, Léon. Sous le signe de Monroe autour de la Méditerranée américaine. Paris: Alcan. 213 p. (Les questions du temps présent). [2360

CONTENTS.—La Colombie aux prises avec les États-Unis. Au centre du nouveau monde. Trente ans d'indépendance à l'ombre des États-Unis [Cuba]. Le Mexique après un siècle de révolution sous la pression nord-américaine. Monroe à Genève. L'ombre de Monroe.
Spanish edition: El imperio de una sombra (Monroe y la América latina). Tr. del francés por Javier Bueno. (Madrid: Editorial España). 255 p.

Rouard de Card, E. Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique et le protectorat de la France au Maroc. Paris: A. Pedone and J. Gamber. 62 p. [2361

Russell, B. A suggestive retrospect. DALHOUSIE rev., X (Apr.) 75–82. [2362

The writer offers a few historical reflections concerning causes of the disturbed relations between the United States and Great Britain since the termination of the war of 1812, anent the question "What is making for war with England?"

Sharp, William Graves. Souvenirs de mon ambassade. REVUE DE PARIS, XXXVII (Oct. 15) 764–784, (Nov. 1-15) 173–193, 419–437. [2363

The writer was American ambassador to France during the world war.

Soward, F. H. President Polk and the Canadian frontier. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 71–80. [2363a

Describes the political background of the Oregon settlement.

Stewart, Watt. Argentina and the Monroe doctrine, 1824–1828. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 26–32. [2364

Stewart, Watt. The ratification of the Thomson-Urrutia treaty. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., X (Mar.) 416–428. [2365

Treaty ratified April 20, 1921, between the United States of America and the republic of Colombia.

Stock, Leo F. An American consul joins the Papal Zouaves. CATH. WORLD, CXXXII (Nov.) 146–150. [2366

Edwin C. Cushman, American consul to the Papal States in 1867.

Strasburg, Frederick Robert. American relations regarding Manchuria, 1900–1927. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 129–131. [2367

Swartz, Willis G. The proposed Canadian-American reciprocity agreement of 1911. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III (Nov.) 118–147. [2368

Thomas, Benjamin Platt. Russo-American relations, 1815–1867. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 185 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVIII, no. 2). [2369

Bibliography: p. 173–177.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 450–451; Jour. mod. hist., III (Mar. 1931) 125.

Tilberg, Frederick. The development of commerce between the United States and Sweden, 1870–1925. Moline, Ill.: Ransom print co. 185 p. map. [2370

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Iowa, 1928.
Published also as Augustana library publications, no. 12.
The diplomacy of Swedish-American commerce, 1783–1925: p. 7–25.

Tupper, Eleanor. American sentiment toward Japan, 1904–1924. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 39–44. [2371

U. S. Dept. of state. Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, 1918. Wash.: Govt. print. off. cxi, 877 p. (Publication no. 81). [2372

The diplomatic correspondence relating to the world war of 1914–1918 is published in separate volumes (supplements) for the respective years.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 868–869.

Van Alstyne, Richard W. The British right of search and the African slave trade. JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Mar.) 37–47. [2373

A study of the diplomatic controversy between Great Britain and the United States over the right of visit and search of vessels employed in the slave trade, in the British anti-slave trade crusade, during the Buchanan administration.

Wheeler, Alfred H. The origin of the isolation policy of the United States. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 120–122. [2374

Whitaker, Arthur P. Godoy's knowledge of the terms of Jay's treaty. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (July) 804–810. [2375

Discusses its bearing on the final negotiations of the treaty of the United States with Spain in 1795 (Pinckney's treaty).

Whiteley, Emily Stone. The small-talk of a great affair. VA. QUAR. REV., VI (Jan.) 21–36. [2375a

The Hon. Charles Bagot's diplomacy as British minister to the United States in 1816.

Winters, Herbert D. Tyler, Webster and the Oregon question. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Oct.) 311–323. [2376

Monroe Doctrine

Clark, J. Reuben. Memorandum on the Monroe doctrine. Prepared by J. Reuben Clark, undersecretary of state. Washington: Govt. print. off. xxv, 236 p. (71st Cong., 2d sess., Senate. Doc. 114). [2377

Issued also as U. S. Dept. of state. Publication, no. 37.

Delle Piane, Arístides L. Doctrina de Monroe. Montevideo. 97 p. map. (Publicaciones de jurisprudencia uruguaya. [no. 5]). [2378

Lectures given at the University of Montevideo, 1921, and published in "Jurisprudencia uruguaya." cf. Prefatory letter.
"Indicaciones bibliográficas": p. 95–97.

Stuart, Graham. La doctrine de Monroë. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXIe ann. (May) 138–145. [2379

A review of the application and extension of the doctrine since its promulgation.

Constitutional History and Law

Barkley, A. W. The growth of the federal power. *In the* Proceedings of the 29th annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Paducah, Ky., April 10 and 11, 1930. Louisville, Ky.: Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 252–269. [2380

Barnes, Mary Clark. How came our Constitution? N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 98 p. [2381

Battle, George Gordon. The ratification of the Constitution. U. S. LAW REV., LXIV (Nov.) 576–580. [2382

Beck, James M. The changed conception of the Constitution. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LXIX, no. 3, 99–115. [2383

Fleming, Denna Frank. The treaty veto of the American Senate. N. Y. and London: Putnam. ix, 325 p. [2384

A study of the relation of the Senate to the negotiation of treaties, in a particular phase. The writer reviews the cases of treaties rejected by the Senate from the beginning, the earliest being a convention with Colombia in 1825.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 168–170; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 509–510; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 358.

Hart, James. Tenure of office under the Constitution; a study in law and public policy. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 384 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., Extra volumes. n. s., no. 9). [2385

Hockett, Homer C. Little essays on the police power. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (June) 3–23. [2386

A study of certain principles of constitutional law by the historical method. The writer points out that "the concept of the police power is one of the two prime factors which make our constitutional system; that the question of its scope is the clue to nine-tenths of our constitutional history; and that a dispute over it caused two of our wars."

Lambert, Jacques. Histoire constitutionnelle de l'union américaine. Volume I, La naissance du fédéralisme aux États-Unis. Paris: Recueil Sirey (société anonyme). 289 p. [2387

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XXVI (Jan. 1932) 223.

Maltbie, William M. Our attitude to the Constitution. LAW LIBRARY JOUR., XXIII (July) 104–111. [2388

Millar, Moorhouse F. X. Bellarmine and the American constitution. STUDIES, XIX (Sept.) 361–375. [2389

Shows to what extent the teachings of Bellarmine influenced the framers of the American constitution.

Munro, William Bennett. The makers of the unwritten constitution. N. Y.: Macmillan. 156 p. [2390

Four lectures explaining how Hamilton, Marshall, Jackson, and Wilson helped fill in "the silences of the Constitution."

CONTENTS.—Alexander Hamilton and the economic supremacy of the federal government. John Marshall and the achievement of nationalism. Andrew Jackson and the democratization of the Constitution. Woodrow Wilson and the accentuation of presidential leadership. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (Apr. 1931) 607–608; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May) 510–511.

Noyes, Edmund S. The development of the Constitution since 1787. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 9–19. [2392

Smith, J. Allen. The growth and decadence of constitutional government. N. Y.: Holt. xvii, 300 p. [2393

Exposition of the development of constitutional government in the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 930–931.

Warren, Charles. Presidential declarations of independence. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., X (Jan.) 1–35. [2394

Concerning the struggles of presidents to maintain their constitutional position against legislative encroachments.

Also pub. in the Proceedings of the 49th annual session of the Bar association of Tennessee . . . June 13 and 14, 1930. p. 103–119.

Politics

Barnes, James A. The gold-standard Democrats and the party conflict. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 422–450. [2395

Concerned with the efforts of the gold members of the Democratic party to maintain the gold standard, mainly during the McKinley-Bryan campaign.

Bartlett, Ruhl Jacob. John C. Frémont and the Republican party. Columbus, O.: The Ohio state university. viii, 146 p. (The Ohio state university studies ... Contributions in history and political science. no. 13). [2396

Beach, Mrs. Arthur G. An example of political oratory in 1855. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Oct.) 673–682. [2397

Includes extracts from letters of Henry M. Dawes describing the oratory of Henry A. Wise.

Carpenter, William Seal. The development of American political thought. Princeton: Princeton univ. press. vi, 191 p. [2398

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 607–608; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Nov.) 1045–1047; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 171.

Crandall, Andrew Wallace. The early history of the Republican party, 1854–1856. Boston: Badger. 313 p. [2399

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Published also without thesis note.
Bibliography: p. 289–305.

Farmer, Hallie. The economic background of southern populism. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 77–91. [2400

Discusses the rise of the Peoples' party movement in the South from 1860 to 1890.

Greer, James K. Louisiana politics, 1845–1861. LA. HIST. QUAR., XIII (Jan.–Oct.) 67–116, 257–303, 444–483, 617–654. [2401

Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Harbison, Winfred Audif. The opposition to President Lincoln within the Republican party. Urbana, Ill. [11] p. [2402

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Illinois, 1930.
A study of political conflict during the civil war.

Laughlin, Sceva Bright. Missouri politics during the civil war. Salem, Or.: S. B. Laughlin. vi, 116 p. maps. [2403

Bibliography: p. 112–116.
Thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Iowa, 1921.
Also pub. in the Missouri historical review, v. XXIV, 1929–1930.

Miley, Cora. James K. Polk, the first "dark horse" elected to the Presidency. AMERICANA, XXIV (July) 343–369. [2404

Morris, Monia Cook. The history of woman suffrage in Missouri, 1867–1901. MO. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 67–82. [2405

Norton, Clarence Clifford. The Democratic party in ante-bellum North Carolina, 1835–1861. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. x, 276 p. illus. (The James Sprunt hist. stud. . . . v. XXI, no. 1–2). [2406

Bibliography: p. 258–263.

Parker, Robert L. Gov. J. P. St. John—nemesis of J. G. Blaine THE AEREND; A KANSAS QUARTERLY, I, no. 4 (Fall 1930) 229–232. [2407–8

Incident of political history in the presidential campaign of 1884.

Robinson, William A. Thomas B. Reed [1839–1902] parliamentarian. N. Y.: Dodd. xii, 423 p. illus. (American political leaders). [2409

"In the following study, . . . the author has endeavored to let Reed tell his own story, explain his own course, and give his own opinion on the issues of the day."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 137–138; Bk. rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 894; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 156–159.

Sellers, James Lee. Republicanism and state rights in Wisconsin. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Sept.) 213–229. [2410

The question of state rights played an important part in every Republican contest from 1855 to 1860 and in the selection of Senator Doolittle in 1857 the caucus resolutions made state rights a *sine qua non* for nomination.

Sellers, James Lee. The make-up of the early Republican party. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1930, 39–51. [2411

Considers some of the forces and influences present in the formation of the Republican party.

Smith, Donnal V. Salmon P. Chase and the election of 1860. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (July–Oct.) 515–607, 769–844. [2412

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright. Nelson W. Aldrich [1841–1915] a leader in American politics. N. Y.: Scribner. xii, 496 p. port. [2413

A biographical study of a former senator from Rhode Island, a leader in the Republican party.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 621–623; Book rev. dig,. 1930 (1931) 995; New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 531–534.

Volwiler, A. T., *ed.* Tariff strategy and propaganda in the United States, 1887–1888. AM. HIST. REV., XXXVI (Oct.) 76–96. [2414

Prints documents which "throw light on the methods by which the high command of organized industry in eastern United States established and carried out cordial working agreements with the leaders of the Republican party."

Wooddy, Carroll H. Populism in Washington: a study of the legislature of 1897. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 103–119. [2415

Law

Andrews, William S. New York and its waters. CORNELL LAW QUAR., XVI (Dec.) 1–18. [2416

Concerning the control of its waters for commerce from the period of settlement to the present time.

Bierer, A. G. C. Early day courts and lawyers. *In the* Proceedings of the 23d annual meeting of the Oklahoma state bar association, held at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, February 21 and 22, 1930. p. 193–205. [2417

Also pub. in "Chronicles of Oklahoma," v. VIII (Mar.) 2–12.
Oklahoma courts and lawyers.

A **brief** account of the development of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., XVI, no. 1, 1–16. [2418

Butts, A. B. Agrarian legislation in the state of Mississippi. MISS. LAW JOUR., II (May) 434–451. [2418a

From 1841 to the present.

Carman, Ernest C. Sovereign rights and relations in the control and use of American waters. So. CAL. LAW REV., III (Dec. 1929) 84–100; III (Feb.–Apr.) 152–172, 266–319. [2419

Historical survey of this phase of law from the colonial period to the present to show the background of these rights as existing today.

Dobie, Armistead M. A private law school in old Virginia. VA. LAW REV., XVI (June) 815–819. [2420

A school conducted by Judge Creed Taylor, in Cumberland county, Va., in 1821.

Ewing, Cortez A. M. Geography and the Supreme court. SOUTHW. HIST. REV., XI (June) 26–46. [2421

"This study was begun in an effort to ascertain whether the geographical or sectional origins of the members of the Supreme court, have, or have not, had a manifest influence upon the decisions of that body."

Fellman, David. Due process of law in Nebraska: history and underlying conceptions. NEBRASKA LAW BUL., IX (Nov.) 223–277. [2422

Hall, Fred S. Common law marriage in New York state. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXX (Jan.) 1–11. [2423

From the colonial period.

Hughes, D. Henry. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the 29th annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Paducah, Ky., April 10 and 11, 1930. Louisville, Ky: Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 55–77. [2424

Morris, Richard B. Studies in the history of American law, with special reference to the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 285 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 316). [2425

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Presents a synthesis and interpretation of the main characteristics of the development of American law in the 17th and 18th centuries, and three special studies of problems involving the alienability and distribution of real estate, the position of women in the law, and various phases of legal liability presented under agrarian conditions.

Bibliographical essay: p. 259–273.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July 1930) 921–922; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May 1930) 527; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 742; New Eng. quar., III (July 1930) 574–577.

Naumann, Richard. Von Staatsrecht der New-England-Kolonien im 17. Jahrhundert. Leipzig; T. Weicher in Leipzig. [6], 94 p. (Leipziger Rechtswissenschaftliche Studien . . . LII). [2426

Patterson, A. W. The Virginia state bar association—its past. *In the* Proceedings of the 41st annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, held at Old Point Comfort, Virginia, August 6, 7 and 8, 1930. p. 422–448. [2427

Pound, Roscoe. The revival of comparative law. TULANE LAW REV., V (Dec.) 1–16. [2428

Comparative law had an important place in the formative era of American law.

Scott, Arthur Pearson. Criminal law in colonial Virginia. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. ix, 335 p. [2429

Bibliography: p. 324–329.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 605–606.

Stoke, Harold W. Economic influence upon the corporation laws of New Jersey. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXXVIII (Oct.) 551–579. [2430

Stout, Claude D. The legal status of women in Wisconsin. MARQUETTE LAW REV., XIV (Feb.–June) 66–80, 121–169, 199–211. [2431

From the historical viewpoint.

Swisher, C. B. Stephen J. Field [1816–1899]; craftsman of the law. Washington: Brookings institution. viii, 473 p. ports., facsim. [2432

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXVI (Feb. 1932) 151–154; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (Dec. 1931) 828–831.

Warren, Charles. Federal process and state legislation. VA. LAW REV., VI (Mar., May) 421–450, 546–570. [2432a

Study of the history of the Federal process acts and state legislation. Relation between the judicial power of the United States as created by the Constitution and the state legislatures.

Wickser, Philip J. Bar associations. CORNELL LAW QUAR., XV (Apr.) 390–419. [2433

"History and development of associational activity in this country."
Also printed in Mass. law quar., XV (Aug.) 1–30.

National Government and Administration

Baralt, José López. Some aspects of the constitutional relations between Porto Rico and the United States. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 105–107. [2434

Beard, Charles A., and **William Beard.** The American Leviathan; the republic in the machine age. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 824 p. illus. [2435

"This volume is the result of an effort to unite politics, government, and technology as reflected in the federal system of the United States, with emphasis on the newer functions created under the pressures of the machine age."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 845; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (May 1931) 468–470; Pol. sci. quar., XLVI (Mar. 1931) 109–111.

Luce, Robert. Legislative principles; the history and theory of lawmaking by representative government. Boston: Houghton Mifflin. 667 p. [2436

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1931) 457–458; Book rev. digest, 1930 (1931) 644.

Perkins, Ernest Ralph. The development of the colonial policy of the United States (to the passage of the Jones acts for the Philippines and Porto Rico, 1916 and 1917). *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 27–30. [2437

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The Forest service; its history, activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. xi, 268 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government. no. 58). [2438

U. S. Office of internal revenue. History of the internal revenue service, 1791–1929. Prepared under direction of the commissioner of internal revenue. Washington: Govt. print. off. 12 p. [2439

State and Local Government and Administration

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Green, Fletcher Melvin. Constitutional development in the South Atlantic states, 1776–1860; a study in the evolution of democracy. Chapel Hill: Univ. of North Carolina press. xiv, 328 p. (The University of North Carolina. Social study series). [2440

Analyzes the social, political, and economic factors involved in the formation of the original constitutions of the states of Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia, and traces their development in relation to two opposing theories concerning the presence or absence of democracy in the constitutions.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 174–175; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Aug. 1931) 754–755.

Seawell, Emmet. The constitution of 1849. *In* Proceedings of the State bar of California at its second annual meeting, at Del Monte, California, October 10, 11, 12, 1929. p. 88–94. [2441

Address delivered at the ceremony commemorating the eightieth anniversary of the signing of the first constitution of the state of California.

Swisher, Carl Brent. Motivation and political technique in the California constitutional convention, 1878–79. Claremont, Calif.: Pomona college. 132 p. (Political science monograph series). [2442

Brock, Pope F. Some observations on the constitution of Georgia. *In the* Report of the 47th annual session of the Georgia bar association . . . May 29–30–31, 1930. Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke co. p. 185–200. [2443

Historical review.

Park, Orville A. The passing of the constitution of 1877. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, June 16, 1930. [Athens, Ga.]. 12 p. (Univ. of Ga. bul., v. XXX, no. 11b. Addresses, v. I, no. 17. Serial no. 485). [2443a

Kettleborough, Charles, *ed.* Constitution making in Indiana; a source book of constitutional documents, with historical introduction and critical notes. Indianapolis: Indiana historical commission, 1916–30. 3 v. (Indiana historical collections). [2444

Vol. III published by the Historical bureau of the Indiana library and historical department.

CONTENTS.—I. 1780–1851. II. 1851–1916. III. 1916–1930.

Philbrick, Francis S. Law, courts, and litigation of Indiana territory (1800–09). ILL. LAW REV., XXIV (May–June) 1–19, 193–219. [2445

"A portion of the author's editorial introduction to 'The laws of Indiana territory,' (v. 21 of the Collections of the Illinois historical library) "

Shambaugh, Benjamin F., *ed.* Municipal government and administration in Iowa. Iowa City: State historical society of Iowa. 2 v. (Iowa applied history series, v. V–VI). [2446

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 189–190.

Excerpts from executive journal of Gov. Isaac Shelby [1792–1796]. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Jan.–July) 1–24, 139–150, 203–213. [2447

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1929.

Excerpts from the executive journal of Governor James Garrard, 1796. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 291–304. [2448

Willis, George L. History of Kentucky constitutions and constitutional conventions. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 305–329. [2449

Willis, George L. Kentucky constitutions and constitutional conventions; a hundred and fifty years of state politics and organic law making, 1784–1933. [Frankfort, Ky.: The State journal co.]. 77 p. illus. [2450

Massachusetts (Colony). General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1732–1734. [Boston] Massachusetts historical society. xvi, 445 p. [2451

Introduction signed: Stewart Mitchell.

Sly, John Fairfield. Town government in Massachusetts (1620–1930). Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 244 p. [2452

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 206–207; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Aug.) 763–765; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 767–769.

Loeb, Isidor, and Floyd C. Shoemaker, *eds.* Debates of the Missouri constitutional convention of 1875. v. I. Columbia, Mo.: The State historical soc. of Missouri. 576 p. [2453

Volume I of the "Debates" includes the first twelve days of the convention, from May 5 to 18 inclusive. The series will probably include twelve volumes.

Thornton, H. V. Early municipal government in Oklahoma. OKLAHOMA MUNICIPAL REVIEW, IV (Jan.–Sept.) 11–12, 26–28; 68–70, 85–86; 120–122, 135; 209–211, 231–232; 242–244, 260. [2454

Short, Raymond Stanley. The development of borough and city government in Pennsylvania. UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH BUL., XXVII (Nov. 15) 158–166. [2455

Pate, James E. Constitutional revision in Virginia affecting the General assembly. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 105–122. [2456

Virginia (Colony) Council. Executive journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. Ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. v. IV. October 25, 1721–October 28, 1739. Richmond: Virginia state library. lvii, 555 p. [2457

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 648.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY

General

Bailey, Thomas A. Congressional opposition to pure food legislation, 1879–1906. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXXVI (July) 52–64. **[2458**

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of the American people. N. Y. and London: Longmans. xii, 797 p. maps. (Longman's economic series). **[2459**

"The present volume is not a revision of the author's Economic history of the United States, but is a new book written after a fresh examination of the sources and of the fruits of the new historical scholarship of recent years."

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 514.

Carman, Harry J. Social and economic history of the United States. I. From handicraft to factory, 1500–1820. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Heath. xii, 616 p. illus., maps. **[2460**

"An effort to give the college student as well as the general reader what seems to me to be the more salient features of American civilization."

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (June 1931) 302–303; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 646–647; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (Oct. 1931) 709–710.

Fish, Andrew. Studies in the history of Christian social reform doctrines in the United States. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 141–146. **[2461**

Gide, Charles. Communist and co-operative colonies. By Charles Gide. Tr. by Ernest F. Row. London [etc.] Harrap. 222 p. **[2462**

This is an English version of Professor Gide's "Les colonies communistes et coopératives," which was published in 1928.

Sketches the communitarian societies which were founded for the most part during the nineteenth century, almost all of them in the New world.

McConnell, Donald W. Economic virtues in the United States, a history and an interpretation. N. Y. 160 p. **[2463**

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1930.

Emphasis is placed on certain phases of American economic development such as the pioneer hunters and farmers on the frontier—business groups in the frontier regions—and some of the later industrialists.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land

Ball, Carleton R. The history of wheat improvement. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Mar.) 48–71. **[2464**

Bruce, Kathleen. Materials for southern agricultural history; materials for Virginia agricultural history. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 10–14. **[2465**

Buck, Solon J. Making a farm on the frontier; extracts from the diaries of Mitchell Young Jackson. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (July) 92–120. [2466

Written in Wabash, Indiana, and in Minnesota from August, 1852, to December, 1857.

Butts, A. B. Agrarian legislation in the state of Mississippi. MISS. LAW JOUR., II (May) 434–451. [2467

From 1841 to the present.

Cotterill, R. S. The national land system in the South: 1803–1812. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVI (Mar.) 495–506. [2468

Coulter, E. Merton. Southern agriculture and southern nationalism before the civil war. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (July) 77–91. [2469

Gray, L. C. Economic efficiency and competitive advantages of slavery under the plantation system. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Mar.) 31–47. [2470

Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac. Agricultural history materials and their collection. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 14–18. [2471

Higgins, F. Hal. The Moore-Hascall harvester centennial approaches. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (July) 415–437. [2472

History of the first combined harvester and its migration from Michigan to California. The inventors were John Hascall and Hiram Moore.

Hirsch, Arthur H. French influence on American agriculture in the colonial period with special reference to southern provinces. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 1–9. [2473

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Soil; its influence on the history of the United States. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 227 p. [2474

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 831–832.

Hutchinson, William T. Cyrus Hall McCormick; seed-time, 1809–1856. N. Y.: Century co. x, 493 p. [2475

Biography of the inventor of the reaper.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 835–836.

Jacobson, J. Mark. The farm and factory conflict in American history. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 312–318. [2476

Concerning the agrarian-capitalist struggle from pre-revolutionary times.

Johnson, George Fiske. Agriculture in Pennsylvania; a study of trends, county and state, since 1840. 94 p. (Penn. Dept. agric. Gen. bul. 484, v. XII, no. 15). [2477

Loomis, Charles P. Activities of the North Carolina farmers' union. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Oct.) 443–462. [2478

Concerning the political, economic, social and educational activities of this union since its organization in North Carolina in 1908.

Loomis, Charles P. The rise and decline of the North Carolina farmers' union. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 305–325. [2479

Pershing, Henry A. Johnny Appleseed and his time, an historical romance. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah pub. house. xx, 379 p. port., illus. [2480

Regarding John Chapman, more commonly known as Johnny Appleseed.

Ramsdell, Charles W. Materials for research in the agricultural history of the Confederacy. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Jan.) 18–22. [2481

Ramsey, Elizabeth. The history of tobacco production in the Connecticut valley. Northampton, Mass.: The Dept. of history of Smith college. p. 95–206. diagr. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XV, no. 3–4). [2482

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The agricultural revolution in the United States—1860–1930. SCIENCE, LXXII (Dec. 12) 585–594. [2483

Describes the forces underlying the agricultural revolution in the United States since 1860.

Simkins, Francis B. The problems of South Carolina agriculture after the civil war. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Jan.) 46–77. [2484

Simkins, Francis B. The solution of post-bellum agricultural problems in South Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 192–219. [2485

Smith, Darrell Hevenor. The Forest service; its history, activities and organization. Washington: The Brookings institution. xi, 268 p. (Institute for government research. Service monographs of the United States government. no. 58). [2486

Tercentenary of New England agriculture. Springfield, Mass.: Phelps pub. co. 82 p. illus. [2487

Contains about thirty articles of interest to students of agricultural history.

Varvel, Carl D. Forestry legislation in Ohio, 1885–1929. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., II (May) 58–64. [2488

Willit, Virgil. The federal land banks. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations, 1929–30. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 167–175. [2488a

Agricultural credit movement.

Commerce and Industry

Avery, C. Louise. The beginnings of American silver. ANTIQUES, XVIII (Aug.) 122–125. [2488b

Beale, Howard K. The tariff and reconstruction. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Jan.) 276–294. [2489

Considers the economic aspects of the reconstruction controversy.

Beasley, Norman. Freighters of fortune; the story of the Great Lakes. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 311 p. [2490

Story of commerce on the Great Lakes.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (Mar. 1932) 75–76.

Berkley, Henry J. Early Maryland furniture. ANTIQUES, XVIII (Sept.) 209–211. [2491

Describes the work of Maryland cabinetmakers between 1746 and 1820.

Blair, Walter A. A raft pilot's log; a history of the great rafting industry on the upper Mississippi, 1840–1915. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 328 p. illus., map. [2492

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 926.

Bowden, Witt. The industrial history of the United States. N. Y.: Adelphi co. x, 511 p. (Adelphi economic series). [2493

Braddock-Rogers, K. The bog ore industry in South Jersey prior to 1845. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., VII (July) 1493–1519. [2494

"This short and incomplete history of the several furnaces shows the extent of this industry a hundred and seventy years ago."

Bradlee, Francis B. C., *comp.* Marblehead's foreign commerce, 1789–1850. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 97–123. [2495

Cont. from v. LXV, 1929.

Bruce, Kathleen. Virginia iron manufacture in the slave era. N. Y. and London: Century co. xiii, 482 p. illus. [2496

At head of title: The American historical association.
A doctoral dissertation [Radcliffe college, 1924].

Cappon, Lester J. Trend of the southern iron industry under the plantation system. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Feb.) 353–381. [2497

Coldwell, O. B. Beginnings of electric power in Oregon. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.) 25–36. [2498

Cronemeyer, W. C. The development of the tinplate industry. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., XIII (Jan.–Apr.) 23–54, 123–135. [2499

Dale, Edward Everett. The range cattle industry. Norman: Univ. of Oklahoma press. 216 p. illus. [2500

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 658.

DeWitt, Paul. The commercial relations between the United States and Argentina. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 156–172. [2501

Shows that basic geographic and social forces were the cause for the relative unimportance of the commercial relations between the United States and Argentine until recent years.

Dulles, Foster Rhea. The old China trade. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. [12], 228 p. illus. [2502

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 187–188.

Gale, Esson M. Far Eastern trade routes and cargoes: a New England ship captain's letters, 1850–1856. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 119–134. [2503

Letters from the correspondence of Capt. John Anderson, of Boston, written during some 6 voyages from Boston to the Far East, which throw light on the history of the American merchant marine at this period.

Gillingham, Harrold E. Pottery, china, and glass making in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (Apr.) 97–129. [2504

Gillingham, Harrold E. Some New York cabinetmakers of the eighteenth century. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (Oct.) 95–99. [2505

Information on three New York craftsmen, Alexander Anderson, Robert Allen and John Brower.

Hathaway, Horatio. A New Bedford merchant, . . . being notes taken from records in the office of the late Thomas Schuyler Hathaway, a successful shipowner of the nineteenth century. [Boston]. Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press]. xiii, 74 p. illus. [2506

Gives a picture of business life in New Bedford seventy-five years ago.

Hoopes, Penrose R. Connecticut clockmakers of the eighteenth century. Hartford, Conn.: E. V. Mitchell; N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. 178 p. plates. [2507

A study of an early American craftsmanship, giving sketches of 79 Connecticut clockmakers of the period.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Oct. 1931) 814–815.

Horner, W. M., *jr.* George Whitelock of Wilmington. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Jan.) 30–31, 80. [2508

One of the leading cabinet and chairmakers of Wilmington, Delaware, during the early 19th century.

Horner, W. M., *jr.* James McDowell, a Delaware cabinetmaker. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Nov.) 64–67, 106. [2509

Early 19th century.

Horner, W. M., *jr.* Matthew Egerton, jr., cabinetmaker of New Jersey. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Dec.) 51–53, 114. [2510

Early 19th century.

Horner, W. M., *jr.* A new estimation of Duncan Phyfe. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Mar.) 37–40, 96. [2511

Horner, W. M., *jr.* The Richardson family, silversmiths of Philadelphia. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (May) 41–44, 84–88. [2512

"Being the record of a century of art and industry in the Quaker city, as well as the first publication of the life and work of these remarkable craftsmen."

Horner, W. M., *jr.* William Savery: "chairmaker and joiner." ANTIQUARIAN, XV (July) 29–32, 72–74, 86. [2513

One of the outstanding figures in the annals of colonial craftsmen.

Howe, Florence Thompson. The decline and fall of William Lloyd. ANTIQUES, XVII (Feb.) 117–121. [2514

Cabinetmaker of Springfield, Mass. (1779–1845).

Howe, Florence Thompson. John Gould, jr., cabinetmaker and cabinetmaster [1793–1840]. ANTIQUARIAN, XIV (Mar.) 65, 92. [2515

Of Ipswich, Mass.

Hunter, Louis C. Financial problems of the early Pittsburgh iron manufacturers. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (May) 520–544. [2516

A study of the Pittsburgh iron industry in the period prior to 1860.

Jacobson, J. Mark. The farm and factory conflict in American history. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 312–318. [2517

Agrarian-capitalist struggle from pre-revolutionary times.

Laughlin, Ledlie I. Cornelius Bradford, pewterer. ANTIQUES, XVIII (Aug.) 144–145. [2518

An 18th century New York craftsman.

Leopold, Rudolf Alexander. The American livestock and meat industry. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses . . . 1926. Cambridge [Harvard university.] p. 69–73. [2519

MacDonald, William. Tariff laws in American history. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (Sept.) 1095–1099. [2519a

Massachusetts. Special commission on the celebration of the tercentenary of the founding of the Massachusetts Bay colony. Marine committee. Massachusetts on the sea, 1630–1930. [Boston]. 32 p. plates. [2520

Matsui, Shichiro. The history of the silk industry in the United States. N. Y.: Howes pub. co. 267 p. illus. [2521

Mitchell, Broadus, and **George Sinclair Mitchell.** The industrial revolution in the South. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiv, 298 p. [2522

The papers here brought together, deal mainly with the social effects of the southern cotton manufacture during comparatively recent years.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 614–615.

New England's business history. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Nov.) 1–5. [2523

Describes some of the records and sources in the Baker library at the Harvard business school, for the history of New England's business activities.

Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton. Early American furniture makers, a social and biographical study. N. Y.: Crowell. 183 p. illus. [2524

Peterson, Arthur G. Commerce of Virginia, 1789–1791. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Oct.) 302–309. [2525

A study of the foreign and coastwise commerce of Virginia in 1789–91.

Peterson, Arthur G. Wheat and corn prices received by producers in Virginia, 1801–1928. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Feb.) 382–391. [2526

Porter, Kenneth W. John Jacob Astor and the sandalwood trade of the Hawaiian Islands, 1816–1828. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (May) 495–519. [2527

A story of Astor's various ships and agents in the Pacific trade.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages; a history of the European, African, Australian and South Pacific Islands trade as carried on by Salem merchants, particularly the firm of N. L. Rogers and brothers. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 8, 175 p. plates, ports. [2528

Lettered on cover: Series IV.
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LXV and LXVI.

Ramsey, Elizabeth. The history of tobacco production in the Connecticut Valley. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 95–206 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. XV, no. 3–4). [2529

Stearns, Bertha Monica. Early factory magazines in New England. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Aug.) 685–705. [2530

The "Lowell Offering," one of the earliest periodicals written, edited, and published by factory girls in America, first issue, October, 1840.

Stone, Orra L. History of Massachusetts industries; their inception, growth, and success. Boston and Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. illus. [2531

Vol. III–IV: Biographical sketches.

Stow, Charles Messer. Amelung and contemporary Maryland glass-blowers. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Dec.) 58–60. [2532

Concerning John Frederick Amelung's settlement at New Bremen in 1784 and other contemporary glass factories in Maryland.

Stretch, Carolyn Wood. Peter Stretch, clockmaker—1670–1746. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCVII (Oct.) 47–49. [2533

Philadelphia clockmaker.

Swan, Mabel M. The man who made brass works for Willard clocks. ANTIQUES, XVII (June) 524–526. [2534

William C. Hunneman (1769–1856), early Boston clockmaker.

Tilberg, Frederick. The development of commerce between the United States and Sweden, 1870–1925. Moline, Ill.: Ransom printing co. 185 p. map. [2535

Thesis (PH. D.) Univ. of Iowa, 1928.
Pub. also as Augustana library publications, no. 12.

Trafton, Spalding. Silk culture in Henderson county, Kentucky. FILSON CLUB HIST. QUAR., IV (Oct.) 184–189. [2536

An account of an attempt to establish a silk culture and manufacturing company in Kentucky in 1838.

Watkins, Lura Woodside. Cambridge glass, 1818 to 1888; the story of the New England glass company. Boston, Mass.: Marshall Jones co. xxi, 199 p. illus. [2537

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (July 1931) 576–577.

Wender, Herbert. Southern commercial conventions, 1837–1859. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. 240 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XLVIII, no. 4). [2538

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 610–611.

Wenham, Edward. The silversmiths of early New York. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Dec.) 72–75, 114. [2539

Colonial period.

Winston, James E. Notes on commercial relations between New Orleans and Texan ports, 1838–1839. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXXIV (Oct.) 91–105. [2540

Wood, John H. Seventy-five years of history of the Mechanics' institute of San Francisco, compiled by John H. Wood, secretary, Mechanics' institute. San Francisco, Calif. [Benham print. co.]. 48 p. illus. [2541

Woodhouse, Samuel W. More about Benjamin Randolph. ANTIQUES, XVII (Jan.) 21–25. [2541a

18th century cabinetmaker of Philadelphia and New Jersey.

Woodhouse, Samuel W. Two Philadelphia silversmiths. ANTIQUES, XVII (Apr.) 326–327. [2542

Anthony Simmons and Samuel Alexander.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works

Appleton, John B. The declining significance of the Mississippi as a commercial highway in the middle of the nineteenth century. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXVIII (Oct.) 267–284. [2543

Bowen, Frank C. A century of Atlantic travel, 1830–1930. Boston: Little. xiii, 418 p. plates. [2544

History of the development of trans-Atlantic navigation and steamship lines, not limited to American companies.

Chapelle, Howard Irving. The Baltimore clipper; its origin and development. Salem, Mass.: The Marine research society. xii, 192 p. illus. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 22). [2545

This type of vessel first appeared in naval history during the revolutionary war, and was much used as privateers, and in the slave trade. This treatise deals largely with the construction of the ships, but includes also historical items.

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 179–183.

Cutler, Carl C. Greyhounds of the sea; the story of the American clipper ship. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxvii, 592 p. illus., maps. [2546

Account of the rise and decline of the American clipper ship, based on material in files of old newspapers from 1800 to the civil war, custom house records, and ship logs.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 608–609; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 179–183.

Cutler, Carl C. Important types of merchant sailing craft. [Mystic, Conn.: Marine historical association]. 8 p. illus. (Marine hist. assoc. pub., v. I, no. 1). [2546a

Derrick, Samuel Melanchthon. Centennial history of South Carolina railroad. Columbia, S. C.: The State co. x, 335 p. illus., maps. [2547

Story of the pioneer railroad in the South, and one of the earliest in the United States, giving some of the economic conditions which surrounded it.

Fisher, Charles E. Locomotive performance of nearly one hundred years ago. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 23 (Nov.) 9–22. [2548

Extracts from an unpublished journal of the Boston and Worcester railroad in 1837.

Fisher, Charles E. The Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 21, 5–34. [2549

Frank, Arthur DeWitt. The development of the federal program of flood control on the Mississippi river. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 269 p. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 323). [2550

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.
Traces the history of the subject from the earliest period.

Hedges, James Blaine. Henry Villard and the railways of the northwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [14], 224 p. maps. [2551

Describes the factors which shaped and conditioned the course of railroad development in the Oregon country.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 867–868; Pacific hist. rev., I (Mar. 1932) 117–118.

Hill, Harry S. The Conestoga wagon; a short story of a "Ship of inland commerce." Trenton, N. J.: Phillips and Godshalk co., printers. 23 p. illus. [2552

Brief history of a type of wagon used in an important era in the development of overland transportation.

Macarthur, Walter. Last days of sail on the west coast, San Francisco harbor. [San Francisco: James H. Barry co.] 138 p. [2553

Describes the sailing ships of the gold rush period, trade around the Horn, etc.

Mitman, Carl W. The beginning of the mechanical transport era in America. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP. for 1929, 507–558. [2554

Matthews, Frederick C. American merchant ships, 1850–1900. Salem, Mass.: Marine research society. XVI, 399 p. illus. (Marine research society, Salem, Mass. Publication no. 21). [2555

Records the history of well-known early vessels, successors of the old-time clippers which, prior to 1855, had been built to make speedy passages without regard to their carrying capacity.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 179–183.

Omwake, John. The Conestoga six-horse bell teams of eastern Pennsylvania. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. 163 p. illus., maps. [2556

Describes the wagons used on the Conestoga trail, the road from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, which was the gateway to the Ohio country, in early days.

Pasquet, D. Pages d'histoire américaine; les débuts du canal et du rail. ANNALES D'HISTOIRE ÉCON. ET SOC., II (Jan. 15) 4–25. [2557

With a map showing the principal routes of travel in the United States from 1825 to 1860.

Petersen, William J. The early history of steamboating on the Minnesota river. MINN. HIST., XI (June) 123–144. [2558

Vermeule, Cornelius C. The Morris canal and its abandonment. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (Mar.) 114–118. [2559

Woodruff, George M. A brief history of the New York and New England R. R. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 22, 53–58. [2560

Finance; Money

Abbott, Lawrence F. The story of Nylic; a history of the origin and development of the New York life insurance company from 1845 to 1929. N. Y.: The Company. 329 p. illus. [2561

Adams, Samuel Hopkins. An emperor of finance. NATION'S BUSINESS, XVIII (Aug.) 15–17, 98–102. [2562

Nicholas Biddle and the Bank of the United States.

Beatty, Albert R. The earliest national paper currency. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (July) 36–37, 82–86. [2563

"A brief history of the various notes printed and engraved by order of the Continental congress."

Carlson, Avery Luvere. A monetary and banking history of Texas from the Mexican régime to the present day, 1821–1929. [Iowa City?] 7 p. [2564

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.) University of Iowa, 1929.

Carlson, Avery Luvere. High lights in Texas banking history. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., XI (June) 79–85. [2565

Carothers, Neil. Fractional money; a history of the small coins and fractional paper currency of the United States. N. Y.: J. Wiley and sons; London: Chapman and Hall. xiii, 272 p. (Wiley social science series, ed. by H. P. Fairchild). [2566

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (Mar. 1931) 167–168.

Corey, Lewis. The house of Morgan; a social biography of the masters of money. N. Y.: G. H. Watt. 479 p. illus. [2567

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 509–511.

Dowrie, George W. History of the Bank of Italy in California. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Feb.) 271–298. [2568

Fisk, Harvey E. Fisk and Hatch, bankers and dealers in government securities, 1862–1885. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Aug.) 706–722. [2569

Foulds, Margaret Hadley. The Massachusetts bank, 1784–1865. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (Feb.) 256–270. [2570

Leach, J. A. Public opinion and the inflation movement in Missouri, 1875–1879. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.–July) 379–413, 568–585; XXV (Oct.) 116–146. [2571

A study of currency and politics.

Mai, Chien Tseng. The fiscal policies of Albert Gallatin. N. Y. xii, 154 p. [2572

Thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1930.

Patterson, Frederick B. The history of the cash register. NEW YORK CREDIT MEN'S ASSOC. BUL., XXIV (Apr.) 153–155. [2573

Rhodes, M. C. History of taxation in Mississippi (1798–1929). Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. [6], 208 p. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no 79). [2574

Thesis (PH. D.) George Peabody college for teachers, 1930.

Schell, Herbert S. Hugh McCulloch and the treasury department, 1865–1869. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., XVII (Dec.) 404–421. [2575

Concerned with the policy of financial reconstruction of Hugh McCulloch as Secretary of the treasury.

Shipley, Max LeRoy. The greenback issue in the Old Northwest, 1865–1880. Urbana, Ill. 9 p. [2576

Abstract of thesis (PH. D.)—Univ. of Illinois, 1929.
Study of the currency issue in Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois.

Willit, Virgil. The federal land banks. *In* Ohio state university. Abstracts of dissertations . . . 1929–30. Columbus: Ohio state univ. press. p. 167–175. [2576a

Agricultural credit movement.

Winkler, John Kennedy. Morgan the magnificent; the life of J. Pierpont Morgan (1837–1913). N. Y.: The Vanguard press. 313 p. port. [2577

Biography of the eminent banker and capitalist. Deals with his work in railroad organization and in finance.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 1134; Sat. rev. lit., VII (Sept. 13) 122.

Labor

Gray, L. C. Economic efficiency and competitive advantages of slavery under the plantation system. AGRICULTURAL HIST., IV (Mar.) 31–47. [2578

Staley, Eugene. History of the Illinois state federation of labor. Chicago, Ill.: Univ. of Chicago press. x, 759 p. (Social science studies, directed by the Local community research committee of the University of Chicago, no. XV). [2579

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (Dec.) 745–747; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (May) 526; Jour. pol. econ., XXXIX (Feb. 1931) 116–117.

Wages of early American building-trade workers. MONTHLY LABOR REV., XXX (Jan.) 5–15. [2580

Libraries; Societies; Institutions

Humphreys, W. J. The Philosophical society of Washington through a thousand meetings. WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR., XX (July) 245–253. [2581

Organized in Washington, D. C., Mar. 31, 1871.

Johns Hopkins university. The William H. Welch medical library of the Johns Hopkins university; an account of its origin and development, together with a description of the building and an account of the exercises held on the occasion of the dedication of the library and the inauguration of the chair of the history of medicine at the Johns Hopkins university, Baltimore, Maryland, October 17 and 18, 1929. [Baltimore, Md.: Williams and Wilkins co.]. vii, 153 p. illus. [2582

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins hospital, v. XLVI, no. 1, Jan. 1930.

Jones, Irma T. History of the Michigan state federation of women's clubs. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.–Oct.) 299–310, 455–462, 680–688. [2583

Cont. from v. XIII, 1929.

Miller, Guy C. The Palo Alto public library; its history and development. Palo Alto, Calif. [13] p. plate. [2584

Mock, Stanley Upton. The Morgan episode in American free masonry. East Aurora, N. Y.: The Roycrofters. 152 p. plates. [2585

National society of the colonial dames of America, Virginia. History and register of ancestors and members of the Society of the colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia, 1892–1930. Richmond [Printed for the Society by the William Byrd press]. c, 544 p. illus. [2586

Parker, Charles W. Some facts concerning the New Jersey historical society. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (July) 319–331. [2587

Peterson, Conrad. Twenty-five years of the Swedish historical society of America; a retrospect. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (Mar.) 5–19. [2588

Life and Manners

Armstrong, Margaret. Five generations; life and letters of an American family, 1750–1900. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 425 p. illus. [2589

Story of an American family (Armstrong)—told in extracts from letters and diaries, which gives a picture of changing manners and customs and items regarding well known people. Mostly centered about New York City.

Dow, George Francis. Peat—an old-time fuel. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XXI (Oct.) 90–92. [2590

Fox, Dixon Ryan. Early American snobs. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XXI, 128–155. [2591

A study of American manners and customs, particularly as regards social distinctions, during the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Lewton, Frederick L. The servant in the house: a brief history of the sewing machine. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1929, 559–583. [2592

Lippincott, Horace Mather. Early sport at Pennsylvania and the game of cricket. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXII (Oct.) 4–12. [2593

Concerning the organization of the Junior cricket club, at the University of Pennsylvania in 1842.

Markum, Leo. Mrs. Grundy. London: Appleton. 665 p. [2594

Includes a survey of the moral history of the United States since the early English settlement.

Moore, Edward C. Some aspects of our Puritan inheritance. HARV. THEOL. REV., XXIII (July) 181–211. [2595

Some Puritan political, social and religious standards compared with the present standards.

Parkes, H. B. Sexual morals and the great awakening. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 133–135. [2596

The religious revival in 18th century New England and its effect upon the moral life of the community.

Rushford, Edward Allan. Betty lamps of many varieties. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Oct.) 494–504. [2597

Describes a type of lamp used in some sections of the country until the middle of the 19th century.

Rushford, Edward Allan. Bull's-eye and dark lanterns. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LXVI (Jan.) 145–154. [2598

Philanthropy and Social Welfare

Lundgren, Evelyn. Social relief work in New England during the civil war. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 121–123. [2599

O'Gorman, John J. Early American hospitals. CATH. WORLD, CXXXI (June) 290–298. [2600

Historical sketch of Catholic hospitals in North America from the 16th century to the present time.

Population and Race Elements

Brewer, William M. Poor whites and negroes in the South since the civil war. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Jan.) 26–37. [2601

Craven, Avery O. Poor whites and negroes in the ante-bellum South. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Jan.) 14–25. [2602

Dexter, Robert C. The French-Canadian immigrant: his contribution to past, present, and future of the United States. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 159–163. [2603

Eagan, Howard Eston. Irish immigration to Minnesota. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Jan.) 223–246. [2604

Cont. from v. XII, 1929.

Gerber, Adolf. Die Nassau-Dillenburger Auswanderung nach Amerika im 18. Jahrhundert, das Verhalten der Regierungen dazu und die späteren Schicksale der Auswanderer. Flensburg: Druck, Flensburger Nachrichten, deutscher Verlag. 51 p. illus. [2605

German emigration to the United States, from Nassau-Dillenburg.

Gong, Eng Ying, and **Bruce Grant.** Tong war! The first complete history of the tongs in America; details of the tong wars and their causes; lives of famous hatchetmen and gunmen; and inside information as to the workings of the tongs, their aims and achievements. N. Y.: N. L. Brown. 287 p. plates. [2606

History of the Chinese tong wars in the United States.

Hackett, J. Dominick. Passenger lists published in "The Shamrock or Irish chronicle," in 1811. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 65–82. [2607

Prints a list of passengers from Ireland arriving in American ports, 1811, transcribed from the "Shamrock" and arranged alphabetically.

Harris, Estelle. The Huguenot in America. D. A. R. mag., LXIV (Aug.–Sept.) 481–486, 551–555. [2608

Levinger, Lee J. A history of the Jews in the United States. Cincinnati: Dept. of synagogue and school extension of the Union of American Hebrew congregations. xxi, 543 p. illus. [2609

"This book is primarily a text for . . . study . . . in the high school classes of Jewish schools."

Lindberg, John S. The background of Swedish emigration to the United States; an economic and sociological study in the dynamics of migration. Minneapolis: Univ. of Minnesota press. xiv, 272 p. [2610

Rev. in: Jour. mod. hist., II (Dec.) 680–681.

Mollinson, Irvin C. Negro lawyers in Mississippi. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Jan.) 38–71. [2611

From 1873 to 1917.

O'Grady, John. Irish colonization in the United States. STUDIES, XIX (Sept.) 387–407. [2612

An account of the Irish immigrants in America from 1820 to 1883.

Rene, K. A. Historie om udvandringen fra Voss og vossingerne i Amerika. Madison, Wis. [Press of the Anundsen publ. co., Decorah, Ia.]. 830 p. illus., map. [2613

History of immigration from Voss, Norway, to the United States.

Wilson, Charles Jay. The negro in early Ohio. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX (Oct.) 717–768. [2614

Printing and Publishing

Bloore, Stephen. Samuel Keimer, a footnote to the life of Franklin. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (July) 255–287. [2615

An early Philadelphia printer, in whose establishment Franklin was employed for some time. He went later to Barbados where he published the Barbados gazette, from 1731 to 1738.

Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar. The Boston Transcript, a history of its first hundred years. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xii, 241 p. illus. [2616

History of a famous New England newspaper founded in 1830.
Rev. in: New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 763–764.

Eddy, George Simpson, *ed.* A work book of the printing house of Benjamin Franklin and David Hall, 1759–1766. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIV (Aug.) 575–589. [2617

Most of the entries are charges for advertisements published in the Pennsylvania Gazette. Others of note relate to the printing of political papers of one kind or another, between November, 1762 and November, 1764.

Flanders, Ralph B. Newspapers and periodicals in the Washington memorial library, Macon, Georgia. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (Apr.) 220–224. [2618

Brief description of a collection of antebellum newspapers and periodicals which has been neglected heretofore or is unknown to the student of history.

Gallagher, J. A. William Bradford, printer to the king, containing a number of views of the city of New York at the time of Will Bradford and several examples of his typographical efforts. N. Y.: William Bradford press. 52 p. illus. [2619

Printer to the Crown in New York city, from 1693 to 1742.

Heinl, Frank J. Newspapers and periodicals in the Lincoln-Douglas country, 1831–1832. ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXIII (Oct.) 371–438. [2620

Hill, William H. A brief history of the printing press in Washington, Saratoga and Warren counties, state of New York; together with a check list of their publications prior to 1825, and a selection of books relating particularly to this vicinity. Fort Edward, N. Y.: Priv. print. 117 p. facsim. [2621

Holmes, Thomas J. Additional notes on Ratcliff and Ranger bindings. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 2, 291–306. [2622

Notes on the bookbindings of John Ratcliff and Edmund Ranger, two 17th century Boston bookbinders.

[**Houghton Mifflin company**]. Fifty years of publishing; a history of the Educational department of Houghton Mifflin company. [Boston: Houghton Mifflin co.]. 31 p. illus. [2623

King, M. I. John Bradford and the institution of printing in Kentucky. LETTERS (Univ. of Kentucky), IV (Nov.) 26–29. [2624

McCullagh, Francis. The Gordon Bennetts and American journalism. STUDIES, XVIII (Sept. 1929) 394–412. [2625

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Beginnings of printing in the Middle West. Chicago, Ill. 14 p. facsims. [2626

Contains a brief history of the Knoxville Gazette.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. Early printing in Milwaukee. Milwaukee: Wisconsin Cuneo press. 79 p. facsims. [2627

Summary of newspapers: p. 35–38.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The pioneer printer of New Orleans. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 17 p. [2628

Denis Braud, official printer in Louisiana from 1764 to 1770.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The pioneer printer of Georgia. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 11 p. [2629

James Johnston, appointed public printer of Georgia in 1763.

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The westward migration of the printing press in the United States, 1786–1836. Mayence. 20 p. illus. [2630

"Offprint from 'Gutenberg Jahrbuch' 1930."

McMurtrie, Douglas C., and **Albert H. Allen.** A forgotten pioneer press of Kansas. Chicago: John Calhoun club. 30 p. facsims. [2631

McMurtrie, Douglas C., and **Albert H. Allen.** Jotham Meeker, pioneer printer of Kansas, with a bibliography of the known issues of the Baptist mission press at Shawanoe, Stockbridge, and Ottawa, 1834–1854. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 169 p. facsims. [2632

Extracts from the journal of Jotham Meeker: p. 45–126.

Mann, Dorothea Lawrence. The first booksellers' convention in America. PUB. WKLY., CXVII (May 17) 2509–2513. [2633

A book fair held in New York in 1802.

Mann, Dorothea Lawrence. Our ancestors and their book business. BOOKMAN, LXXII (Dec.) 371–374. [2634

Brief sketch of colonial bookstores.

Morgan, Charlotte E. The origin and history of the New York employing printers' association; the evolution of a trade association. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; London: P. S. King and son. 139 p. illus. (Columbia univ. stud., no. 319). [2635

Nolan, James Bennett. The first decade of printing in Reading, Pennsylvania. [Reading, Pa.] Reading national bank and trust co. 64 p. illus. (facsims.). [2636

Rosewater, Victor. History of coöperative news-gathering in the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiv, 430 p. facsim., ports. [2637

Traces the origin of the Associated Press.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 209–210.

Scanlan, Patrick F. The Boston Pilot. COMMONWEAL, XII (May 21) 76–78. [2638

Brief sketch of the history of the Boston Pilot, a Catholic paper founded in 1829.

Spaulding, E. Wilder. The Connecticut Courant, a representative newspaper in the eighteenth century. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (July) 443–463. [2639

Stearns, Bertha-Monica. Before Godey's. AM. LITERATURE, II (Nov.) 248–255. [2640

Concerning the periodicals published for women from 1784 to 1830.

Streeter, Floyd B. The newspaper crosses the Mississippi. AREND, I, no. 1 (winter) 53–61. [2641

Historical account of printing in the trans-Mississippi west.

Vail, R. W. G. The Ulster county gazette. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXXIV (Apr.) 207–238. [2642

A brief historical sketch of the Ulster county gazette, established in 1791 at Kingston, New York, with a list of the original numbers of the gazette now in existence.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY

General

Bell, Sadie. The church, the state, and education in Virginia. Phila. xii, 796 p. [2643

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Published also without thesis note.
Half-title: . . . An explanation of present day attitudes toward religion in education from the point of view of their historical development.

Brynestad, Lawrence E. The great awakening in the New England and middle colonies. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (June–Sept.) 80–91, 104–141. [2644

The religious revival of the middle 18th century.

Gewehr, Wesley M. The great awakening in Virginia, 1740–1790. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. viii, 292 p. ports., maps. (Duke university publications). [2644a

Study of the religious revivals of this period in Virginia.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 887–888; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 403–404.

Hall, Thomas Cuming. The religious background of American culture. Boston: Little. xiv, 348 p. [2645

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 649–650; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 456; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 168–172.

Hendee, Elizabeth Russell. The growth and development of the Young women's Christian association; an interpretation. N. Y.: The Womans press. ix, 83 p. [2646

Jackson, Luther P. Religious instruction of negroes, 1830 to 1860, with special reference to South Carolina. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Jan.) 72–114. [2647

Koch, Julie. Origins of New England Protestantism in New Orleans. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 60–76. [2648

Historical account of the Protestant churches in New Orleans in the early 19th century.

Meyer, Jacob C. Church and state in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, a chapter in the history of the development of individual freedom. Cleveland: Western Reserve univ. press. viii, 276 p. [2649

Historical account of the relations of church and state in Massachusetts culminating in the ratification of the disestablishment amendment to the state constitution in 1833.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 447–448; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 356–358.

Place, Charles A. The early forms of worship in America. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXIX, pt. 2, 335–378. [2650

Sweet, William Warren. The story of religions in America. N. Y. and London: Harper. vii, 571 p. plates. [2651

History of religions in America.

Particular Denominations

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist

Boyd, Jesse Laney. A popular history of the Baptists in Mississippi. [Jackson, Miss.: Printed by the Baptist press]. 331 p. illus., maps. [2652

Sesqui-centennial edition.

Harkness, R. E. E. The attitude of American Baptists to church holy days. CROZER QUAR., VII (July) 351–366. [2653

From colonial period through the 19th century.

Jordan, Lewis G. Negro Baptist history, U. S. A., 1750, 1930. Nashville, Tenn.: The Sunday school publishing board, N. B. C. 394 p. illus. [2654

Paschal, George Washington. History of North Carolina Baptists, by George Washington Paschal. v. I. 1663–1805. Raleigh: The General board, North Carolina Baptists state convention. ix, 572 p. map. [2655

Paschal, George Washington, *ed.* Morgan Edwards' materials toward a history of the Baptists in the province of North Carolina. N. C. HIST. REV., VII (July) 365–399. [2656

Prints material on Baptist church history collected by Morgan Edwards pastor of the First Baptist church of Philadelphia from 1761 to 1770.

Patterson, A. W. Historical sketch of the Baptist council of Richmond; a quarter century historical sketch of the Baptist council of Richmond with some account of its activities and achievements from 1903 to 1928. [Richmond: Whittet and Shepperson, printers]. 67 p. [2657

Stakely, Charles A., *comp.* History of the First Baptist church of Montgomery, Alabama, with sketches of the other Baptist churches of the city and county, in papers presented at the hundredth anniversary of the First Baptist church celebrated in Montgomery, November 29–December 1, 1929. [Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press]. 205 p. illus. [2658

Catholic

Dehey, Elinor Tong. Religious orders of women in the United States: Catholic; accounts of their origin, works and most important institutions, interwoven with histories of many famous foundresses. Rev. ed. [Hammond, Ind.: W. B. Conkey co.] xxxi, 908 p. illus. [2659

1st ed., 1913 (366 p.).

Duggan, Thomas S. The Catholic church in Connecticut. Centennial ed. N. Y.: The States history co. xx, 622 p. illus. [2660

Foik, Paul J. Pioneer Catholic journalism. New York: The United States Catholic historical society. x, 221 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series XI). [2661

Half-title: Historical records and studies.

Friesenhahn, *Sister* Mary Clarence. Catholic secondary education in the province of San Antonio; its development and present status. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. viii, 97 p. [2662

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.

The ecclesiastical province of San Antonio comprises the whole state of Texas, with the exception of El Paso county, and the state of Oklahoma.

Greteman, James B. The church in Carroll county. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 3–21. [2663

Historical sketches of the various Catholic parishes of Carroll county, Iowa.

Griffith, Charles F. Catholic beginnings in southeastern Iowa, 1832–1844. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 311–338. [2664

Hoffman, M. M. The first native Iowans of the Catholic priesthood. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 22–26. [2665

List of the first nine native Iowans to be ordained priests during the years 1863 to 1879. Sketch of Daniel O'Reagan, the first Iowan to be ordained to the Catholic priesthood.

Julian, *Brother*. Men and deeds; the Xaverian brothers in America. N. Y.: Macmillan. xx, 539 p. illus. [2666

Kessler, M. M. Sources in early Iowa Catholic church history. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 27–34. [2667

Observations on the early Catholic directories as sources in Iowa Catholic church history.

Lee, Sarah Redwood. The Maryland influence in American Catholicism. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLI (Dec.) 328–352. [2668

Mary Barnaba, *Sister*. A diamond crown for Christ the King, a story of the first Franciscan foundation in our country, 1855–1930. Glen Riddle, Pa.: The Sisters of St. Francis, Convent of Our Lady of Angels. xiv, 309 p. illus. [2669

Monica, *Sister* Mary. The cross in the wilderness; a biography of pioneer Ohio. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xii, 290 p. illus. [2670

The life of Mother Julia Chatfield, [d. 1878] and the story of the founding of the School of Brown county Ursulines at Saint Martin, Ohio, in the forties.

Moran, Michael. The writings of Francis Patrick Kenrick, Archbishop of Baltimore (1797–1863). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLI (Sept.) 230–262. [2671

"The object of this essay is to evaluate the published works of Francis Patrick Kenrick, sixth Archbishop of Baltimore."

Neumann, John Nepomucene. Note book of the venerable Bishop John Nepomucene Neumann. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLI (Mar.–June) 1–26, 162–192. [2672

Prints the journal kept by Bishop Neumann of Philadelphia from 1852 to 1860.

Norton, *Sister* **Mary Aquinas.** Catholic missionary activities in the northwest, 1818–1864. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. [6], 154 p. [2673

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.

O'Grady, John. Catholic charities in the United States, history and problems. Washington, D. C.: National conference of Catholic charities. xxvi, 475 p. [2674

Sisters of the third order of St. Francis, 1855–1928. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XLI (Mar.) 27–68. [2675

Cont. from v. XL, 1929.

Sisters of the third order of St. Francis identified with the church in Philadelphia.

Vogel, Claude L. A history of the archdiocese of St. Louis. ECCLES. REV., LXXXII (Feb.) 159–171. [2676

Review of the "History of archdiocese of St. Louis," by John Rothensteiner, pub. in 1928.

Christian Science

Thurston, Herbert. Christian Science and its foundress. STUDIES; IRISH QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 101–116. [2677

Church of the Brethren

Kirkpatrick, Ellis L. The English River congregation of the Church of the Brethren. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. 107 p. (Iowa monograph series, no. 2). [2678

Congregational

Bates, Albert Carlos. Sketch of the Congregational society and church of East Granby, Conn. Hartford. 18 p. illus. [2679

Brooks, *Mrs.* **Kate (Brown).** A history of the South Congregational church, from its separation in 1842 to January 1, 1930. New Britain, Conn. 31 p. illus. [2680

At New Britain, Conn.

Cleveland. Pilgrim Congregational church. Pilgrim church history and directory, 1859–1929. Cleveland, O. [Pilgrim Congregational church and society]. 160 p. ports. [2681

Seventieth anniversary; history and year book, Pilgrim Congregational church, 1859–1929.

Greenwich, Conn. Second Congregational church. The old church tells her story; being the pageant, the anniversary addresses, and the historical papers of the 225th anniversary. Edited by the pastor of the church, the Reverend Oliver Huckel. [Greenwich, Conn.] Second Congregational church. 188 p. illus. [2682

Disciples of Christ

Cauble, Commodore Wesley. Disciples of Christ in Indiana; achievements of a century. Indianapolis, Ind.: Meigs pub. co. 305 p. illus. [2683

Kellems, Jesse R. Alexander Campbell and the Disciples. N. Y.: R. R. Smith. ix, 409 p. [2684

Lectures delivered in Brite college of the Bible, Texas Christian university, April and May, 1925.

Friends

Cox, John. Quakerism in the city of New York, 1657–1930. N. Y.: Priv. print. xii, 244 p. illus., map. [2685

Penney, Norman. Life and travels of a southern Quaker minister. FRIENDS' HIST. ASSOC. BUL., XIX, no. 2, 78–90. [2686

Narrative of Charity Cook, a leading woman preacher of the Society of Friends, in the 18th century.

Jews

The oldest synagogue in New York. SCENIC and HIST. AMERICA, II (June) 5–21. [2687

The Congregation Shearith Israel, whose synagogue was built in 1730.

Lutheran

Bicentennial of the founding of the Evangelical Lutheran church of the Holy Trinity, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, October 26–November 2, 1930. [Lancaster]. 23 p. illus. [2688

Cassell, C. W. History of the Lutheran church in Virginia and East Tennessee, edited by C. W. Cassell, W. J. Finck, and Elon O. Henkel; pub. by the authority of the Lutheran synod of Virginia. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah publishing house. xvii, 401 p. illus. [2689

Finck, William J. Virginia Lutheranism; the factors entering into the making of the history of the Lutheran church in Virginia and East Tennessee. LUTH. CH. QUAR., III (Oct.) 373–387. [2690

Honeyman, John C. Zion, St. Paul and other early Lutheran churches in central New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Jan.–Oct.) 95–108, 250–261, 393–401, 503–508. [2691

Cont. from v. XIV, 1929.

Johnson, Roy H. The Lutheran church and the western frontier, 1789–1830. LUTH. CH. QUAR., III (July) 225–248. [2692

Peterson, Conrad, *ed.* Letters from Jonas Engberg to Erik Norelius in the fifties. SWEDISH-AM. HIST. BUL., III (Sept.) 23–54. [2693

"Engberg was one of the pioneers of Swedish-American Lutheranism; and these letters illustrate conditions during the years preceding the organization of the Augustana Synod, which he helped to found."

Thomas, Allen C. A history of the Friends in America, by Allen C. Thomas, assisted by Richard Henry Thomas. 6th ed., rev. and enl. Phila: Winston. 287 p. (Pennsbury series of modern Quaker books). [2694

The revision was made by William Brinton Harvey.

Weng, Armin G. The language problem in the Swedish churches on the Delaware. LUTH. CH. QUAR., III (July) 249–260. [2695

Deals with the adoption of the English language by the Swedish Lutheran church in America.

Mennonite

Correll, Ernst. Two centuries of American Mennonite literature: an appraisal. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., IV (Oct.) 290–302. [2696

Umble, John. Early Sunday schools at West Liberty, Ohio. MENNONITE QUAR. REV., IV (Jan.) 6–50. [2697

Methodist

Anderson, William K. A source book of early Methodist history. METH. REV., XLVI (July) 522–535. [2698

Prints the "minutes of the Methodist conferences annually held in America from 1773–1794, inclusive."

History compiled for First Methodist Episcopal church, Pottsville, Penna., on the occasion of its centennial anniversary, May eleventh to eighteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty, by the "Pottsville evening republican" and "Pottsville morning paper", Pottsville, Pennsylvania. [Pottsville] The J. H. Zerbey newspapers. 128 p. illus. [2699

Moravian

Fries, Adelaide L. A history of Hope congregation, in North Carolina. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Dec.) 279–287. [2700

Historical sketch of the Moravian church in North Carolina from the last part of the 18th century until 1832.

Fries, Adelaide L., *ed.* Records of the Moravians in North Carolina. v. IV, 1780–1783. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton co. p. 1494–1962. (Publications of the North Carolina historical commission). [2701

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 866–867.

Mormon

Mills, Edward Laird. One hundred years of Mormonism. MISSION. REV. OF THE WORLD, LIII (Dec.) 917–921. [2702

Quaife, Milo M. The kingdom of Saint James; a narrative of the Mormons. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. [10], 284 p. illus. [2703

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 418–419; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 95.

Richards, K. Morgan. Les Mormons (1830–1930). REV. SCI. POL., LIII (Oct.) 513–534. [2704

Roberts, Brigham Henry. A comprehensive history of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints, century I. Published by the church. Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret news press. 6 v. illus. [2705

Published in the "Americana" from June 1909 to July 1915 under title, "History of the Mormon church"; now revised. *cf.* Pref.

New Church

Hotson, Clarence. Swedenborg's influence in America to 1830. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXXVII (Apr.) 188–207. [2706

Presbyterian

Documents from the Shane collection. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Dec.) 168–180. [2707

Extracts from the manuscript collection of the Rev. John D. Shane, in the possession of the Presbyterian historical society. The documents here given are of the period from 1800 to 1804 and are mainly concerned with affairs in early Kentucky and western Pennsylvania.

Evans, T. C. Octorara United Presbyterian church. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXXIV, no. 4, 73–75. [2708

Organized in 1784, near Lancaster, Pa.

Gilbert, James J. A history of the First Presbyterian church of Columbus, Georgia, during the first 100 years of its existence. Columbus, Ga.: Gilbert print. co. 148 p. illus. [2709

Whitley, Mrs. W. H. Hopewell Presbyterian church, Bourbon county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XXVIII (Oct.) 381–385. [2710

Woods, Robert Archer. Presbyterianism in Princeton, Indiana, 1810–1930. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (June) 93–125. [2711

Protestant Episcopal

Roche, Olin Scott. Forty years of parish life and work, 1883–1923, an autobiography. N. Y.: Friebele press. xix, 388, iv p. illus. [2712

St. Peter's church, New York.

Reformed

Livingood, Frederick George. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press]. xix, 313 p. illus. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development, pt. XXXV). [2713

Part XXXV of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German society. *In the* Proceedings and addresses of the Pennsylvania-German society, v. XXXVIII.

A study of religious education in the Reformed church in Pennsylvania during the 18th century.

Morrow, Josiah. History of the Sycamore Associate Reformed church, now United Presbyterian. [Cincinnati?]. 52 p. port. [2714

"Publications of the Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, 1930."

Reformed church in the U. S. Classis of Sheboygan. Zum fünfundsiebzig jährigen Jubiläum; Geschichte der Sheboygan Klassis. Seventy-fifth anniversary of Sheyboygan classis. Cleveland, O.: Central publishing house [1930?]. 209 p. [2715

Text partly in German, partly in English.

Shakers

Greene, Nancy Lewis. Ye olde Shaker bells. Lexington, Ky. [Pub. by the author] [Transylvania print. co.]. 83 p. [2716

Contains records of the Shaker colony at Pleasanthill, Ky., from January 1856 to April 1865, and a story with a Shaker background.

Biography

BRANN. **Coyle, John G.** Right Rev. Monsignor Henry A. Brann [1837–1921]. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 86–92. [2717

BROADUS. **McGlothlin, W. J.** John Albert Broadus [1827–1895] REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XXVII (Apr.) 141–168. [2718

One of the founders of the Southern Baptist theological seminary.

BROOKS. **Lawrence, William.** Life of Phillips Brooks [1835–1893]. N. Y. and London: Harper. viii, 151 p. port. [2719

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 166–168.

——— **Rawlings, James C.** Phillips Brooks. METH. QUAR. REV. LXXIX (July) 414–421. [2720

BUSHNELL. **Archibald, Warren Seymour.** Horace Bushnell [1802–1876]. Hartford, Conn.: E. V. Mitchell. 155 p. [2721

CAMPBELL. **Smith, Benjamin Lyon.** Alexander Campbell [1786–1866]. St. Louis, Mo.: The Bethany press. 399 p. illus. [2722

One of the founders of the Disciples of Christ.

CHANNING. **Peabody, F. G.** The humanism of William Ellery Channing. CHRISTIAN REGISTER, CIX (May 15) 407–409. [2723

CLARK. **Clark, Eugene Francis.** A son's portrait of Dr. Francis E. Clark [1851–1927]. Boston and Chicago: The Williston press. xix, 255 p. illus. [2724

Biography of the founder of the Christian Endeavor movement.

DOWIE. **Newcomb, Arthur.** Dowie, anointed of the Lord. N. Y. and London: Century. 403 p. illus. [2725

John Alexander Dowie (1847–1907), founder of the Christian Catholic Apostolic church in Zion (Zionists).

EDDY. **Dakin, Edwin Franden.** Mrs. Eddy; the biography of a virginal mind. N. Y. and London: Scribner. x, 563 p. [2726

Biography of Mary Baker Eddy, founder of Christian Science.

——— **Powell, Lyman P.** Mary Baker Eddy, a life size portrait. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 364 p. illus. [2727

EDDY. **Springer, Fleta Campbell.** The life of Mary Baker Eddy. OUTLOOK, CLIV (Jan. 1–Jan. 15) 22–25, 36–37, 61–65, 77–78, 101–105, 116. [2728

Cont. from v. CLIII, 1929.

EDWARDS. **Faust, Clarence H.** Jonathan Edwards [1703–1758] as a scientist. AM. LITERATURE, I (Jan.) 393–404. [2729

——— **Parkes, Henry Bamford.** Jonathan Edwards, the fiery Puritan. N. Y.: Minton. 271 p. illus. [2730

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 354–356.

ENGBRING. **Habig, Marion A.** Pioneering in China; the story of the Rev. Francis Xavier Engbring, O. F. M., first native American priest in China, 1857–1895, with sketches of his missionary comrades. Chicago: Franciscan herald press. 155 p. ports. [2731

GANNAWAY. **Autobiography** of Rev. Robertson Gannaway [1780–1859]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXXVIII (Apr.) 137–144. [2732

Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1929.

Gives an account of Methodist circuit riding in Virginia in the early part of the 19th century.

GILDEA. **Griffith, C. F.** H. V. Gildea: pioneer church builder. IA. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 14–25. [2733

Biographical sketch of Hugh Vincent Gildea [d. 1886], and an account of the building of St. Mary's church at Iowa City.

KELLY. **Tillett, Wilbur F.** A princely preacher: Gilby Campbell Kelly [1851–1930]. METH. QUAR. REV., LXXIX (July) 422–440. [2734

Life sketch of a prominent Southern Methodist preacher.

LANE. **Williams, Samuel C.** Tidence Lane—Tennessee's first pastor [1724–1806]. TENN. HIST. MAG., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 40–48. [2735

LEE. **Duren, William Larkin.** The top sergeant of the pioneers; the story of a lifelong battle for an ideal. Emory University, Ga.: Banner press. 191 p. illus. [2736

A biography of Jesse Lee, eminent Methodist preacher.

MATHER. **Holmes, Thomas J.** Increase Mather, his works; being a short-title catalogue of the published writings that can be ascribed to him. Cleveland: For private distribution. 59 p. [2737

"From our bibliography of his [Increase Mather's] works, now in the press."—Foreword signed: The William Gwinn Mather library, T. J. H.

MOODY. **Moody, William R.** D. L. Moody. N. Y.: Macmillan. 556 p. illus. [2738

Dwight L. Moody, evangelist (1837–1899).

QUINTARD. **Douglass, Hiram K.** Charles Todd Quintard [1824–1898]. AM. CHURCH MO., XXVI (Feb.) 142–147. [2739–40

Sketch of the second bishop of Tennessee.

TENNENT. **Ingram, George.** William Tennent, sr., the founder, 1673–1746. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIV (Mar.) 1–27. [2741

No. 11 of a series of "Biographies of the alumni of Log college."
Cont. from v. XIII, 1929.

TIERNEY. **Talbot, Francis Xavier.** Richard Henry Tierney, priest of the Society of Jesus [1870–1928]. N. Y.: America press. [8], 200 p. port. [2742

TIMON. **Flick, Ella M. E.** The first Bishop of Buffalo. CATH. WORLD, CXXXI (Aug.) 524–533. [2743

Life sketch of John Timon (1797–1867).

YOUNG. **Gates, Susa Young.** The life story of Brigham Young, Mormon leader, founder of Salt Lake City, and builder of an empire in the uncharted wastes of western America, by Susa Young Gates, in collaboration with Leah D. Widstoe. London: Jarrolds limited. 287 p. illus., map. [2744

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY

General

Crabb, A. L. The rise of the normal school. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIX (Nov.) 239–240. [2745

Brief sketch of the first normal schools in America established in the early 19th century.

Jenkins, Elizabeth. How the kindergarten found its way to America. WIS. MAG. HIST., XIV (Sept.) 48–62. [2746

The first kindergarten in America was established at Watertown, Wisconsin, in 1856 by Mrs. Carl Schurz.

McKenny, Charles. The development of the teachers college. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIX (Nov.) 253–254. [2747

Some factors in the evolution of the normal school in America.

Robertson, Florence Keeney. The historical development of evening schools. SCHOOL AND SOC., XXXII (Aug. 30) 297–299. [2748

Schmidt, George P. The old time college president. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 251 p. [2748a

An investigation covering the century between 1760 and 1860, with special attention to the early national period before the civil war, which was the era of the old time college and its president.

Regional

Bell, Sadie. The church, the state, and education in Virginia. Phila. xii, 796 p. [2749

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1930.
Half-title: . . . An explanation of present day attitudes toward religion in education from the point of view of their historical development.

Blauch, L. E. Education and the Maryland constitutional convention, 1864. MD. HIST. MAG., XXV (Sept.) 225–251. [2750

Bossert, Michael. Early schools of Franklin county. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 218–236. [2751

Bossing, Nelson L. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1851 to 1925. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 78–219, 223–399. [2752

[Boyden, Arthur C.]. The development of education in Massachusetts, 1630–1930. [Boston]. 14 p. ([Massachusetts] Bulletin of the Department of education, 1930, no. 5. Whole no. 216). [2753

Eckelberry, Roscoe H. An early proposal for a state polytechnic school. OHIO ARCHÆOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXXIX, 400–410. [2754

The proposal by Gov. Ethan Allen Brown of Ohio for the establishment of a state polytechnic school, Jan. 8, 1819.

Foster, Henry W. The evolution of the school district of South Orange and Maplewood, New Jersey, 1814–1927. Geneva, N. Y.: The W. F. Humphrey press. xiv, 312 p. illus., map. [2755

Friesenhahn, *Sister* **Mary Clarence.** Catholic secondary education in the province of San Antonio; its development and present status. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic university of America. viii, 97 p. [2756

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1930.

The ecclesiastical province of San Antonio comprises the whole state of Texas, with the exception of El Paso county, and the state of Oklahoma.

Kinniery, Honora E. Significant developments in public school education in Massachusetts from 1630 to 1820. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 117–119. [2757

Livingood, Frederick George. Eighteenth century Reformed church schools. Norristown, Pa. [Norristown press]. xix, 313 p. illus. (Pennsylvania: the German influence in its settlement and development, pt. XXXV). [2758

Part XXXV of a narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania German society. *In the* Proceedings and addresses of the Pennsylvania-German society, v. XXXVIII.

A study of religious education in the Reformed church in Pennsylvania during the 18th century.

Lowman, Harmon Luther. The history of the teacher-training institutions in the Gulf states. Distributed by the University of Chicago libraries. Chicago, Ill. x, 359 p. maps. [2759

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1930.

Mimeographed copy.

McConnell, Robert Ervie. A history of the development of public instruction in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 122 p. (University of Iowa studies in education. v. VI, no. 1). [2760

University of Iowa studies. First series no. 188.

Miller, Edward A. New England influence on Ohio's public school system. OHIO SOC. SCI. JOUR., II (Nov.) 5–20. [2761

Deals with a phase of the early educational history of Ohio.

Noble, M. C. S. A history of the public schools of North Carolina. Chapel Hill: The University of North Carolina press. xiii, 463 p. plate, ports. [2762

The development of a system of free public schools in North Carolina from the colonial period to the beginning of the 20th century.

Riley, Herman Murray. A history of negro elementary education in Indianapolis. IND. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Dec.) 288–305. [2763

Rockwell, J. H. Our public schools yesterday and today. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Oct.) 655–664. [2764

History of the public schools of Michigan between 1878 and 1930.

Slappey, George H. Early foundations of Georgia's system of common school education. GA. HIST. QUAR., XIV (June) 139–149. [2765

Walsh, Louise Gilchriese, and **Matthew John Walsh.** History and organization of education in Pennsylvania. Indiana, Pa.: Printed by R. S. Grosse print shop. xvi, 412 p. illus. [2766

Preliminary edition, published in 1928, the present edition is a "more finished product."

The story of educational development in Pennsylvania from the beginning of the colony.

Wright, Frank W. The evolution of the normal schools. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXX (Jan.) 363–371. [2766a

Address delivered on the 75th anniversary of the founding of the state normal school at Salem, Massachusetts.

Particular Institutions

Adams, Myron W. A history of Atlanta university. Atlanta, Ga.: Atlanta univ. press. [8], 120 p. illus., map. [2767

Additional interesting historical material in the "Southern literary messenger" relating to the College of William and Mary. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 165–167. [2768

Armorial ensigns of the College of William and Mary in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Apr.) 161–163. [2769

The documents printed herewith describe the coat of arms as originally granted.

Bentley, Byron R. Colonial Harvard: its progressive and liberal spirit. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (June) 416–424. [2770

Carter, Albert F. Forty years of Colorado state teachers college, formerly the State normal school of Colorado, 1890–1930, by Albert F. Carter, in collaboration with Elizabeth Hays Kendel. [Greeley, Col.: Printed by the Tribune-Republican pub. co.]. [8], 395 p. illus. ([Colorado. State teachers college, Greeley] Colorado teachers college education series, no. 11). [2771

Dyson, Walter. Founding the School of medicine of Howard university, 1868–1873. Washington, D. C.: The Howard univ. press, 1929. 49 p. (Howard univ. stud. in hist., no 10). [2771a

Eriksson, Erik McKinley. Coe collegiate institute and its founders, 1875–1881; an account of the immediate predecessor of Coe college. Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Published by Coe college. viii, 106 p. illus. [2772

Ferrier, William Warren. Origin and development of the University of California. Berkeley, Calif.: The Sather gate book shop. ix, 710 p. plate, map. [2773

Fletcher, Robert S., *ed.* Going west to college in the thirties. 20 p. (Oberlin college library bulletin, v. II, no. 1, 1930). [2774

Consists of excerpts from unprinted letters from students of Oberlin college during its early years.

French, Ernestine H. Elmira college, the pioneer college for women. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., XI (Jan.) 63–66. [2775

Some facts concerning its founding and early history as the pioneer college for women.

Goggio, Emilio. The history of modern language teaching at Harvard university from its origins to 1850. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (Mar.) 286–291. [2776

Grose, I. F. The beginnings of St. Olaf college. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 110–121. [2777

St. Olaf college, at Northfield, Minnesota, founded in 1874.

Hapgood, Richard Locke. History of the Harvard dental school. Boston: Harvard university dental school. xix, 343 p. illus. [2778

Hill, Herbert Wynford, *ed.* The semicentennial celebration of the founding of the University of Southern California. Los Angeles [**University of** Southern California press]. xvii, 211 p. (Semicentennial publications of the University of Southern California. 1880–1930). [2779

Horner, John B. History of Oregon state college, 1865–1907. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (Mar.) 42–50. [2780

Hunt, Rockwell D. The first half-century. Los Angeles, Calif.: Univ. of Southern California. xv, 109 p. illus. (Semicentennial publication from the University of Southern California press). [2781

"A memento of the semicentennial of the University of Southern California."

Illinois college. Centennial celebration of the founding of Illinois college, October twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine. Jacksonville, Ill. [Chicago: The Lakeside press, 1930?]. ix, 206 p. illus. [2782

A record of the events and addresses of the centennial celebration.

Ives, Mabel Lorenz. Wadsworth house, July 2 to 15, 1775. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXVIII (June) 424–429. [2783

Concerning the use of the Wadsworth house in Cambridge, Massachusetts, as Washington's headquarters in 1775.

Lundeen, E. W. History and achievements of Cotner college. NEBRASKA'S OWN MAGAZINE, I (May) 403, 410–411. [2784

The **Moore** laboratory of chemistry at Amherst college. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., VII (Mar.) 542–555. [2785

Historical sketch of the department of chemistry at Amherst college.

Morison, Samuel Eliot, *ed.* The development of Harvard university since the inauguration of President Eliot, 1869–1929. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xc, 660 p. illus. [2786

The first volume published of "The tercentennial history of Harvard college and university."

A history of the University as an institution of learning, with chapters on the government and administration, the system of college studies, the history of those branches of learning administered by the Faculty of arts and sciences, and the history of the graduate and professional schools.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 173–174; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 740; New Eng. quar., IV (June 1931) 161–163.

Penacook academy. NEW HAMPSHIRE, LXII (Jan.) 1–11. [2787

Founded in 1866. A study of its history until purchased by the town in 1885.

Pitman, J. Asbury. The Salem normal school: its past, present and future. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXX (Feb.) 416–430. [2788

Address delivered on the 75th anniversary of the founding of the state normal school at Salem, Massachusetts.

Pond, Jean Sarah. Bradford, a New England academy. Bradford, Mass.: Bradford academy alumnae association. xvi, 368 p. illus. [2789

A school for the higher education of women, at Bradford Mass., which celebrated its 125th anniversary in 1928.

Poret, George Cleveland. The contributions of William Harold Payne to public education. Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody college for teachers. viii, 164 p. port. (Contribution to education, pub. under the direction of George Peabody college for teachers, no. 81) [2790

Thesis (PH. D.)—George Peabody college for teachers, 1930.

Discusses his contribution to education in the South and efforts in behalf of Peabody college.

Santee, J. F. University preparatory school, 1876–1904. ORE. HIST. QUAR., XXXI (June) 152–159. [2791

The preparatory school maintained by the University of Oregon from 1876 until 1904.

Saville, Henry Martyn. A school boy's letters of seventy-seven years ago, written from Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts, in 1852 and 1853, by Henry Martyn Saville, M. D., edited with a foreword and sketch of his life by his sole surviving son and namesake, the Reverend Henry Martyn Saville. Boston, Mass.: R. G. Badger. 137 p. port. [2792

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The grammar school at Brown university in 1772. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII (July) 73. [2793

Prints announcement of the opening of a grammar school at Brown university published in the Massachusetts gazette and Boston news letter, July 30, 1772.

Shaw, Wilfred B. Some early views of the campus of the University of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Oct.) 575–578. [2794

Smith, Ira M. University of Michigan: trend of admission requirements in the college of literature, science, and the arts. MICH. HIST. MAG., XIV (Apr.) 207–220. [2795

Supplementary documents giving additional information concerning the four forms of oldest buildings at William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (Jan.) 68–86. [2796

Thompson, C. Seymour. The provostship of Dr. Beasley: 1813–1828. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXII (Oct.) 79–93. [2797

At the University of Pennsylvania.

Tilton, Leon Deming, and Thomas Edward O'Donnell. History of the growth and development of the campus of the University of Illinois. [Urbana] The University of Illinois press. x, 245 p. illus. [2798

Walsh, J. C. St. Mary's, Baltimore. CATH. WORLD, CXXXI (June) 276–279. [2799

An account of the founding of St. Mary's seminary in 1791.

[**Wayland, John Walter**] *ed.* Fifty years of educational endeavor; Bridgewater college 1880–1930, Daleville college 1890–1930, by a staff of alumni. Staunton, Va.: Printed by McClure co. 414 p. illus. [2799a

William and Mary college; recently discovered documents. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2nd ser., X (July) 239–253. [2800

Three documents, dated 1691, 1693, 1705, from the records of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel, in London.

Biography

BENJAMIN. **McDowell, Boyd.** Simeon Benjamin, founder of Elmira college, 1792–1868. [Elmira, N. Y.: Snyder bros. print. co.] 1930. [32] p. illus. (Elmira col. bul., v. XXI, no. 2). [2801

DROWN. **Billinger, R. D.** Thomas Messinger Drown [1842–1904]. JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., VII (Dec.) 2875–2886. [2802

Biographical sketch of Thomas Drown, president of Lehigh university from 1895 to 1904.

ELIOT. **James, Henry.** Charles W. Eliot, president of Harvard university, 1869–1909. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 2v. illus. [2803

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 618–619; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 537.

FOLWELL. **William Watts Folwell** memorial convocation, Cyrus Northrop memorial auditorium, University of Minnesota, February 20, 1930, eleven o'clock. [Minneapolis]. 15 p. port. [2804

GOODSPEED. **Nash, J. V.** Thomas W. Goodspeed: "A Yankee saint" [1842–1927]. OPEN COURT, XLIV (July) 385–398. [2805

One of the incorporators of the University of Chicago, and registrar from 1897 to 1913.

MANN. **Stoddard, A. J.** Horace Mann, then and now [1796–1859]. NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR., XIX (Nov.) 263–266. [2806

FINE ARTS, LITERATURE, MUSIC, AND SCIENCE

Fine Arts: General

Coburn, Frederick W. Artistic Puritans. AM. MAG. ART, XXI (Sept.) 481–496. [2807

Descriptive account of some of the portraits of the Puritan era and later colonial period of Massachusetts history.

Crouse, Russel. Mr. Currier and Mr. Ives, a note on their lives and times. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday. 138 p. illus. [2808

Describes the prints made by Currier and Ives which depict American scenes and life in the early 19th century.
Rev. in: Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 243.

Drepperd, Carl W. Early American prints. N. Y. and London: Century. xx, 232 p. illus. [2809

Reviews the important American efforts at print-making from the days of the early colonies to the civil war.

Flournoy, Mary H. Art in the early South. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 402–418. [2810

Music, dramatic art, painting and sculpture in the South in the 18th century.

Gillingham, Harold E. Notes on Philadelphia profilists. ANTIQUES, XVII (June) 516–518. [2811

Knox, Katharine McCook. The Sharples, their portraits of George Washington and his contemporaries; a diary and an account of the life and work of James Sharples and his family in England and America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 133 p. illus. [2812

Peirce, H. Winthrop. The history of the School of the Museum of fine arts, Boston, 1877–1927. [Boston: Printed by T. O. Metcalf co.] 129 p. illus. [2813

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. American miniatures by minor artists. ANTIQUES, XVII (May) 422–425. [2814

Miniatures of the late 18th century.

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Early American portraiture. N. Y.: Priv. print. [12], 65 p. ports. [2815

Critical estimates of the work of various early American portrait painters including Stuart's and other portraits of Washington—the work of John Trumball, Copley and others.

Society of iconophiles. History of the Society of iconophiles of the city of New York: MDCCCXCV: MCMXXX, and catalogue of its publications, with historical and biographical notes, etc. Compiled under the direction of Richard Hoe Lawrence, president, assisted by Harris D. Colt and I. N. Phelps Stokes. N. Y. xi, 290 p. illus. [2816

A small club or society formed in 1895, for the purpose of issuing a series of engraved views of New York.

Taft, Lorado. The history of American sculpture. New ed., with a supplementary chapter by Adeline Adams. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 622 p. illus. [2817

Weddell, Alexander Wilbourne, *ed.* A memorial volume of Virginia historical portraiture, 1585–1830, edited by Alexander Wilbourne Weddell, with an introduction by Ellen Glasgow and a review of early American portraiture by Thomas B. Clarke. Richmond: William Byrd press. xxxi, 556 p. illus., map. [2818

"This volume commemorates an exhibition of contemporary portraits of personages associated with the history of Virginia between the years 1585–1830, held in Virginia house, Richmond, under the auspices of the Virginia historical society, between April 26 and May 27, 1929."

A bibliography of early American portraits and portrait painters: p. 433–440. A brief bibliography of Virginia: p. 441–465. Bibliography: p. 513–517.

Fine Arts: Biography

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild. Samuel L. Waldo and William Jewett, portrait painters. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Feb.) 81–86. [2819

Samuel L. Waldo, 1783–1861. William Jewett, 1795–1874.

Stillwell, John E. Some 19th century painters. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (Oct.) 79–93. [2820

The artists sketched are R. S. Biddle, Thomas Wightman, James and Theodore Pine.

BLACKBURN. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse.** An American artist of formula: Joseph Blackburn. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Nov.) 50–53, 88–92. [2821

CATLIN. **Wyoming historical and geological society.** Indian-loving Catlin and his buffalo powder horn. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: Printed by E. B. Yordy co.] 39 p. illus. [2822

"Preprint, v. XXI, Proceedings and collections of the Wyoming historical and geological society."

CONTENTS.—Catlin powder horn. Indian-loving Catlin, by Marion A. Evans. Ancestry of George Catlin. Bibliography of Catlin's works, by W. H. Miner.

CHILD. **Coburn, Frederick W.** Thomas Child, limner. AM. MAG. ART, XXI (June) 326–328. [2823

Sketch of a 17th century painter, the first interior decorator to settle in New England.

COPLEY. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse,** John Singleton Copley. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Dec.) 76–80, 116–118. [2824

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** Copley letters and manuscripts in the Boston public library. MORE BOOKS, V (May) 202–205. [2825

——— **Haraszti, Zoltán.** Copley's painting of Charles the First. MORE BOOKS, V (May) 193–198. [2826

——— **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** John Singleton Copley as a portrait miniaturist. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (June) 207–214. [2827

DURAND. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Asher B. Durand as a portrait painter [1796–1886]. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Oct.) 309–316. [2828

EARL. **Rich, Daniel Catton.** The portraits of Ralph Earl [d. 1801]. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCVI (Aug.) 36–39. [2829

ELLIOTT. **Elliott, Maude Howe.** John Elliott [1859–1925] the story of an artist. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 265 p. illus. [2830

FEKE. **Bolton, Theodore,** and **Harry Lorin Binsse.** Robert Feke, first painter to colonial aristocracy. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (Oct.) 33–36, 74–82. [2831

"A biography founded on new material, together with a check-list to his works, of one of the earliest native American portraitists."

——— **Foote, Henry Wilder.** Robert Feke, colonial portrait painter. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard univ. press. xix, 223 p. illus. [2832

A biography of Robert Feke (d. 1750), "the best colonial portrait painter in America before Copley."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 650; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 365–367.

HENRI. **Henderson, Rose.** Robert Henri [b. 1865] AM. MAG. ART, XXI (Jan.) 3–12. [2833

JOCELYN. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Nathaniel Jocelyn, engraver and portrait painter [1796–1881]. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Aug.) 251–258. [2834

JOUETT. **Berryman, Florence Seville.** Kentucky's "Rubens" and some of his subjects. D. A. R. MAG., LXIV (Apr., July) 221–228, 414–422. [2835

Biographical sketch of Matthew Harris Jouett, 1787–1818, and a discussion of his work as a portrait painter.

OTIS. **Stow, Charles Messer.** America's first lithographer, Bass Otis. ANTIQUARIAN, XV (July) 55, 66, 86. [2836

PALMER. **Ingraham, Charles A.** Erastus Dow Palmer, a great American sculptor [1817–1904]. AMERICANA, XXIV (Jan.) 7–21. [2837

SMITH. **Smith, Edward S.** John Ruben Smith; an Anglo-American artist. CONNOISSEUR, LXXXV (May) 300–307. [2838

An English artist and engraver active in Boston, 1806–1816.

STUART. **Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.** Gilbert Stuart's portraits of George Washington. ART IN AMERICA, XVIII (Oct.) 261–270. [2839

TRYON. **White, Henry C.** The life and art of Dwight William Tryon [1849–1925]. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. xv, 226 p. illus. [2840

WEIR. **Webber, Richard.** Birthplace of Robert Walter Weir, artist [1803–1889]. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., XIV (Oct.) 94. [2841

WHISTLER. **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins.** Whistler the friend. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 183 p. illus. [2842

WRIGHT. **Kimball, Fiske.** Joseph Wright and his portraits of Washington. ANTIQUES, XVII (Jan.) 35–39. [2843

Literature: General

Blair, Walter. Burlesques in nineteenth-century American humor. AM. LITERATURE, II (Nov.) 236–247. [2844

Cairns, William B. A history of American literature. Rev. ed. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. ix, 569 p. [2845

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Mar. 1931) 111–112; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 379–380.

Foik, Paul J. Pioneer Catholic journalism. New York: The United States Catholic historical society. x, 221 p. (United States Catholic historical society. Monograph series XI). [2846

Half-title: Historical records and studies.

"Study on early Catholic periodical literature in the United States . . . from the earliest times down to the year 1840 inclusive."

Chronological list of Catholic periodicals: p. 213.

Hawley, Hattie L. Puritan literature. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Dec.) 369–373. [2847

A brief sketch of the literature of the Puritans in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Hoidahl, Aagot D. Norwegian-American fiction since 1880. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 61–83. [2848

A survey of Norwegian-American fiction with mention of the leading figures.

Mott, Frank Luther. A history of American magazines, 1741–1850. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xviii, 848 p. illus. [2849

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXV (July) 888–889; Am. literature, II (Nov.) 314–316; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 747–748; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 750–752; Sat. rev. lit., VI (Feb. 22) 754.

Orians, G. Harrison. New England witchcraft in fiction. AM. LITERATURE, II (Mar.) 54–71. [2850

Parrington, Vernon Louis. Main currents in American thought; an interpretation of American literature from the beginnings to 1920. [N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co., 1927–30]. 3 v. [2851

CONTENTS.—I. The colonial mind, 1620–1800. II. The romantic revolution in America, 1800–1860. III. The beginnings of critical realism in America, 1860–1920; completed to 1900 only.

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 442–446; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 814; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 352–354.

Rede, Kenneth. A note on the author of the Times. AM. LITERATURE, II (Mar.) 79–82. [2852

Daniel Batwell rather than Jonathan Odell is to be regarded as the author of the satirical poem entitled "The Times," written during the American revolution.

Literature: Regional

Forbes, Cleon. The St. Louis school of thought. MO. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 83–101. [2853

Historical account of this school of philosophy, giving some attention to the lives of some of the great thinkers of the school, particularly Brokmeyer, Harris and Snider.

Stearns, Bertha Monica. New England magazines for ladies, 1830–1860. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 627–656. [2854

Literature: Biographical and Critical

BRYANT. **McDowell, Tremaine.** William Cullen Bryant and Yale. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Oct.) 706–716. [2855

——— [**Warner, Mary Dawes**]. William Cullen Bryant: his home. Boston: The Trustees of public reservations. 11 p. [2856

"My recollections, by Mrs. C. F. Warner (née Mary Dawes)."

CHANNING. **Spiller, Robert E.** A case for W. E. Channing. NEW ENG. QUAR., III (Jan.) 55–81. [2857

Concerning Channing's position in American literary history.

CHIVERS. **Damon, Samuel F.** Thomas Holley Chivers [1807–1858] friend of Poe, with selections from his poems; a strange chapter in American literary history. N. Y. and London: Harper. xix, 305 p. illus. [2858

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (May) 201–202; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 254–255; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 177–179.

CLEMENS. **Armstrong, C. J.** Mark Twain's early writings discovered. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 485–501. [2859

Concerning the discovery of some early writings of Mark Twain (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), in the files of the "Hannibal journal and western union" for the years 1851–1853.

——— **Brashear, Minnie M.** Mark Twain juvenilia. AM. LITERATURE, II (Mar.) 25–53. [2860

Facts concerning Mark Twain's work from 1847 to 1853.

——— **Clemens, Clara.** Recollections of Mark Twain. NO. AM. REV., CCXXX (Nov.-Dec.) 522–529, 652–659. [2861

——— **Mabbott, T. O.** Mark Twain's artillery: a Mark Twain legend. MO. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 23–29. [2862

Prints an article about Mark Twain which originally appeared in the "Carson City appeal," in 1880.

COOPER. **Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Fenimore Cooper in Scarsdale. WESTCHESTER CO. HIST. SOC. BULL., VI (July) 59–60. [2863

——— **McDowell, Tremaine.** The identity of Harvey Birch. AM. LITERATURE, II (May) 112–120. [2864

Refutes the argument that the character Harvey Birch, in Cooper's "The Spy" was modeled after Enoch Crosby, a secret agent of the revolution.

——— **McDowell, Tremaine.** James Fenimore Cooper as self-critic. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 508–516. [2865

——— **Spiller, Robert E.**, *ed.* Fenimore Cooper's defense of slave-owning America. AM. HIST. REV., XXXV (Apr.) 575–582. [2866

Prints an English version of an essay on slavery written by Cooper which appeared in the "Revue encyclopédique" for April, 1827. It is the first important statement of Cooper's ideas on the subject of slavery in the United States.

CRANE. **Stolper, B. J. R.** Stephen Crane, a list of his writings and articles about him. [Newark, N. J.]. Pub. for the Stephen Crane association by the Public library of Newark, N. J. 30 p. illus. [2867

Writer of fiction (1871–1900).

DICKINSON. **Hampson, Alfred Leete.** Emily Dickinson, a bibliography. Northampton: The Hampshire bookshop. 36 p. illus. [2868

——— **Jones library, incorporated.** Emily Dickinson, December 10, 1830–May 15, 1886; a bibliography, with a foreword by George F. Whicher. Amherst, Mass.: The Jones library, inc. 63 p. illus. (*Its* Publication no. 2). [2869

——— **Jenkins, MacGregor.** Emily Dickinson, friend and neighbor. Boston: Little. 150 p. [2870

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 455–458; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 753–754.

——— **Pollitt, Josephine.** Emily Dickinson; the human background of her poetry. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 350 p. illus. [2871

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 455–458; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 754–756.

——— **Taggard, Genevieve.** The life and mind of Emily Dickinson. N. Y. and London: Knopf. xxi, 378, vi p. illus. [2872

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 455–458; New Eng. quar., III (Oct.) 756–757.

——— **Todd, Mabel Loomis.** Emily Dickinson's literary début. HARPER'S, CLX (Mar.) 463–471. [2873

——— **Yale University. Library.** Emily Dickinson. Yale university library. [New Haven: Yale univ. library]. iv, 16 p. [2874

Catalogue of an exhibition commemorating the centenary of the birth of Emily Dickinson.

EMERSON. **Adams, James Truslow.** Emerson re-read. ATLANTIC, CXLVI (Oct.) 484–492. [2875

——— **Carpenter, Frederic Ives.** Emerson and Asia. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. xiii, 282 p. [2876

A study of Emerson's debt to Oriental writings.
Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 448–450; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 171; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 163–164.

——— **Cestre, Charles.** Thoreau et Emerson. REV. ANGLO-AM., VII (Feb.) 215–230. [2877

——— **Firkins, O. W.** Has Emerson a future? MOD. LANG. NOTES. XLV (Dec.) 491–500. [2878

——— **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Mr. Emerson was present. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 130–138. [2879

Regarding a unique meeting of the Massachusetts historical society, in February, 1881, at which Emerson read an account of Carlyle which he had written about 1848.

——— **Hoeltje, Hubert H.** Ralph Waldo Emerson in Minnesota. MINN. HIST., XI (June) 145–160. [2880

Concerning Emerson's lecture tour in Minnesota in 1867.

——— **Hotson, Clarence.** Emerson and the Swedenborgians. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 517–545. [2881

EMERSON. **Michaud, Régis.** Emerson, the enraptured Yankee. Translated from the French by George Boas. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvii, 444 p. ports. [2882

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Nov.) 302–306; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 721–722; New Eng. quar., III (July) 578–579.

FRENEAU. **Clark, Harry Hayden.** What made Freneau the father of American prose? WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XXV, 39–50. [2883

FULLER. **Bell, Margaret.** Margaret Fuller, a biography. N. Y.: Boni. 320 p. [2884

Margaret Fuller, (Marchesa d'Ossoli), New England feminist and intellectual leader.

Rev. in: Am. literature, III (May 1931) 227–228; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 71; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 376–377.

Garland, Hamlin. Roadside meetings of a literary nomad. BOOKMAN, LXX (Jan.–Feb.) 514–528, 625–638; LXXI (Mar.–July) 44–57, 196–208, 302–313, 423–434. [2885

Cont. from v. LXXI, 1929.

GUINEY. **Donelin, Mary C.** Louise Imogen Guiney [1861–1920]. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 107–111. [2886

HALLECK. **Adkins, Nelson Frederick.** Fitz-Greene Halleck, an early Knickerbocker wit and poet. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.]. xii, 461 p. ports. [2887

Rev. in: Am. literature, II (Jan. 1931) 458–459; Book rev. dig., 1930 (1931) 9–10; New Eng. quar., IV (Jan. 1931) 172–174.

HARTE. **Stidger, Oliver P.** Francis Bret Harte. CAL. PIONEERS SOC. QUAR., VII, no. 1, 49–50. [2888

HAWTHORNE. **Bragman, Louis J.** The medical wisdom of Nathaniel Hawthorne. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (Mar.) 236–242. [2889

Hawthorne's uses of the dramatic value of the "healing art" as seen in his writings.

——— **Read, Herbert.** Hawthorne. HOUND AND HORN, III (Jan.) 213–229. [2890

HOWELLS. **Taylor, Walter Fuller.** On the origin of Howells' interest in economic reform. AM. LITERATURE, II (Mar.) 3–14. [2891

Points out what forces, besides the novels of Tolstoy, lay behind the development of Howells' thought of sociological problems.

IRVING. **Goggio, Emilio.** Washington Irving and Italy. ROMANIC REV., XXI (Jan.) 26–33. [2892

An account of Irving's journey through Italy in 1804.

——— **Nolan, Olive.** The influence of geography and history on Washington Irving's writings. EDUCATION, L (June) 598–605. [2893

——— **Williams, Stanley T.** Washington Irving's first stay in Paris. AM. LITERATURE, II (Mar.) 15–20. [2894

——— **Williams, Stanley T.** Washington Irving and Fernán Caballero. JOUR. ENG. AND GERMANIC PHILOL., XXIX (July) 352–366. [2895

His friendship with the Spanish novelist "Fernán Caballero."

——— **Yarborough, Minnie C.** Rambles with Washington Irving; quotations from an unpublished autobiography of William C. Preston. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 423–439. [2896

KOUNS. **Walker, Robert F.** Nathan Chapman Kouns [1833–1890]. MO. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 516–520. [2897

Biographical sketch of Nathan Kouns, Missouri author.

LANIER. **Kuhl, E. P.** Sidney Lanier and Edward Spencer. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 462–476. [2898

Concerning the friendship of Lanier and Edward Spencer, a "forgotten worthy" of Randallstown, Maryland.

LOWELL. **Clark, Harry Hayden.** Lowell—humanitarian, nationalist, or humanist? STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 411–441. [2899

——— **Fuess, Claude Moore.** Some forgotten political essays by Lowell. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXII, 3–12. [2900

——— **Warren, Austin.** Lowell on Thoreau. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 411–441. [2901

Concerning Lowell's estimate of Thoreau, given in 1865.

MELVILLE. **Hunt, Livingston.** Herman Melville as a naval historian. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXXIX (Sept.) 22–30. [2902

Discusses "White Jacket" as a picture of life in the old American navy about 1843.

——— **Ritchie, Mary C.** Herman Melville. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII, no. 1, 36–61. [2903

MITCHELL. **Burr, Charles W.** S. Weir Mitchell, physician [1829–1914] GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXII (Apr.) 337–339. [2904

——— **Schelling, Felix E.** S. Weir Mitchell, poet and novelist. GENERAL MAG. AND HIST. CHRON., XXXII (Apr.) 323–337. [2905

NEAL. **Yankee Neal** [1793–1876]. AM. MERCURY, XIX (Mar.) 361–368. [2906

Sketch of the life and literary career of John Neal.

PAINE. **Smith, Frank.** New light on Thomas Paine's first year in America, 1775. AM. LITERATURE, I (Jan.) 347–371. [2907

Regarding Paine's literary work in America during the crucial year of 1775.

PAYNE. **Chiles, Rosa Pendleton.** John Howard Payne; American poet, actor, playwright, consul and the author of "Home, sweet home." [Washington, D. C.: W. F. Roberts co.]. 89 p. port. [2908

Reprinted from the Columbia hist. soc. rec., v. XXXI–XXXII, 1930.

——— **Morris, M.** Mary Shelley and John Howard Payne. LONDON MERCURY, XXII (Sept.) 443–450. [2909

POE. **Campbell, Killis.** Poe's knowledge of the Bible. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 546–551. [2910

——— **Garnett, R. S.** The mystery of Edgar Allan Poe. BLACKWOOD'S, CCXXVII (Feb.) 235–248. [2911

——— **Greenlaw, Edwin.** Poe in the light of literary history. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., XVIII (June) 273–290. [2912

——— **Lemonnier, Léon.** Edgar Poe et le roman scientifique français. GRANDE REV., CXXXIII (Aug.) 214–223. [2913

POE. **Nordstedt, George.** Poe and Einstein. OPEN COURT, XLIV (Mar.) 173–180. [2914

——— **Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Edgar Allan Poe; a series of seventeen letters concerning Poe's scientific erudition in Eureka and his authorship of Leonainie. N. Y.: Priv. print. 18 p. [2915

Letters addressed to Ernest Marriott, esq., dealing chiefly with Leonainie, James Whitcomb Riley's poem written in imitation of Poe.

RILEY. **Letters of James Whitcomb Riley, ed. by William Lyon Phelps.** Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill. [20], 349 p. plates, facsims. [2916

Rev. in: Am. literature, III (Nov. 1931) 350–351.

SIGOURNEY. **Haight, Gordon Sherman.** Mrs. Sigourney, the sweet singer of Hartford. New Haven: Yale univ. press. x, 201 p. illus. [2917

A study of the work of Mrs. Lydia Howard Sigourney (1791–1865), who was at one time considered to be America's leading poetess.

SIMS. **Russell, Jason Almus.** The southwestern border Indian in the writings of William Gilmore Sims. EDUCATION, LI (Nov.) 144–157. [2918

THOREAU. **Cestre, Charles.** Thoreau et Emerson. REV. ANGLO-AM., VII (Feb.) 215–230. [2919

THOREAU. **Fletcher, F.** Henry D. Thoreau, Oriental. OPEN COURT, XLIV (Aug.) 510–512. [2920

——— **Warren, Austin.** Lowell on Thoreau. STUD. IN PHILOL., XXVII (July) 442–461. [2921

Concerning Lowell's estimate of Thoreau, given in 1865.

WHITMAN. **Cestre, Charles.** Walt Whitman. REV. ANGLO-AM., VII (July-Aug.) 385–408, 481–504; VIII (Oct.) 19–41. [2922

——— **Monroe, W. S.** Recent Walt Whitman literature in America. REV. ANGLO-AM., VIII (Dec.) 138–141. [2923

WINTHROP. **Hunt, William Southworth.** The American Dickens. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. XV (Oct.) 446–455. [2924

Sketch of Theodore Winthrop (1828–1861).

Music

Fisher, William Arms. Ye olde New-England psalm-tunes, 1620–1820, with historical sketch, biographical notes, and hints on performance. Boston and N. Y.: Oliver Ditson co.; Chicago: Lyon and Healy. xvi, 56 p. [2925

O'Shea, John A. Music in early Boston. BOSTONIA, IV (Sept.) 3–16. [2926

Smith, Caroline Estes. The Philharmonic orchestra of Los Angeles; "the first decade", 1919–1929. [Los Angeles: United print. co.]. 283 p. illus. [2927

Smith, David Stanley. A study of Horatio Parker [1863–1919]. MUSICAL QUAR., XVI (Apr.) 153–163. [2928

Science: General

Boston society of natural history. The Boston society of natural history, 1830–1930. Boston: printed for the Society. xii, 117 p. illus. [2929

Edited by Captain Percy R. Creed.

Cajori, Florian. A century of American geodesy. ISIS, XIV (Oct.) 411–416. [2930

Fossier, Albert Emile. History of the New Orleans Parish medical society, 1878–1928. [New Orleans] Priv. print. 238 p. illus. [2931

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The vanished naturalist. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 28, 1930. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital City press]. p. 58–67. [2932

Deals with a phase of the history of science in America in the late 18th and early 19th centuries.

Hamer, Philip M., *ed.* The centennial history of the Tennessee state medical association, 1830–1930. Nashville, Tenn.: Tennessee state medical association. 580 p. plates, ports. [2933

CONTENTS.—The history of the Tennessee state medical association, 1830–1930, by Philip M. Hamer. Pioneer physicians of east Tennessee, by S. R. Miller. Pioneer physicians of west Tennessee, by A. F. Cooper. The progress of internal medicine since 1830, by W. H. Witt. The century's progress in regional surgery, by Battle Malone. A brief history of bacteriology and microbiology for the past one hundred years, 1830–1930, by William Litterer. Pioneers in pathology and bacteriology in Tennessee, by William Litterer. The history of medical education in Tennessee, by Otis S. Warr. The history of the Tennessee state health organization, by W. J. Breeding. The care of the insane in Tennessee, by W. S. Farmer. Medical periodicals in Tennessee before the civil war, by Philip M. Hamer. Local and sectional medical organizations. The medical profession of Tennessee in the world war, by H. H. Shoulders. Documents and compilations.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 657.

Read, J. Marion. A history of the California academy of medicine, 1870 to 1930. San Francisco. 186 p. illus. [2934

Printed for the California academy of medicine by the Grabhorn press.

The **semicentennial** anniversary of the founding of the New York surgical society, held October 30, 1929. ANNALS OF SURGERY, XCI (Jan.) 1–23. [2935

Introductory remarks, by Edwin Beer. The influence of the New York surgical society on the development of surgery, by Fred Bates Lund. Early days of the New York surgical society, by William J. Mayo. The semicentennial anniversary of the New York surgical society, by Ellsworth Eliot, jr.

Seybolt, Robert F. Note on the regulation of the practice of medicine in eighteenth-century Massachusetts. NEW ENG. JOUR. MED., CCII (May) 1067–1068. [2936

Shryock, Richard H. Public relations of the medical profession in Great Britain and the United States; 1600–1870. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (May) 308–339. [2937

Viets, Henry R. A brief history of medicine in Massachusetts. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. x, 194 p. ports. [2938

Rev. in: New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 362–365.

Science: Biography

ABBOT. **Abbot, Charles Greeley.** Biographical memoir of Henry Larcom Abbot, 1831–1927. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. 101 p. port. (National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs, v. XIII, 1st memoir). [2939

AUDUBON. **Audubon, John James.** Letters of John James Audubon, 1826–1840, edited by Howard Corning. Boston: The Club of odd volumes. 2 v. [2940

Letters to and from the noted ornithologist.

BRIGHAM. **Association of American geographers.** An appreciation of the contributions to earth science of Albert Perry Brigham. ASSOC. AM. GEOG. ANN., XX (June) 55–104. [2941

CONTENTS.—Albert Perry Brigham, by Richard Elwood Dodge; Geologist, by Philip S. Smith; Physiographer, by Kirk Bryan; Human geographer, by R. H. Whitbeck; Popularizer of geography and geology in the United States, by Lawrence Martin; Geographer-envoy from America to Europe, by Frank E. Williams; Educator, by Robert M. Brown.

BUMSTEAD. **Page, Leigh.** Biographical memoir of Henry Andrews Bumstead, 1870–1920. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. 103–124. port. (National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs, v. XIII, 2d memoir). [2942

CHAMBERLIN. **Willis, Bailey.** Thomas Chrowder Chamberlin (1843–1928). SMITHSONIAN INST. REP. for 1929, 585–594. [2943

COPE. **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Biographical memoir of Edward Drinker Cope, 1840–1897. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. 125–317. port. (National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs, v. XIII, 3d memoir). [2944

DORSEY. **Middleton, William Shainline.** John Syng Dorsey (1783–1818). ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (Nov.) 587–601. [2945

Professor of anatomy in the University of Pennsylvania and prominent in the medical history of Philadelphia.

HALSTED. **MacCallum, W. G.** William Stewart Halsted, surgeon [1852–1922]. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press; London: H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvii, 241 p. illus. [2946

LOEB. **Osterhout, W. J. V.** Biographical memoir of Jacques Loeb, 1859–1924. [Washington: The National academy of sciences]. p. 316–401. illus. (National academy of sciences. Biographical memoirs, v. XIII, 4th memoir). [2947

PUGH. **Browne, C. A.** European laboratory experiences of an early American agricultural chemist—Dr. Evan Pugh (1828–1864). JOUR. CHEM. EDUC., VII (Mar.) 499–417. [2948

RUSH. **Lloyd, James Hendrie.** Benjamin Rush and his critics. ANN. MED. HIST., n. s. II (Sept.) 470–475. [2949

A defense of Rush's work in the medical field.

WILDER. **Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.** The early years of a zoölogist; the story of a New England boyhood, by Harris Hawthorne Wilder; edited and arranged by Inez Whipple Wilder. Northampton, Mass.: Priv. print. Smith college [N. Y.: The Harbor press]. xi, 73 p. [2950

BRITISH AMERICA

General

Armstrong, George Henry. The origin and meaning of place names in Canada. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. vii, 312 p. [2951

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 319–320.

Brown, J. Sutherland. The Canadian defence forces. ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR., LXXV (Feb.) 11–26. [2952

Historical sketch of military defence in Canada from 1634 to the present time.

The **Cambridge** history of the British Empire. Ed. by J. Holland Rose, A. P. Newton, and E. A. Benians. v. VI. Canada and Newfoundland. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 939 p. [2953

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 374–376; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 339–341; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 296–299.

Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1929. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of public records. Ottawa: King's printer. 171 p. [2954

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept.) 278–279.

Canada. Dept. of the interior. National parks branch. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 127–131. [2955

Canada. Dept. of the Interior. National parks service. Some historic and prehistoric sites of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 113–118. [2955a

Falconer, *Sir* **Robert.** American influence on the higher education of Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 23–38. [2955a

Traces the development of the influence of American colleges and universities upon those of Canada.

Fauteux, Aegidius. The introduction of printing into Canada; a brief history. Montreal, Can.: Rolland paper co. xii, 178 p. illus. [2956

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 344–345.

Hammond, M. O. Painting and sculpture in Canada. DALHOUSIE REV., X (Oct.) 382–396. [2957

Harvey, D. C. Canadian historians and present tendencies in historical writing. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 17–24. [2957a

Innis, Harold Adams. The fur trade in Canada; an introduction to Canadian economic history. With a preface by R. M. MacIver. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London, H. Milford: Oxford univ. press. [14], 444 p. plates, map. [2958

CONTENTS.—Introduction. The French régime. From the Atlantic to the Pacific (1763–1821). From Hudson Bay to the Pacific (1821–69). The industrial revolution and the fur trade (1869–1929). Conclusion.

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XX (Dec.) 717–718; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 177–179; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 65–67.

Jeffreys, C. W. Dramatic episodes in Canada's story. Toronto: Star print. and pub. co. 74 p. illus. [2959

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept.) 276.

Keith, A. Berriedale. Constitutional history of the first British empire. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xi, 443 p. [2960

Kennedy, W. P. M. Statutes, treaties and documents of the Canadian constitution, 1713–1929. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Toronto, London, New York [etc.]: Oxford univ. press. xxviii, 752 p. [2961

1st. ed., 1918.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 67–68.

Lower, A. R. M. The origins of democracy in Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 65–70. [2961a

Lower, A. R. M. Some neglected aspects of Canadian history. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 65–71. [2962

McGill university. Library school. A bibliography of Canadian bibliographies, compiled by the 1929 and 1930 classes in bibliography of the McGill university library school under the direction of Marion V. Higgins. Montreal. iv, 45 p. (McGill univ. pub., ser. VII (Library) no. 20). [2963

McIlwraith, T. F. The progress of anthropology in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (June) 132–150. [2964

A study of the Indians in Canada, and of the progress of anthropological research, with footnote references to numerous publications regarding the Indians of Canada.

Meighen, F. S. The Canadian Grenadier guards. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VII (July) 549–552. [2965

History of this regiment from 1813 to the present time.

Montgomery, Paul. A treasure house of Canadian history. CANAD. MAG., LXXIV (Aug.) 8, 32. [2966

"An account of the wonderful museum at Ottawa where nothing but Canada's past is displayed."

Olivier, Edmund H. The winning of the frontier. Toronto: United Church publishing house. xii, 271 p. [2967

The frontier as the dominant motive in the religious history of Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 81–82.

Rhodenizer, V. B. A handbook of Canadian literature. Ottawa, Can: Graphic publishers limited. 295 p. [2968

"This handbook differs from other Handbooks of Canadian literature in that it attempts three things not found elsewhere in combination,—a fresh and significant synthesis of biographical and historical details, a simple and practical guide to the appreciation of literary art, and an independent and judicial critical evaluation of the work of the authors discussed." *cf.* Pref. note.

Sage, Walter N. The teaching of history in the elementary schools of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 55–63. [2968a

Salvail, Élie de. 366 anniversaires canadiens. Montréal: Les Frères des écoles chrétiennes. 646 p. illus. [2969

A chronology of Canadian historical events.

Teuscher, Gottfried Hans. Der Werdegang Canadas zum Dominion von 1867. Bad Essen: Druck von Franz Schlüter, 1929. 126 p. [2970

Toronto. Public library. The Canadian catalogue of books published in Canada, as well as those written by Canadians, with imprint of 1929. Compiled by the Public library, Toronto, 1930. George H. Locke, chief librarian. [Toronto: Public library of Toronto]. 22 p. [2970a

Wallace, W. Stewart, *ed.* With sword and trowel. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xii, 206 p. [2971

A book of readings from the sources to illustrate the history of Canada.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 79–80.

Watson, Robert. Canada's link with Hawaii. CANADA GEOG. JOUR., I (Nov.) 605–618. [2972

Historical relations between the two countries.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. Second edition. London: Macmillan. 2 v. [2973

v. I. The old colonial empire. v. II. The modern empire and commonwealth.
1st. ed., 1922. In this second edition the author has found it desirable not merely to revise but rewrite the story of British expansion after 1783.

New France, 1534–1760

Baugy, *Chevalier* **de.** Journal of the expedition of Marquis de Denonville against the Iroquois: 1687. Translated and edited with introduction and notes by Nathaniel Shurtleff Olds. ROCHESTER HIST. SOC. PUB., IX, 3–56. [2974

The expedition of the governor of New France against the Senecas of the Genesee country.

Biggar, H. P., *comp.* A collection of documents relating to Jacques Cartier and the Sieur de Roberval. Ottawa: Public archives of Canada. xxxvii, 577 p. (Publications of the Public archives of Canada. no. 14). [2975

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 129–130; Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 433–435.

Besnard, Joseph. Les diverse professions de Robert Giffard. NOVA FRANCIA, V (Nov. 1929) 322–329. [2976

Besnard, Joseph. Les préliminaires de l'émigration percheronne au Canada. NOVA FRANCIA, V (Mar.) 66–75. [2977

Browne, Patrick W. An episode in Quebec-Louisiana history. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 296–305. [2978

The episcopal career of Louis François du Plessis de Mornay, third bishop of Quebec.

Buron, Edmond. La quatriéme centenaire du Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., XVIII (Nov.) 164–173. [2979

In regard to the approaching fourth centenary of the Cartier expedition of 1524.

Burpee, Lawrence J. Henry Hudson. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [2980

Call, F. Oliver. Marguerite Bourgeoys. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [2981

Founder of the Congrégation de Notre Dame, Montreal.

Cameron, Margaret M. Play-acting in Canada during the French régime. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 9–19. [2982

Canada. Dept. of the interior. Natural resources intelligence branch. Historic forts and trading posts of the French regime and of the English fur trading companies. Compiled by Ernest Voorhis. [Ottawa]. ii, 188 numbered leaves. [2983

Mimeographed list.

"A few of these establishments were located on what is now territory of the United States, but the list is primarily concerned with the posts in Canada." Historical notes on each fort are given.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 211–212.

Cathelinau, Emmanuel de. Comment mourut Vauquelin. NOVA FRANCIA, VI (Sept.) 266–279. [2984

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. La minute notariée du contrat de mariage de Champlain. NOVA FRANCIA, V (May) 142–155. [2985

Cathelineau, Emmanuel de. Le portrait de Louis XV à Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, V (Mar.) 76–85. [2986

A portrait sent to Quebec in 1734.

Chabannes La Palice, E. de. La croisière tragique de M. le Duc d'Enville au Canada (1745–1746). REV. FRANCE, X (Mar. 15–Apr. 1) 220–244, 431–454. [2987

Expedition under the Duc d'Enville for the purpose of recapturing Louisbourg.

[**Codex Canadiensis**]. Les raretés des Indes, "Codex Canadiensis." Album manuscrit de la fin du XVIIe siècle contenat 180 dessins concernant les indigènes, leurs coutumes, tatouages, la faune et la flore de la Nouvelle-France, plus deux cartes. Reproduit intégralement en facsimilé, par . . . Léon Marotte. Paris: Libr. Maurice Chamonal. viii, 70 p. [2987a

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice. Samuel de Champlain. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXIX (Dec. 27) 387–418. [2988

Corrigan, William R. Propaganda and the suppression of the Jesuit Relations. MID-AMERICA, XII (n. s. I) (Apr.) 306–310. [2989

Concerning the cessation of publication of the "Jesuit Relations" in 1673.

Davies, Blodwen. The bride ships. CANAD. MAG., LXXIV (Aug.) 9, 33–35. [2990

Regarding the ships bringing women to New France, sent by Louis the Magnificent, to become the wives of his colonists.

Davies, Blodwen. The company of adventurers. CANAD. MAG. LXXIV (Oct.) 22, 45. [2991

Regarding the earliest English fur traders in Canada.

Davies, Blodwen. The courteous conquest in which three Scots captured Quebec for Charles the Second. CANAD. MAG., LXXIII (July) 7, 38–39. [2992

Concerning Champlain's surrender of Quebec to three Englishmen, David, Louis and Thomas Kirke.

Davies, Blodwen. Daniel du Lhut. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [2993

Davies, Blodwen. Mother Marie of the Incarnation. Toronto: Ryerson press. 31 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [2994

Documents choisis sur Vauquelin. NOVA FRANCIA, VI (Sept.) 280–302. [2995

Documents relatifs à Jean Paumart, prêtre, et au Père Simon Lemoine. NOVA FRANCIA, VI (Sept.) 303–310. [2996

Duplessis, *Mère* **Marie-Andrée.** Lettres de Mère Marie-Andrée Duplessis de Sainte-Hélène, supérieure des hospitalières de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec. NOVA FRANCIA, V (Nov. 1929) 368–380, (Mar. 1930) 92–96, (July) 248–252, (Sept.) 311–313, (Nov.) 359–379. [2997

Letters of 1740–1741.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Jean Vauquelin. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 1, 1–30. [2998

Fouqueray, Henri. Martyrs du Canada, par Henri Fouqueray. Terminé, revu et publié par le P. Alain de Becdelièvre. 2e édition. Paris: Tequi. xiii, 351 p. [2999

History of the missionary work of the Jesuits in New France.

Fülop-Miller, René. The power and secret of the Jesuits. N. Y.: Viking press. xviii, 523 p. [3000

Story of their missionary activities in North and South America.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1911) 211.

Ganong, W. F. Crucial maps in the early cartography and place-nomenclature of the Atlantic coast of Canada, II. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 135–188. [3001

No. 1 of the series was published in the Proceedings and transactions of the Society for 1929. This installment discusses the "third decade [1520–1530] and Homem maps, and the Fagundes voyages."

Une **grande** manifestation franco-canadienne: inauguration du monument à Jean Vauquelin à Dieppe le 14 septembre 1930. NOVA FRANCIA, VI (Sept.) 257–265. [3002

The speeches of M. Jean Desy and the Duc de Lévis-Mirepoix.

Hale, Katherine. Jeanne Mance. Toronto: Ryerson press. 24 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3003

The first Canadian nurse.

Hale, Katherine. Pierre Esprit Radisson. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3004

Hattie, W. H. Canada's first apothecary. DALHOUSIE REV., X (Oct.) 376–381. [3005

Louis Hébert, the first apothecary to come to Canada, joined the Port Royal colony in 1606.

Heinen, Ad. Liste des missionnaires Jésuites, Nouvelle France et Louisiane, 1611–bis 1800. DIE KATHOLISCHEN MISSIONEN, (Bonn) LVIII Jahrg., Heft 6 (June). [3006

Hubert, Marguerite. Structure et condition juridique des compagnies de navigation de l'ancien régime. Paris: A. Rousseau, 1929. 266 p. [3007

Jarvis, Julia. The Company of New France. Toronto: Ryerson press. 24 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3008

Lanctot, Gustave. Les fonctions de l'intendant. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 73–90. [3009

Lanctot, Gustave. L'itinéraire de Cartier à Hochelaga. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 1, 115–141. [3010

La Roncière, Charles de. Une épopée canadienne. Paris: Renaissance du livre. 255 p. (La grande légende de la mer; collection dirigée par José Germain). [3011

Deals with the period of European exploration to 1543.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 129–130; Canad. hist. rev. XI (Dec.) 345–346.

La Roncière, Charles de. Jacques Cartier et la découverte de la Nouvelle-France. Paris: Plon. 244 p. (Les grandes figures coloniales, II). [3012

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVII (Oct. 1931) 129–130.

Laut, Agnes C. Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3013

Lawrence, Margaret Isabel. Sieur de la Salle. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3014

Ledrus, Ernest. L'hérodote de la Nouvelle France, Marc Lescarbot. XAVERIANA, no. 82 (Oct.) 1–29. [3015

Lemay, Hugolin. Les Récollets de la Province de Bretagne à l'Ile Royale, de 1713 à 1731. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 1, 77–113. [3016

Lemieux, Rodolphe. Canada's quadcentenary, 1934. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., I (Nov.) 557–573. [3017

Brief account of Cartier's discovery of Canada in 1534.

Lockridge, Ross F. The spirit of LaSalle. IND. HIST. BUL., VII (Apr.) 196–202. [3018

"The spirit of LaSalle was the spirit of New France."

Loizeau, G. Origines du Canada; François Ier fondateur du Canada et ses premiers lieutenants. Paris: Jules Meynial. 38 p. [3019

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 191–193.

MacLaren, Murray. Jeanne Mance, the first Canadian nurse. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XXI (Mar.) 143–144. [3020

Head nurse of the hospital established in Montreal in 1643.

Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère.* Écrits spirituels et historiques. Publiés par Dom Claude Martin de la Congrégation de Saint-Maur, réédités par Dom Albert Jamet de la Congrégation de France avec des annotations critiques, des pièces documentaires et une biographie nouvelle. t. II. Paris: Desclée-De Brouwer et cie.; Québec: L'Action sociale. 512 p. [3021

The second of a series of six volumes which will contain the complete works of Mère Marie de l'Incarnation, founder of the Ursulines in New France. Vol. I, pub. in 1929.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 433–434; Canad. hist. rev., XI (Mar. 1930) 53–55.

Maurault, Olivier. Marges d'histoire, III: Saint-Sulpice. Montreal: Librairie d'Action canadienne-française. 221 p. [3022

[Melançon, Arthur]. Liste des missionnaires-jésuites, Nouvelle-France et Louisiane, 1611–1800. Montréal: Collège Sainte-Marie, 1929. 98 p. facsims. [3022a

Montcalm, L. J. de. Montcalm's correspondence. *In the* Report of the Public archives [of Canada] for the year 1929. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 31–108. [3023

"The present correspondence consists of Montcalm's letters to his family and friends in France, among which are included accounts of Montcalm's victories at William Henry and Carillon, as well as a few letters of Bougainville, addressed to the same correspondents."

O'Farrell, John. Irish families in ancient Quebec records; with some account of soldiers from the Irish brigade regiments of France serving with the army of Montcalm. AM. IRISH. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XXVIII, 157–172. [3024

Recherches historiques. Bulletin d'archéologie, d'histoire, de biographie, de bibliographie, de numismatique, etc., etc. Publié par Pierre-Georges Roy. v. XXXVI. Lévis. 12 nos. [3025

Consists mainly of copies of documents, mostly dealing with French Canada from the provincial archives of Quebec.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Le Champ de Mars de Montréal au XVIIIe siècle, by E. Z. Massicotte. Lettre du gouverneur d'Avaugour au ministre (4 août 1663). Les habitants de Montréal en 1673, by E. Z. Massicotte. Les Acadiens à Québec en 1757. Mémoire contenant les moyens de faire faire deux voyages par été aux navires et frégates en Canada (16 janvier 1759). L'embuscade du Fort Sainte-Anne en 1666. Louis Juchereau de Saint-Denys, by P. G. Roy. Liste des officiers de guerre qui servent en Canada (Octobre 1722) dressée par le gouverneur de Vaudreuil. Lettre du roi à l'intendant de Meulles [Mar. 10, 1685]. Le Sieur Bouchel d'Orceval. Mémoire sur les colonies de la France dans l'Amérique septentrionale, par le Marquis de la Galissonnière. La congrégation des Messieurs chez les Jésuites de Paris, et les missions des la Nouvelle-France, by A. de Becdelièvre. Le traitre Pichon, by Gustave Lanctot. Mémoires du Sieur Cebet; esquisse historique et politique sur le Canada presenté à la convention nationale, le 10 pluviôse, l'an 3 par le citoyen Cebet. Habitants de l'isle Royale et de Québec [1762]. Notes relatives aux seigneuries de la Nouvelle-France. Un procès criminel à Québec en 1716; procédures criminelles contre Jacques de Molleray de la Mollerie, 1716. Information contre le Sieur d'Ailleboust d'Argenteuil; information faite par nous François-Marie Bouat, conseiller du Roy . . . Joseph-Hyacinthe de Rigaud de Vaudreuil, by P. G. Roy. Mémoire du roi aux sieurs Marquis de Vaudreuil, gouverneur et lieutenant général, et Bégon, intendant de la Nouvelle-France (25 juin 1713). Notes historiques sur l'emplacement du nouveau palais de justice de Montréal, by E. Z. Massicotte. Paroles des sauvages de la mission de Pentagouet, proche de Pemkuit, à M. de Frontenac (6 janvier 1691).

Rigault, Georges. The martyrs of New France. MID-AMERICA, XIII (n. s. II) (July) 3–25. [3026

Roquebrune, Robert de. La théatre au Canada en 1694. L'affaire du "Tartuffe." REV. HIST. COL. FRANÇ., XIX (Mar.) 181–194. [3027

In 1694 Frontenac sponsored an amateur presentation of Molière's classic, but ran into conflict with the local bishop, and cancelled the presentation.

Roy, Antoine. Les lettres, les sciences et les arts au Canada, sous le régime français; essai de contribution à l'histoire de la civilisation canadienne. Paris: Jouve. xvi, 354 p. [3028

Roy, Pierre Georges. La ville de Québec sous le régime français, . . . publié par le Service des archives du gouvernement de la province de Québec. Québec: Rédempti-Paradis, imprimeur de Sa Majesté le roi. 2 v. illus., maps. [3029

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 435–436.

Scott, *L'Abbé.* Nos anciens historiographes et autres études d'histoire canadienne. Lévis: La Cie. de publication de Lévis. ix, 347 p. [3030

Five studies dealing with the historiography of French Canada, one on "Laval and the church of New France."
Rev. in Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 215.

Seary, V. P. Mascarene of Annapolis Royal. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3031

Paul Mascarene, acting governor of Nova Scotia, 1740–1749.

Stock, Leo F., *ed.* Proceedings and debates of British Parliaments respecting North America. v. III. 1702–1727. Washington: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. xxvi, 571 p. (*Its* Publication no. 338, v. III. Papers of the Division of historical research). [3032

This volume covers the reigns of Anne and George I, during which period conditions arising from the war and the general state of trade were the predominant interests of Parliament in colonial affairs. The Canadian expedition of 1711, the French raids on Newfoundland and the consequent decline of the fishing industry are items especially considered.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 801; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 94–95; Jour. mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 488–489.

Sulte, Benjamin. Défense de nos origines, études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte, compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: E. Garand. 131 p. (Mélanges historiques, v. XVII). [3033

"Nous allons raconter comment s'est formée la premiére population. française du Canada . . ."
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 317–318.

Vaillancourt, Émile. La conquête du Canada par les Normands, biographie de la première génération normande du Canada, avec la collaboration du R. P. Archange Godbout. Montréal: Ducharme. 250 p. maps. [3034

Study of colonization of French settlers from Normandy in Canada in the early period. Consists of an alphabetical list of settlers, with short notes regarding each.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept.) 257–258.

Vallée, Arthur. Cinq lettres inédites de Jean François Gaultier à M. de Rhéaumur de l'Académie des sciences. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 1, 31–43. [3035

Letters dated from Quebec, 1750–1754, from Jean François Gaultier, physician to the king.

Vovard, André. L'expédition du duc d'Enville au Canada en 1746. *In* Académie de marine. Communications et mémoires. t. VIII. Paris, 1929. p. 31–62. [3036

Webster, J. Clarence. Wolfe and the artists; a study of his portraiture. [Toronto: Ryerson press]. 74 p. illus. [3037

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 348–350.

Williams, Helen E. Jean Baptiste Talon. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3038

Wroth, Lawrence C., and Gertrude L. Annan. Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, prior to 1791; a list. N. Y.: The New York public library. 151 p. [3039

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXIII–XXXIV, Nov. 1929–Mar. 1930.

Seven Years' War

[See French and Indian War, nos. 520–530]

British North America, 1760–1867

Audet, Francis-J. L'honorable Louis-Joseph Papineau. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 47–56. [3040

Blegen, Theodore C. An early Norwegian settlement in Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 83–88. [3040a

A settlement under the leadership of Christopher Closter, established in the vicinity of Gaspé in Canada East, in 1859.

Brebner, J. Bartlet. Joseph Howe and the Crimean war enlistment controversy between Great Britain and the United States. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Dec.) 300–327. [3041

Breithaupt, William H. Outline of the history of the Grand Trunk railway of Canada. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 23, 37–74. [3042

Brown, Robert R. The Carillon and Grenville railway. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 23, 29–32. [3043

Brown, Robert R. The Nova Scotia railway, 1854–1872. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 23, 33–36. [3044

Burpee, Lawrence J. Sir Sandford Fleming. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers) [3045

Burt, A. L. Lord Dorchester. Toronto: Ryerson press. 24 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3046

Brief sketch of Sir Guy Carleton, Lord Dorchester.

Caillet-Bois, R. R. La controversia del "Nootka Sound" y el Rio de la Plata. HUMANIDADES, XX, 341–374. [3047

Clark, A. J. The Scottish-Canadian pilgrims of the fifties. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 5–15. [3048

An account of the refugee Highland Scottish settlers who came to Cape Breton in the 1850's.

Coupland, Reginald. The American revolution and the British Empire; the Sir George Watson lectures for 1928, delivered before the University of London in the winter of 1928–9. London, New York [etc.] Longmans. vii, 331 p. [3049

The foundation of Canada: p. 220–267. The great experiment [dealing with the development of Canada in the second British Empire]: p. 268–316.

The **Dease** and Simpson surveys, 1837–1839. BEAVER, XI (Mar.) 369–371. [3050

Hudson's Bay company correspondence, recently discovered, bearing on these surveys. Consists of letters to and from Lord John Russell and the secretary of the Royal geographical society.

Dibelius, Wilhelm. Die Französen in Canada unter den Anfängem der englischen Herrschaft. NEUPHILOL. MONATSSCHR., I (Jan.) 35–43. [3051

The French in Canada in the early English period.

Graham, Gerald S. British policy and Canada, 1774–1791; a study in 18th century trade policy. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. xi, 161 p. maps. (Imperial studies, no. 4). [3052

"This book is chiefly concerned with the development of trade policy in the new British Empire after the loss of the American colonies," its main thesis being "Canada within the navigation system." The intimate relationship between diplomacy and "big business" is brought out in certain phases of the study.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June, 1931) 202–204.

Griffin, Selwyn P. The evolution of responsible government. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3053

Hamer, Philip M. The British in Canada and the southern Indians, 1790–1794. EAST TENN. HIST. SOC. PUB., no. 2, 107–134. [3054

Prints documents from the Canadian archives which deal with the relations between the British in Canada and the Indians in the United States.

Harvey, D. C. The Loyal electors. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 101–110. [3055

The "Loyal electors" was the name of what appears to have been the first political society in British North America; it originated at Charlottetown in 1806, flourished until 1811, and finally merged in the Reform party of Prince Edward Island.

Hume, Blanche. Barbara Heck. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3056

Innis, Harold Adams. Peter Pond, fur trader and adventurer. Toronto: Irwin and Gordon. xi, 153 p. map. [3057

A contribution to the history of the fur trade of the Northwest during the formative stages of the Northwest company of Canada.

Les **Jésuites** au Canada après la suppression de la Compagnie de Jésus. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (Dec.) 752–758. [3058

McArthur, Duncan. A Canadian experiment with an elective upper chamber. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 79–88. [3059

Surveys the history of the legislative council in the Canadas and discusses a unique experiment in government conducted immediately before Confederation, that is the operation of the elective principle in determining the composition of the upper chamber of the legislative council of the United Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada from 1856 to 1867.

Marquis, T. G. Joseph Brant. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3060

Sketch of the Indian leader Thayendanegea (Joseph Brant).

Massicotte, E. Z. Le Beaver club. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (June) 323–327. [3061

A club formed at Montreal by the "barons" of the fur trade, in 1785.

Morin, Victor. Une société secrète de patriotes canadiens aux Etats-Unis. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 1, 45–57. [3062

Notes drawn from a recently discovered document containing the register of the "Société bienveillante des réfugiés canadiens de la cité de Rochester," founded Jan. 17, 1839, which throws light on the activities and vicissitudes of French Canadian refugees in the United States following the rebellion of 1837–38.

Morrell, William Parker. British colonial policy in the age of Peel and Russell. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xii, 554 p. maps. [3063

Lord Grey and the colonization of North America: p. 427–446. The establishment of responsible government in the North American colonies: p. 447–471. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 389–390.

Morton, A. S. David Thompson. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3064

Fur trader and explorer.

Morton, A. S. The North West company. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3065

Morton, A. S. The place of the Red River settlement in the plans of the Hudson's Bay co., 1812–1825. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 103–109. [3066

Muir, R. C. The last Canadian duel [1833]. BRANT HIST. SOC. PAP., 1930, 24–27. [3067

Muir, R. C. A cause célèbre. BRANT HIST. SOC. PAP., 1930, 9–19. [3068

Canadian trial of American Confederates who used Canada as a base for raids on Vermont, 1864.

O'Neill, Katherine. The Hon. Thomas D'Arcy McGee; statesman-journalist-poet [1825–1868]. CATH. WORLD, CXXX (Mar.) 681–686. [3069

Patterson, George. Joseph Howe and the Anti-confederation league. DALHOUSIE REV., X (Oct.) 397–402. [3070

Remarks concerning three letters, here printed, from Howe to Robert Boak (later Sir Robert Boak), treasurer of the Anti-confederation league, 1866–1867, written while he (Howe) was in England opposing the passage of the British North America act.

Pope, M. A. The march of the 104th Foot from Fredericton to Quebec, 1813. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VII (July) 490–501. [3071

Prints an account of this march taken from "The Albion," a paper published in New York, for November, 1831.

Powers, Mabel. The disarmament pact between the United States and Canada. CURRENT HIST., XXXII (May) 273–276. [3072

Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817 providing for disarmament on the Great Lakes.

Russell, Nelson Vance. The Indian policy of Henry Hamilton: a revaluation. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 20–37. [3073

"This article is not intended as a vindication of Hamilton or of his work. Its purpose is, simply to correct some of the mistaken notions that are current regarding him, and to refute some of the charges that have been made."

Shortt, George E. The house of Barings and Canada. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII (autumn) 732–743. [3074

Banking house of Baring Brothers of London, agents for the governments of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick before Confederation.

Soward, F. H. President Polk and the Canadian frontier. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 71–80. [3074a

Describes the political background of the Oregon settlement.

Surveyer, E. Fabre, and Dorothy Warren. Some letters of Mabane to Riedesel (1781–1783). CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 81–82 [3074b

Brief extracts from a collection of letters, now in the McCord national museum.

Wallace, W. Stewart. John Strachan. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3075

Anglican church Bishop of Upper Canada.

Wallace, W. Stewart. The United Empire loyalists. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3076

Walpole, Kathleen A. Emigration to British North America under the early passenger acts, 1803–1842. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (Feb.) 187–189. (Summaries of theses—LVIII).]3077

Warren, Mrs. F. C., and E. Fabre Surveyer. From surgeon's mate to chief justice; Adam Mabane (1734–1792). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 189–210. [3078

Biographical sketch of Adam Mabane, doctor and judge in Quebec between the years 1760 and 1792, including references to political events with which he was connected.

Dominion of Canada

General

Armstrong, William Earl. Canada and the League of nations: the problem of peace. Genève: Imprimerie Jent. 222 p. [3079

Thèse—Univ. de Genève.

Brown, Robert R. The Montreal ice railway, 1880–1881. RAILWAY AND LOCOMOTIVE HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 22, 42–45. [3080

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs . . . 1929–30. Twenty-ninth year of issue. Toronto: Canadian review co. 811 p. plates, ports. [3081

Canadian books of 1929, by George H. Locke: p. 546–561.

Cory, Harper. Modern Canada. London: Heinemann. xvi, 289 p. illus., maps. [3082

Hamilton, C. F. The Canadian militia. CANAD. DEFENCE QUAR., VII (Jan.–July) 217–222, 383–389, 537–542; VIII (Oct.) 94–97. [3083

Cont. from v. VII, October, 1929.

CONTENTS.—The Northwest rebellion, 1885. The beginning of reform. The South African war. The change in organization.

Hamilton, Louis. Die Deutschen in Kanada. ZEITS. POLITIK, XIX, no. 11/12 (Mar.) 773–785. [3084

History of the Germans in Canada, and recent statistics.

Hawkins, A. F. History of the Canadian Pacific railway. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 106–111. [3085

Hutchinson, John I. Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3086

LaChance, Vernon. The diary of Francis Dickens. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII, no. 2, 312–334. [3087

A sketch of Francis Dickens, inspector of the North West mounted police who was sent to Fort Pitt in 1874 to quell the Indians. His diary for the year 1885 is printed here.

Lavigne, Wilfred. L'orientation des dépenses publiques depuis la Confédération. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., XVI (Dec.) 396–424. [3088

Marquis, T. G. Sir Leonard Tilley. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3089

Marquis, T. G. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3090

Millward, Albert E., *ed.* Southern Baffin Island; an account of exploration, investigation and settlement during the past fifty years. [Ottawa: F. A. Acland, printer]. 130 p. illus., maps. [3091

At head of title: Department of the interior.

"This publication deals with the development of southern Baffin Island since 1880 when the Arctic Archipelago was transferred by Great Britain to Canada."

Penson, Lillian M. The colonial background of British foreign policy. London: G. Bell and sons. 52 p. [3092

Rowell, N. W. Canada's position in the British commonwealth of nations. CANAD. BAR REV., VIII (Oct.) 570–586. [3093

Brief reference to the history of the constitutional developments in Canada in the past twenty five years.

Soward, F. H. The election of Canada to the League of nations council in 1927. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929. 31–40. [3094

Stephens, George Washington. The St. Lawrence waterway project; the story of the St. Lawrence river as an international highway for water-borne commerce. Montreal: Louis Carrier and co. 460 p. [3095

Swartz, Willis G. The proposed Canadian-American reciprocity agreement of 1911. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., III (Nov.) 118–147. [3096

Wilson, George Earl. The life of Robert Baldwin. *In* Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences. Summaries of theses . . . 1926. Cambridge [Harvard university]. p. 92–96. [3097

"To tell the story of Robert Baldwin's life is therefore to tell the story of responsible government; it is to write the history of Canada at one of the most important periods of its political development."

Great War, 1914–1918

Drew, George Alexander. Canada's fighting airmen. Toronto, Can.: The MacLean pub. co. [10], 305 p. illus. [3098

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Bishop. Collishaw. Barker. MacLaren. McLeod. Rogers. McElroy. Claxton. McCall. Quigley. Carter. McKeever Aviation in Canada during the great war.

Hahn, J. E. The intelligence service within the Canadian corps, 1914–1918. Historical résumé by General Sir Arthur Currie. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. xxii, 263 p. plates, map, plans. [3099

Regional History

Newfoundland

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, January 1716–July 1717, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery off. lxviii, 444 p. [3100

"The most important representations printed in this volume are those on naval stores and Newfoundland."

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVI (July 1931) 473–475.

Hayes, Ernest Henry. Forty years on the Labrador; the life-story of Sir Wilfred Grenfell. N. Y. and Chicago: Revell. 128 p. illus. [3101

Lounsbury, Ralph Greenlee. Yankee trade at Newfoundland. NEW ENGLAND QUAR., III (Oct.) 607–626. [3102

Concerned with the part played by the New England traders in the defeat of the English mercantilist policies in Newfoundland in the early part of the 18th century.

Maritime Provinces

[Canada. Dept. of the Interior]. The Maritime provinces, Canada. Ottawa: F. A. Acland. 79 p. 3103

Milner, W. C. Condition of public records in the Maritime provinces. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 41–46. [3104

Rogers, Grace McLeod. Pioneer missionaries in the Atlantic provinces. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 64 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers, ed. by Lorne Pierce). [3105

Brief biographies of Silas Tertius Rand, Henry Alline, Jacob Bailey, William Black, James Drummond McGregor, and Jean Maudet Sigoigne.

Snider, C. H. J. Our provincial privateers. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., no. 27, 34–49. [3106

An account of privateering in the Maritime provinces from 1756 through the war of 1812.

New Brunswick

Ganong, W. F., *ed.* Historical-geographical documents relating to New Brunswick. NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL., no. 13, 76–128. [3107

Cont. from v. III, no. 9, 1914.

CONTENTS.—The Cadillac memoir on Acadia of 1692. The report and map of Major George Scott's expedition to remove the French from the Petitcodiac in 1758.

Webster, John Clarence. An historical guide to New Brunswick. Revised edition. Published by New Brunswick government bureau of information and tourist travel. [Fredericton?] 98 p. illus., maps. [3108

Nova Scotia

Bird, W. R. Chignecto. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3109

Call, Frank Oliver. The spell of Acadia. Boston: L. C. Page. x 427 p. illus., map. [3110

Describes the "spell of its history, first of all, then that of its wonderful scenery, and finally that of its interesting people."

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 353–354.

Couillard Després, A. Charles de Saint-Étienne de la Tour et son temps, 1593–1666. Arthabaska, P. Q.: Imprimerie d'Arthabaska. 497 p. [3111

Mainly an account of the rivalry of Aulnay and La Tour for control of Acadia. The present writer is favorable to La Tour.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 196–197.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1734–5 to December 1741, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M Stationery office. iv, 447 p. [3112

Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere.

Contains items regarding Newfoundland and Nova Scotia.

Hallam, Mrs. W. T. Halifax by the sea: the first English settlement in Canada. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., no. 27, 21–27. [3112

Insh, G. P. Sir William Alexander's colony at Port Royal. DALHOUSIE REV., IX (Jan.) 439–447. [3114

Kinnear, A. Muriel. The Trappist monks at Tracadie, Nova Scotia. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 97–105. [3114a

Livingston, H. Ross. Responsible government in Nova Scotia; a study of the constitutional beginnings of the British commonwealth. Iowa City: Iowa univ. press. 280 p. (Univ. of Iowa stud. Studies in the social sciences, v. IX, no. 1). [3115

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 658–659; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 200–201; Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 205–207; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 295–296.

MacIntosh, F. C. Some Nova Scotian scientists. DALHOUSIE REV., X (July) 199–213. [3116

Brief outline of Nova Scotia's scientific past.

Mackinnon, Ian F. Settlements and churches in Nova Scotia, 1749–1776. Montreal: The Walker press. x, 111 p. [3117

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June) 201–202; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 374–375; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 295–296.

MacMechan, Archibald. Mary Crowell. Toronto: Ryerson press. 24 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3118

Nova Scotia heroine.

MacMechan, Archibald. Nova Scotia privateers. Toronto: Ryerson press. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3119

McMurtrie, Douglas C. The first printing in Nova Scotia. Chicago: Eyncourt press. 15 p. illus. [3120

Reprinted from the "Printing review of Canada" for July, 1929.

Patterson, *Judge.* Joseph Howe and the anti-Confederation league. DALHOUSIE REV., X (Oct.) 397–402. [3121

Rogers, Norman McL. The Abbé Le Loutre. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (June) 105–128. [3121a

Sketch of Jean Louis Le Loutre, vicar-general of Acadia and missionary to the Micmacs of Nova Scotia, and an account of his part in the attempts to recover Acadia for France.

Sulte, Benjamin. L'Acadie française, par Benjamin Sulte; annoté et publié par Gerard Malchelosse. 2. ed. Montréal: Garand. 96 p. (Mélanges historiques, v. XVI). [3122

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Sept.) 260.

Webster, John Clarence. The forts of Chignecto, a study of the eighteenth century conflict between France and Great Britain in Acadia. [Shediac, N. B.]. The author. 142, iv p. illus., maps. [3123

Based on documentary material found in Canada, the United States, London and Paris.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 70–71; Jour. mod. hist., III (Sept. 1931) 489–490.

Wetherell, Alice. New stories of old Acadie. CANAD. MAG., LXXIII (Jan.) 18, 32. [3124

Stories of the d'Entremont family in Acadia.

Willard, Abijah. Journal of Abijah Willard, 1755. Ed. by J. Clarence Webster. [St. John, N. B.]. 75 p. maps, facsims. [3125

Journal of Abijah Willard of Lancaster, Mass., an officer in the expedition which captured Fort Beauséjour (Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia) in 1755.

Reprinted from the Collections of the New Brunswick historical society, no. 13.

Prince Edward Island

Macleod, Ada. The oldest diary on Prince Edward Island. DALHOUSIE REV., IX (Jan.) 461–474. [3126

Includes extracts from "Benjamin Chappell's book," written over a century and a half ago, at the beginning of British rule. Chappell was the founder of Methodism in Prince Edward Island.

Macleod, Ada. Some Loyalists of Prince Edward Island. DALHOUSIE REV., X (Oct.) 319–331. [3127

Loyalists who settled around Bedeque Bay [Halifax Bay] in 1784.

Province of Quebec

Adair, E. R. French Canadian art. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 91–102. [3128

Audet, Francis J. Alexandre Menut, cuisinier et député. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 89–95. [3129

Audet, Francis J. Historique des colleges electoraux du Bas-Canada [1792–1867]. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (June) 341–353. [3130

Chartier, Emile. Vie de l'esprit au Canada française; essai de synthèse. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser. XXIV, sec. 1, 59–75. [3131

Historical account of the evolution of literature and thought in French Canada.

Choquette, C. P. Histoire de la ville de Saint-Hyacinthe. Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Q.: Richer et fils. 550 p. [3132

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (Mar. 1932) 72–73.

Lapalice, Ovide. Histoire de la Seigneurie Massue et de la paroisse de Saint-Aimé. [n. p.]. 432 p. [3133

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XIII (Mar. 1932) 72–73.

Lapalice, Ovide. Les terrains Bonsecours. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (Sept.) 519–527. [3134

Historical items regarding a section of the old city of Montreal.

Massicotte, E. Z. Bibliothèques d'autrefois à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (Oct.) 589–594. [3135

Minute of the 30 April, 1836. *In the* Report of the Public archives [of Canada] for the year 1929. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 161–171. [3136

Copy of a document in the archives "containing a rapid historical *précis* of the political affairs of Lower Canada, from the conquest of the Canadian provinces down to that period," transmitted by Lord Glenelg.

Nicholls, George V., *ed.* The diary of an early English settler in Quebec. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Mar.) 38–48. [3137

Prints excerpts from the diary of Traver Van Vliet which deal with early family recollections, travelling conditions between Lacolle and Montreal about 1813, the rebellion of 1837–1838, etc.

Quebec (Province). Archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1929–1930. Par Pierre-Georges Roy, archiviste. Québec: Rédempti Paradis. xxvii, 538 p. [3138

Includes a collection of letters written to his relations in France by the Jesuit priest Charles Garnier; a calendar of the letters of Mgr. Briand, head of the Catholic church in Canada at the beginning of English rule; and a calendar of over 5,000 "hiring contracts" for the journey to the west, 1670–1745, preserved in the judicial archives of Montreal.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Dec. 1931) 436–440.

Quesnel, Joseph. Lettre de Joseph Quesnel à Pierre-Louis Panet. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXXVI (Sept.) 545–553. [3139

Letters written from Montreal, 1783–1785.

Wilson, Clifford P. First Presbyterian church in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LXXIII(Apr.) 17, 40. [3140

Erected in 1786 in Quebec, by James Cuthbert, one of the first British army officers to settle in Canada after the fall of Quebec.

Province of Ontario

Black, M. J. L. History of New Ontario. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 112–121. [3141

Christie, John. Early days at Fort Garry. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 54–55. [3142

Connon, John R. Elora. [Elora, Ont.] Printed by the Elora Express and Fergus News-Record. 207 p. [3143

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 215–216.

Coombs, A. E. History of the Niagara Peninsula and the Welland canal. Toronto: Historical publishers association. 428 p. [3144

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (June 1931) 209–210.

Coyne, James H. Address at Fort William, Ont., Sept. 18, 1928 at the unveiling of the cairns in Heath Park in the city and at the Kaministiquia portage. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 133–138. [3145

Cruikshank, E. A. The coming of the Loyalist Mohawks to the Bay of Quinté. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 390–403. [3146

An account of the coming of the Mohawks to the Bay of Quinté in 1784 after escaping from New York with a body of loyalists.

Cruikshank, E. A. Lieut.-Governor Simcoe in Canada; a chronological record. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 16–36. [3147

Cruikshank, E. A. Notes on the early settlement of Burford. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 380–389. [3148

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Additional correspondence of Robert Nichol. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 37–96. [3149

Consists mainly of letters written to John and Charles Askin, July 27, 1800 to May 6, 1824.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Petitions for grants of land in Upper Canada. Second series, 1796–99. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 97–379. [3150

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Records of Niagara. [Niagara, Ont.] Niagara historical society. 146 p. illus. (Niagara hist. soc. [pub.] no. 41). [3151

Cover-title: Records of Niagara, a collection of contemporary letters and documents, 1790–92.

Duff, Louis Blake, *ed.* The Welland ship canal. St. Catherines: The Commercial press. 126 p. [3152

Fox, W. Sherwood. The literature of salmo salar in Lake Ontario and tributary streams. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 45–55. [3152a

Historical summary of the references in a wide range of literature to the appearance of Atlantic salmon in Lake Ontario, the earliest observations regarding it having been in the Jesuit Relations.

Fraser, William. The diary of Rev. William Fraser (1834–35). With an introductory essay on Early Presbyterianism in western Ontario, by Harry E. Parker. London, Ont.: The Art print. co., 156 p. (London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans., XIV). [3153

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 318–319.

Gilkison, Augusta I. G. Incidents regarding the first telephone (1876), Brantford to Tutela Heights. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 404–405. [3154

Green, Ernest. The search for salt in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 406–431. [3155

Haste, Richard A. The lost mine of Silver Islet. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 36–43. [3156

Hathaway, Ernest J. The river Credit and the Mississaugas. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 432–444. [3157

An account of the various negotiations between the British government and the Mississauga Indians for the territory around the Credit river.

Henderson, Elmes. Bloor street, Toronto, and the village of Yorkville in 1849. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 445–456. [3158

Henderson, Elmes. Some reminiscences of Upper Canada college from 1854 to 1857. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 457–460. [3159

Howard, Margaret M. Fort Rouille, the old French fort and its monument at Toronto. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., no. 27, 28–33. [3160

Historical sketch of Fort Rouille, commonly known as Fort Toronto, an Indian trading post and stockade, established in 1749.

King, John. Canadian Pacific railway construction in 1875 at Fort William. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 44–46. [3161

Landon, Fred. Colonel Thomas Talbot. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3162

Landon, Fred. An Upper Canada community in the political crisis of 1849. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 461–473. [3163

Political unrest in London, Ontario.

Landon, Fred, *ed.* Selections from the papers of James Evans, missionary to the Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 474–491. [3164

Papers are dated 1829–1836.

Lewis, Ada Leigh. The life of John Travers Lewis, D. D., first archbishop of Ontario. London: Skeffington and son. xix, 140 p. [3165

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 82–83.

McCannel, James. Shipping on Lake Superior. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 11–20. [3166

McIntyre, Annie E. John McIntyre [1817–1899] THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 76–79. [3167

McIntyre, Annie E. Women who were at Fort William, 1855–1878. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 91–92. [3168

McIvor, D. Historical sketch of the First Presbyterian church, Fort William. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 21–22. [3169

Madill, A. J. History of agricultural education in Ontario. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto press. 264 p. [3170

Moore, William Francis. Indian place names in Ontario. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 48 p. port. [3171

Muir, R. C. The acquisition and disposal of lands in Burford township. BRANT HIST. SOC. PAP., 1930, 3–8. [3172

Muir, R. C. Burford's first settler, politician and military man—Benajah Mallory. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 492–497. [3173

Ontario. Department of public records and archives. Eighteenth report of the Department of public records and archives of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, 1929. Toronto: King's printer. viii, 206 p. plate. [3174

"Contains, in the main, original documents concerning the peopling of the Province of Upper Canada in the epochal years from 1792 to 1796, covering the entire administration of John Graves Simcoe, first lieutenant governor of the province."

Grants of crown lands, etc., in Upper Canada, 1792–1796: p. 1–206.

Parker, Harry E. The diary of Rev. William Fraser (1834–1835) with an introductory essay on early Presbyterianism in western Ontario. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., XIV, 5–156. [3175

Parker, Stuart C. The book of St. Andrew's; a short history of St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, Toronto. Toronto: Pub. by the Centenary committee of the Congregation. 142 p. [3176

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 82–83.

Pierce, D. J. and J. P. Pritchett. The choice of Kingston as the capital of Canada. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 57–63. [3177

Proudfoot, William. The Proudfoot papers, 1833; introduction and notes by Rev. M. A. Garland. [Toronto?]. 76 p. ports. [3178

Reprinted from the Papers and records of the Ontario historical society, v. XXVI, 1930.

Rayson, Robert Spencer. John Strachan, first bishop of Toronto [1778–1867]. AM. CHURCH MO., XXVI (Jan.–Feb.) 59–66, 132–141. [3179

Riddell, William Renwick. Benajah Mallory—traitor. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXVI, 573–578. [3180

An American who settled in Ontario after the American revolution, traitor to the British during the War of 1812.

Robertson, J. K. Tayville; sketches of an Ontario town in the 'nineties. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII, no. 4, 711–723. [3181

Sherk, Florence N. Peter McKellar. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 9–10. [3182

Peter McKellar, pioneer mining engineer, explorer and geologist of Thunder Bay.

Smith, William. Sir Francis Head. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 25–38. [3182a

Governor of Upper Canada, 1835–1837.

Stacey, C. P., *ed.* The crisis of 1837 in a back township of Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (Sept.) 223–231. [3183

Prints the diary of Joseph Richard Thompson, written two years after his arrival in Canada, which throws light on conditions in back settlements during and after McKenzie's insurrection.

Talman, James J. Travel literature as source material for the history of Upper Canada, 1791–1840. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 111–116. [3184

The **unveiling** of the historic cairns. THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 122–127. [3185

Two cairns, one at Point de Meuron, to mark the Kaministiquia portage, and the other at West Fort William, to commemorate the turning of the first sods of the Canadian Pacific and the Grand Trunk Pacific railways.

Vickers, W. W. The Lakehead cities of Thunder Bay (Fort William and Port Arthur). THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 95–105. [3186

When Fort William was a capital (From the Montreal Standard). THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII–XIX, 52–53. [3187

Yeigh, Frank. Kingston—past and present. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., I (Nov.) 576–586. [3188

Yeigh, Frank. Travelling with the Simcoes. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII (autumn) 698–710. [3189

Travel in Upper Canada in the 1790's.

York pioneer and historical society. Annual report and list of members for the year 1929. [Toronto: The Society]. 40 p. [3190

Young, A. H. The Church of England in Upper Canada, 1791–1841. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII, no. 1, 145–166. [3191

Western Provinces and Territories

General

Alexander, Mary H. T. Fort Prince of Wales. Toronto: Ryerson press. 32 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3192

Burt, A. L. The romance of the Prairie provinces. Toronto: W. J. Gage and co. viii, 262 p. [3193

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 79–80.

Fraser, Simon. First journal of Simon Fraser from April 12th to July 18th, 1806. *In the* Report of the Public archives [of Canada] for the year 1929. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 109–145. [3194

This journal relates the first exploration of the Fraser river by Simon Fraser.

Fraser, Simon. Letters from the Rocky Mountains, from August 1st, 1806, to February 10th, 1807. *In the* Report of the Public archives [of Canada] for the year 1929. Ottawa: King's printer. p. 147–159. [3195

Constitute the report of his explorations.

Hamilton, C. F. Royal Canadian mounted police. Toronto: Ryerson press. 28 p. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3196

Holand, Hjalmar R. An early Norwegian fur trader of the Canadian northwest. NORWEGIAN-AM. HIST. ASSOC. STUD., V, 1–13. [3197

An account of the life of Willard Ferdinand Wentzel as clerk of the Northwest company and as guide to Captain John Franklin on an exploring expedition beyond the Coppermine river in 1819.

Howay, F. W. Crowfoot: the great chief of the Blackfoot. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1930, 107–111. [3197a

Jeanes, G. F. The Kelsey papers; an unsolved riddle in early Canadian history. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. XXI (Sept.) 491–496. [3198

Papers of Henry Kelsey, a servant of the Hudson's Bay company.

Liggett, Walter W. Pioneers of justice, the story of the Royal Canadian mounted police. N. Y.: Macaulay co. 249 p. [3199

Morice, A. G. Fifty years in western Canada, being the abridged memoirs of Rev. A. G. Morice, O. M. I., by D. L. S. Toronto: The Ryerson press. x, 267 p. illus. [3200

Reminiscences of a missionary priest in western Canada, from about 1880–1930.

Niven, Frederick. Canada west. London and Toronto: Dent. xi, 188 p. illus., plates. [3201

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XI (Dec.) 358–359.

Oliver, Edmund H. The institutionalizing of the Prairies. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 1–21. [3202

History of the settlement and establishment of the Prairie provinces (Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta) and the development of political and municipal institutions.

Sage, Walter N. John Work's first journal. CANAD. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1929, 21–29. [3203

Journal of day by day happenings while on his first fur trading expedition from York Factory to the Columbia river region.

Sage, Walter N. Simon Fraser, explorer and fur trader. PACIFIC COAST BRANCH AM. HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 1929, 172–186. [3204

Sage, Walter N. Sir James Douglas. Toronto: Ryerson press. 30 p. illus. (Ryerson Canadian history readers). [3205

Sage, Walter N., *ed.* Two North West company documents. CANAD. HIST. REV., XI (June) 129–131. [3206

Prints documents relating to the North West company in the possession of the University of British Columbia. One is the record of the engagement of a voyageur in 1796; the other a contract made at Grand Portage in 1792.

Thorington, J. Monroe, *ed.* The Cariboo journal of John Macoun. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XXVIII (July) 199–210. [3207

The diary of John Macoun, pioneer naturalist of Canada, who went as botanist on an expedition across the Rockies in 1872, following the Cariboo trail.

Alberta

MacInnes, C. M. In the shadow of the Rockies. London: Rivingtons. viii, 347 p. [3208

A study of the early history of southern Alberta.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 78–79.

Oliver, Frank. The founding of Edmonton. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXXVII (winter) 78–94. [3209

Manitoba

Gunn, John J. Echoes of the Red, . . . a reprint of some of the early writings of the author depicting pioneer days in the Red river settlements. Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. ix, 246 p. illus. [3210

Manitoba's diamond jubilee, July fifteenth, nineteen hundred and thirty. [Winnipeg?] Published for the Provincial diamond jubilee committee by the government of Manitoba. 63 p. illus. [3211

Manitoba, by W. J. Healy, provincial librarian: p. 32–63.

Porter, Kenneth W. John Jacob Astor and Lord Selkirk. NO. DAK. HIST. QUAR., V (Oct.) 5–13. [3212

Concerning the struggle between the Hudson's Bay company, headed by Lord Selkirk, and the North West company, brought on by Selkirk's attempt to colonize the Red River valley.

Riddell, William Renwick. Alexander Selkirk and his two "last wills and testaments." ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 39–44. [3213

Stewart, David A. Early Assiniboine trading posts of the Souris-Mouth group, 1785–1832. Winnipeg. 40 p. illus., maps. (Historical and scientific society of Manitoba, Transaction no. 5, new series). [3214

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 75–76.

Watson, Robert. The story of Norway House. CANAD. GEOG. JOUR., I (Aug.) 291–303. [3215

Hudson's Bay company trading post on Ross Island in Manitoba.

Saskatchewan

Dickens, Francis J. Diary of Francis Dickens, by Vernon La Chance. Kingston: The Jackson press. 23 p. (Bulletin of the depts. of hist. and pol. and econ. sci. in Queen's univ., Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 59, May, 1930). [3216

Includes an account of troubles with the Indians and the attack on Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, in 1885. The writer was an inspector in the Northwest mounted police.

Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, v. XXXVII (1930) 312–334.

British Columbia

Carruthers, *Sir* Joseph. Captain James Cook, R. N.: one hundred and fifty years after. London: John Murray. xx, 316 p. [3217

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Mar. 1931) 72–73.

Godwin, George. Vancouver, a life, 1757–1798. London: Philip Allan. 308 p. [3218

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 310–312.

Howay, F. W. A list of trading vessels in maritime fur trade, 1785–1794. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XXIV, sec. 2, 111–134. [3219

A contribution to the history of the maritime fur trade on the northwest coast of America.

Howay, F. W. Some notes on Cook's and Vancouver's ships, 1776–80, 1791–95. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 268–270. [3220

Howay, F. W., *ed.* Zimmermann's Captain Cook, an account of the third voyage of Captain Cook around the world, 1776–1780, by Henry Zimmermann, of Wissloch, in the Palatine, and translated from the Mannheim edition of 1781 by Elsa Michaelis and Cecil French. Toronto, Can.: The Ryerson press. xiv, 120 p. facsims., maps. (The Canadian historical studies, a library of historical research). [3221

"With this study one of the principal documents of north west coast history is available in satisfactory form."

Howay, F. W., and **Albert Matthews.** Some notes upon Captain Robert Gray. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 8–12. [3222

Concerned with early maritime trade on the northwest coast.

Longstaff, F. V. British Columbia Indian cedar dug-out canoes. MARINER'S MIRROR, XVI (July) 259–262. [3223

A description of canoes used by the Indians on the northwest coast of North America from earliest times until about 1855.

Munday, W. A. Don. Historical sketch of Mt. Waddington region. CANAD. ALPINE JOUR., XVIII, 98–106. [3224

O'Neil, Marion. The maritime activities of the North West company, 1813–1821. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 243–267. [3225

Sage, Walter N. Sir James Douglas and British Columbia. [Toronto] Univ. of Toronto press. 398 p. map. (Univ. of Toronto stud. Hist. and econ., v. VI, no. 1). [3226

Second governor of Vancouver Island and first governor of the crown colony of British Columbia.

LATIN AMERICA

General

Boelitz, O. Aufbau und Ziele des ibero-amerikanischen Instituts in Berlin. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.) 6–10. [3227

Carvajal, Alberto. Héroes y fundadores; ensayos de historia americana. Barcelona: Araluce. 240 p. [3227a

CONTENTS.—Sebastián de Benalcázar. Julio Arboleda. Caycedo y Cuero. La trayectoria del triunfo. Cien años después. El centenario de Santa Librada. La irreligiosidad de Bolívar. La epopeya paraguaya.

Gast, P. Ursprünge der ibero-amerikanischen Bewegung in Deutschland. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.) 1–5. [3228

Hussey, Roland D. Manuscript Hispanic Americana in the Ayer collection of the Newberry library, Chicago. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 113–118. [3229

Madden, M. R. The Spanish plan of civilization. THOUGHT, V (June) 52–65. [3230

A survey of the Spanish plan of civilization in the new world.

Martin, Percy Alvin. The International congress of Spanish history at Barcelona. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 237–241. [3231

A brief account of this congress held in Barcelona during the last two weeks of November, 1929, together with some reference to the historical significance of the exposition. Topics connected with Hispanic America were specifically excluded, as a congress dealing with this field is to be held in May 1930.

Massip, Salvador. The Pan-American institute of geography and history. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (Mar.) 265–271. [3232

A new organization for research in the history and geography of the Americas, sponsored by the governments of the American republics, with headquarters in Mexico City.

Pan American institute of geography and history. Instituto panamericano de geografía e historia; inauguración del edificio en la ciudad de México el día 5 de mayo de 1930. México, D. F.: Imprenta Reveles. 26 p. plates. (*Its* Publicación no. 2). [3233

Pereyra, Carlos. Breve historia de América. Madrid: Aguilar. 748 p. illus. [3234

CONTENTS.—La revelación de un mundo nuevo. Los pueblos aborígenes. Descubrimientos, conquistas y fundaciones. La organización de las sociedades americanas. Difusión de la cultura. Cambios profundos. La independencia política. Constituciones y gobiernos. Del mar Caribe al de Behring.

Praesent, Hans. Ibero-amerikanische Bibliographie I–III. Berlin and Bonn: Ferd. Dümmlers Verlag. 3 nos. (Beiläge zu "Ibero-amerikanisches Archiv", IV, 2–4). [3235

Bibliography of recent German books and periodical articles on Spanish America.

Quelle, Otto. Das Bonner Ibero-amerikanische Forschungsinstitut und seine Geschichte. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.) 30–34. [3236

Quesada, Ernesto. Die Quesada-Bibliothek und das Lateinamerika-Institut. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.) 11–18. [3237

Robertson, James Alexander. The publications of the Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la Facultad de filosofía y letras. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 101–113. [3238

Bibliographical account of the work of the Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la Facultad de filosofía y letras of the University of Buenos Aires.

Robertson, William Spence. History of the Latin-American nations. Rev. ed. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxi, 630 p. illus., maps. [3239

Van Patten, Nathan. The medical literature of Mexico and Central America. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XXIV, pts. 1–2, 150–199. [3240

Wilgus, A. Curtis. New interest in the teaching and study of Hispanic-American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Mar.) 109–112. [3241

Wilgus, A. Curtis. Some bibliographies in English dealing with Hispanic America. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Sept.) 162–164. [3242

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The people and politics of Latin America; a history. [Boston] Ginn and co. vii, 845 p. maps. [3243

Bibliography: p. 799–820.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July, 1931) 869–870; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 205–206; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 80–81.

Winton, G. B. The Pan American institute of geography and history. PAN AM. MAG., XLII (Jan.) 245–248, 300. [3244

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550)

[See also America in General—Discovery and Exploration]

Albenino, Nicolas de. Verdadera relacion delo sussedido en los reynos e prouincias del Peru desde la yda a ellos del virey Blasco Nuñez Vela hasta al desbarato y muerte de Gonçalo Piçarro. (Sevilla, 1549). Paris: Institut d'ethnologie. 12 p. facsim. [3245

Reproduction facsimile, with an introduction by José Toribio Medina.

Balen, W. J. van, *tr.* Het leven der oude Incas, zijnde de Koninklijke aanteekeningen aangaande den oorsprong der Incas, die koningen waren over Perú, hun afgodendienst, wetten en staatsvormen, in vrede en in oorlog, hun samenleving en veroveringen, met alles wat er in hun rijk en hun staatsverband voorgevallen is voordat de Spanjaarden aldaar aangekomen zijn, geschreven door den Inca Garcilaso de la Vega... naar het oude Spaansch bewerkt door mr. W. J. van Balen. The Hague: N. v. H. P. Leopold, 1929. xxiii, 279 p. illus., map. [3246

An abridged translation of "Primera parte de los Commentarios reales," first printed at Lisbon in 1609, with colophon dated 1608.

Baudin, Louis. Quelques aspects économiques de la conquête espagnole de l'Amérique. REV. ÉCON. POL., XLIV (Jan.) 117–132. [3247

Baudin, Louis. La vie de François Pizarre. Paris: Gallimard. 222 p. port. (Vie des hommes illustres, no. 50). [3248

Becker, Hans Karl. Warum konnte Cortez Mexiko erobern; waffentechnisch-takt Studie. DIE ZINNFIGUR, V, 134–135, 160–161. [3249

Braden, Charles S. Religious aspects of the conquest of Mexico. Durham, N. C.: Duke univ. press. xv, 344 p. plates. (Duke university publications). [3250

Concerned with the efforts of Cortés for the conversion of the Indians, and the work of the early Spanish missionaries.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July, 1931) 847–848.

Chacón y Calvo, José. Cedulario cubano (los orígenes de la colonización). I. (1493–1512). Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. xxxviii, 481 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. VI). [3251

Graham, R. B. Cunninghame. The horses of the conquest. London: Heinemann. xiv, 161 p. plates. [3252

Horses used in the conquest of Mexico.

Lorebach, Ernst Moritz. Die Eroberung von Mexiko (nach Prescott, Bernal Diaz u. a.). Leipzig: Leipziger Graphische Werke. 254 p. [3253

Loughran, E. Ward. The first vicar-apostolic of the new world. ECCLES. REV., LXXXII (Jan.) 1–14. [3254

Historical account of the activities of Friar don Bernal Boyl, the first vicar-apostolic of the Indies who came in charge of the pioneer missionary group on the second voyage of Columbus.

Pogo, Alexander, *ed.* The anonymous La conquista del Perú (Seville, April 1534) and the Libro ultimo del summario delle Indie Occidentali (Venice, Oct. 1534). AM. ACAD. ARTS AND SCI. PROC., LXIV, no. 8, 177–286. [3255

Colonial Period (1550–1810)

Antiñano, Gervasio. Aportación al estudio de la cultura española en las Indias. REV. ESPAÑAS, V, no. 46 (June). [3256

Aquino Garcia y Garcia, Tomás de. El derecho de asilo de Indias. Madrid. 117 p. [3257

Arribas, Filemón. La expedición de D. Pedro de Cevallos a Buenos Aires y la fundación del virreinato del Rio de la Plata, 1776–1778. Valladolid [1930?]. 35 p. illus. [3258

Ayala, Manuel Josef de. Diccionario de gobierno y legislación de Indias. Rev. por Laudelino Moreno. Prólogo de Rafael Altamira. t. II. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 401 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Ibero-América, t. VIII). [3259

CONTENTS.—Audiencias-Cañones.
t. I, 1929.

Beltrán de Heredia, Vicente. Ideas del maestro Fray Francisco de Vitoria anteriores a las relaciones "De Indis" acerca de la colonización de América según documentos inéditos. Salamanque: Establecimiento tipográfica de Calatrava. [3260

Also pub. in "Ciencia Tomista" (Madrid), XLI, 145–165.

Bohigas Gavilanes, Francisca. Actuación española en América (resumen escolar). Madrid [Talleres poligráficos]. 277 p. maps. (Biblioteca española femenina, v. I). [3261

Deals with Spanish exploration and colonization in America.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Anza's California expeditions. Berkeley, Calif.: Univ. of California press. 5 v. illus., maps. [3262

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 839–841; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 216–217.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene. Defensive Spanish expansion and the significance of the borderlands. [n. p.] 42 p. [3263

Discusses the history of the borderlands of the southwest, international conflicts and territorial transfers.

Reprinted from "The trans-Mississippi West," *see* no. 1001.

Carrión, A. Los maestros Vitoria, Báñez y Ledesma hablan sobre la conquista e evangelización de las Indias. CIENCIA TOMISTA, XLII, 34–57. [3264

Clavery, Edouard. Les droits de l'homme en Amérique latine (1794–1824). *In* Académie diplomatique internationale. Séances et travaux. no. 1. Paris. 22–34 p. [3265

I. Les précurseurs colombiens: Antonio Nariño et ses amis. II. Les précurseurs équatoriens: M. Espejo, Miguel Rodriguez. III. L'independance déclarée: Miranda, Bolívar, San Martin.

Clemence, Stella Risley, *ed.* Deed of emancipation of a negro woman slave, dated Mexico, September 14, 1585. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb. 1930) 51–57. [3266

"Authorities agree that the purchase of emancipation by negro slaves was ... common in New Spain through the colonial period."

Coni, Emilio A. Historia de las vaquerías de Rio de la Plata (1555–1750). Madrid. 63 p. [3267

Reprinted from the Real acad. hist. bol., XCVI (Jan.) 262–357.

Craven, W. Frank. The Earl of Warwick, a speculator in piracy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 457–479. [3268

A study of the career as a privateer of Robert Rich, second Earl of Warwick. "This phase of his activities is of interest because it epitomizes the whole history of privateering in one of its most interesting periods."

Cuneo-Vidal, Rómulo. Los duques de Alba herederos históricos del titulo de "encomenderos" de Tarapacá, Sibaya, Iquique y Puerto del Loa. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XCVI (Apr.) 887–900. [3269

Deuchler, Walter. Juan de Cárdenas; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte d. span. Naturbetrachtung und Medizin in Mexiko während d. 16. Jahrhunderts. Bern-Leipzig: Verlag Paul Haupt. v, 127 p. [3270

A doctor of medicine who lived in Mexico in the last decade of the 16th century.

Donnan, Elizabeth. The early days of the South Sea company, 1711–1718. JOUR. ECON. AND BUSINESS HIST., II (May) 419–450. [3271

"A brief survey of the steps leading to the establishment of the company as a 'going concern' and its first few years of trade."

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. I. 1441–1700. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. x, 495 p. map. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 409). [3272

Includes the West Indies and Spanish America.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 407–408; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 291; New Eng. quar., IV (Apr. 1931) 368–371.

Febvre, Lucien. L'afflux des métaux d'Amérique et les prix à Séville. Un article fait, une enquête à faire. ANNALES HIST. ÉCON. ET SOC., II (Jan. 15). [3272a

Discusses the treatise of Earl J. Hamilton on "American treasure and Andalusian prices, 1503–1660", pub. in the Journal of economic and business history, v. I, 1928.
Also gives suggestions for further study of the subject.

Geer, Johann Sebastian. Der Jesuitenstaat in Paraguay; Staats-Wirtschaftsform und Entwickelungseschichte. Nürnberg: Hochschulbuchhandlung Krische und co., 1928. 111 p. map. (Nürnberger Beiträge zu den wirtschaftswissenschaften ... Hft. 16). [3273

Hernández Alfonso, Luis. Virreinato del Perú; obra que, bajo el lema de "Tahuantinsuyo", fué galardonada con el premio "Cervantes" en el concurso convocado para 1930 por la Diputación y consejo de la grandeza de España. Madrid: J. Morata. 266 p. maps. [3274

Hill, Roscoe R. Reforms in shelving and numbering in the Archivo general de Indias. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 520–524. [3275

Describes the changes made by the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville, in preparation for the Ibero-American exposition.

Loughran, Elizabeth Ward. The first episcopal sees in Spanish America. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 167–187. [3276

Maas, Otto. Das Indias archiv in Seville. *In* Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Kulturgeschichte Spaniens. Bd. II. Münster. p. 361–376. [3277

[**Navarro, José Gabriel**]. El municipio en América durante la asistencia de España. Madrid [Compañía general de artes gráficas]. 97 p. (Publicaciones de la Unión de municipios españoles). [3278

"Conferencia leida ... al Congreso histórico municipalista, celebrado en Palma de Mallorca los días 8 al 15 de septiembre de 1929."

Redonet y López-Dóriga, Luis. Brujas en España y en las Indias españolas. REV. ESPAÑAS, año V, núm. 41 (Jan.). [3279

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Inventario general de registros cedularios del Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 454 p. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de hispano-américa, t. V). [3280

Rubio y Moreno, Luis. Pasajeros a Indias; catálogo metodológico de la informaciones y licencias de los que allí pasaron, existentes en el Archivo general de Indias. Siglo primero de la colonización de América. 1492–1592. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones [1930?] 2 v. plates, maps, plans, facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. VIII [i. e. IX], XIII). [3280a

Scott, James Brown. La découverte de l'Amérique et le droit des gens. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., IVe ann. (Jan.) 33–58. [3281

Consideration of the problems in world relations arising out of the discovery of America. In 1532 the Spanish theologian, Francisco de Vitoria, laid the foundations of modern international law in his solving of the attitude to be observed by European states and the Church towards the Indians.

Solórzano Pereira, Juan de. Política indiana, compuesta por el señor don Juan de Solórzano y Pereyra ... corregida, é ilustrada con notas por el licenciado don Francisco Ramiro de Valenzuela. Madrid and Buenos Aires: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 5 v. [3282

First published in Latin (Madrid, 1629–39). First Spanish edition published at Madrid in 1648.

Spain. Archivo de protocolos. Catálogo de los fondos americanos del Archivo de protocolos de Sevilla. t. I.—Siglo XVI. Madrid, Buenos Aires [etc.]: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 561 p. facsims. (Colección de documentos inéditos para la historia de Hispano-América. t. X). [3283

"Publicaciones del Instituto hispano-cubano de historia de América (Sevilla)."

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 234–236.

Spain. Archivo general de Indias. Catálogo de pasajeros a Indias durante los siglos XVI, XVII, y XVIII, redactado por el personal facultativo del Archivo general de Indias. v. I (1509–1533). Madrid: Imprenta Espasa-Calpe. 469 p. plate. (Ministerio de trabajo y previsión. Publicaciones de la Inspección general de emigración. Serie D.—Estudios históricos). [3284

Sternbeck, Alfred. Filibusters and buccaneers, by Alfred Sternbeck, translated by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie. N. Y.: McBride. ix, 272 p. plates, ports. [3285

German edition, published in 1928.

Terán, Juan B. La naissance de l'Amérique espagnole; traduction par Xavier de Cardaillac. Paris: Éditions "Le Livre libre". 348 p. [3286

Deals with Spanish America during the conquest and colonial period.

Torre Revello, José. Un catálogo impreso de libros para vender en las Indias Occidentales en el siglo XVII. Madrid. 30 p. [3287

Van Horne, John. Documentos del Archivo de Indias referentes a Bernardo de Balbuena. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., XCVI (Apr.) 857–876. [3288

Balbuena was abbot of Jamaica and bishop of Porto Rico.

Whitaker, Arthur P., *ed.* Documents relating to the publication of the Memorias históricas of Rafael Antúnez Acevedo. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Aug. 1930) 375–391. [3289

Seven documents of the years 1794–1797, which throw light on the efforts of Antúnez Acevedo to get permission to publish his book on Spanish colonial commerce.

Wilbur, Marguerite Eyer, *tr. and ed.* Raveneau de Lussan, buccaneer of the Spanish Main and early French filibuster of the Pacific; a translation into English of his Journal of a voyage into the South Seas in 1684 and the following years with the filibusters. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 303 p. plates, map. [3290

Wright, Irene A. The Spanish resistance to the English occupation of Jamaica, 1655–1660. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., XIII, 117–148. [3291

Written from original documents (Spanish) existing in the archives of the Indies, at Seville, Spain.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830)

Angell, Hildegarde. Simón Bolívar, South American liberator. N. Y.: W. W. Norton and co. ix, 296 p. port. [3292

Primary sources: p. 275–279. Bibliography of secondary works: p. 281–284. Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., X (Aug.) 356–357.

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Artigas y la revolución americana. Prólogo de José Enrique Rodó. Segunda edición corregida y aumentada. Paris: Éditions Excelsior. 319 p. port. [3293

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Sobre la época de Artigas (Documentos conservados en el Ministerio de negocios extranjeros de Francia) Paris: Fernand Michel. 170 p. [3294

Belaunde, Victor Andrés. Les dernières années de Bolívar. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IXe ann., t. XX (Dec.) 487–503. [3295

Bolívar, Simón. Antonio José de Sucre; biographical sketch by the liberator Simón Bolívar. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (June) 533–539. [3296

"Written in Lima in 1825."

Calderón, Francisco García. Simón Bolívar [1783–1830]. HIST. OUTLOOK, XXI (Nov.) 320–323. [3297

Biographical sketch.

Dahlerup, Knud. Simon Bolivar, der Befreier. DIE AUSLESE, IV, 591–592. [3298

Diez de Medina, E. The Grand Marshal of Ayacucho. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (June) 542–548. [3299

Sketch of Antonio José de Sucre, Grand Marshal of Ayacucho.

Domdey, Hermann. Simón Bolívar und Venezuela. DIPLOMATEN ZEITUNG, Heft 42, 430–431. [3300

Drascher, Wahrhold. Simon Bolivar. HAMBURGER ÜBERSEE-JAHRBUCH, 1929 (1930) 159–172. [3301

Drascher, Wahrhold. Simon Bolivar; ein Charakterbild aus der südamerikanischen Geschichte. IBERICA, IV, 138–143. [3302

Funke, Alfred. Simon Bolivar, der Befreier. DAS ECHO, XLIX, 1762–1764. [3303

Ghiraldo, Alberto. Libertadores de América: José de San Martín. Madrid: Compañía ibero-americana de publicaciones. 64 p. (El libro del pueblo. núm. 9. serie IX–4). [3304

Ghiraldo, Alberto. El romanticismo en América; los poetas de la revolución. REV. ESPAÑAS, año V, núm. 44 (Apr.). [3305

Goldschmidt, Alfonso. Simon Bolivar. DIE WELTBÜHNE, XXVI, 937–940. [3306

Lafronte, Homero Viterí. Sucre in Ecuador. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (June) 549–563. [3307

Lanning, John Tate. Great Britain and Spanish recognition of the Hispanic American states. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 429–456. [3308

Leturia, Pedro. Bolívar y la misión Muzi. RAZÓN Y FE, XCIII (Dec. 10) 426–448. [3309

Apostolic mission of Mgr. Juan Muzi, first papal delegate to the Spanish American nations, in the 1820's.

Leturia, Pedro. Ejerciciós cerrados en la América española los años de la emancipación. Bilboa [Spain]. 14 p. [3310

Leturia, Pedro. León XII y Bolívar. RAZÓN Y FE, XCIII (Nov. 10, Dec. 25) 209–224, 523–554. [3311

Relations of Bolívar with Pope Leo XII.

Mendoza, Cristóbal. Sucre. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (June) 564–571. [3312

Nevils, W. Coleman. Simon Bolivar, father of six nations. AMERICA, XLIV (Dec. 27) 282–283. [3313

Nielsen-Reyes, Federico. Bolivar—der Diplomat. DIPLOMATEN ZEITUNG (Bolivar Nr. 1930). 13 p. [3314

Nielsen-Reyes, Federico. Bolivar und sein Werk. IBERO-AMERIKA, XI, 106–109. [3315

Pan American union. Simón Bolívar, 1783–1830. [Washington, D. C.: Govt. print. off.]. iii, 1187–1406 p. illus. (Bulletin of the Pan American union. Dec. 1930). [3316

"Special number of the Bulletin of the Pan American union in commemoration of the centenary of the death of the liberator, Simón Bolívar, December 17, 1830", composed of articles on Bolívar by various authors.

Among the addresses are: Bolívar's influence in its larger international aspects, by L. S. Rowe. Bolívar, by Eduardo Diez de Medina. Bolívar, molder of souls, by Pedro Manuel Arcaya. The Liberator in New Granada: the epic of Boyacá, by José M. Coronado. The Liberator's last days, by Richardo J. Alfaro. Bolívar in Ecuador, by Homero Viterí Lafronte. Bolívar in retrospect, by James Brown Scott. Bolívar as internationalist, by Raimundo Rivas. The letters of the Liberator, by Julio Planchart. Bolívar as described by contemporaries. Bolívar in war and council, 1818–1821. The political ideas of Bolívar, by Victor Andrés Belaúnde.

Pan American union. Columbus memorial library. Bibliography of the Liberator, Simon Bolivar, Bibliografía del Libertador, Simón Bolívar. Washington: [Pan American union]. 22 numbered leaves. (Bibliography series. no. 1 . . .) [3317

Mimeographed.

Panhorst, Karl Heinrich. Simón Bolívar in der Weltgeltung. DIPLOMATEN-ZEITUNG (Bolivar Nr., 1930). [3318

Panhorst, Karl Heinrich. Simon Bolivar und Alexander von Humboldt. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.) 35–47. [3319

Paredes-Urdaneta, Rafael. Simón Bolivar. DIPLOMATEN-ZEITUNG, Heft 42 (1930) 415–416. [3320

Quesada, Ernesto. San Martin als Symbol und Ideal Lateinamerikas. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (July) 148–166. [3321

Salaverría, José María. Bolívar el libertador. 1. ed. Madrid [etc.] Espasa-Calpe. 237 p. illus. (Vidas españolas e hispano-americanas del siglo XIX). [3322

Sherwell, Guillermo A. Simón Bolívar (el libertador) patriot, warrior, statesman, father of five nations; a sketch of his life and his work. Baltimore, Md. [The Sun book and job print. office.] 233 p. illus., map. [3323

Vaucaire, Michel. Bolívar el libertador; traducción directa de la última edición francesa. Barcelona: J. Gil. 254 p. illus. [3324

Villalaz, Francisco. Der Kongress von Panama im Jahre 1826 einberufen von Bolivar. DIPLOMATEN-ZEITUNG, (Bolivar-Nr., 1930). [3325

National Period (1830–1930)

Bayo, Ciro. Historia moderno de la América española (desde la independencia hasta nuestros días). Madrid: R. Caro Raggio. 265 p. [3326

Ferrara, Orestes. El panamericanismo y la opinión europea. Paris: Editorial "Le Livre libre". 302 p. [3327

CONTENTS.—Introducción. Propósitos de las primeras conferencias panamericanas y críticas sufridas. La labor de las primeras conferencias. La conferencia de Santiago. La conferencia de la Habana. Consideraciones sobre la conferencia de la Habana. La intervención. La cuestión económica. El imperialismo financiero. La doctrina de Monroe. Conclusión.

French edition: "L'Amérique et l'Europe; le panaméricanisme et l'opinion européenne" (Paris: Les Œuvres représentatives, 1930).

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XXV (Feb. 1931) 206–207.

The **fortieth** anniversary of the founding of the Pan American union. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (Apr.) 331–349. [3328

The development of the Pan American union, by Warren H. Kelchner: p. 332–345.

Kelchner, Warren H. Latin American relations with the League of nations. Boston. [6], 207, xiii p. (World peace foundation pamphlets). [3329

Published also as thesis (PH. D.), University of Pennsylvania.

Kull, Irvin Stoddard. The post-war drift of Pan-Americanism. *In the* Proceedings of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, no. 27, 1929. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capitol City press]. p. 70–88. [3330

Leturia, Pedro. III Congreso de geografía e historia hispanoamericanas (Sevilla, 2–8 mayo, 1930). RAZÓN Y FE, XCI (May 25) 289–300. [3331

Lockey, Joseph B. Diplomatic futility. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Aug.) 265–294. [3332

Regarding the early relations between the United States and Central America being an account of the experiences of the eleven appointees to Central America before 1849, of whom only one prolonged his stay more than a few months, the others having suffered various misfortunes.

Michel, Paul Henri. L'Amérique espagnole et la guerre. REV. HIST. DE LA GUERRE MONDIALE, VIII (Oct.) 352–371. [3333

Rollin, Léon. Sous la signe de Monroe autour de la Méditerranée américaine. Paris: Alcan. 213 p. (Les questiones du temps présent.) [3334

Spanish edition: El imperio de una sombra (Monroe y la América latina). Tr. del francés por Javier Bueno. (Madrid: Editorial España.) 255 p.
Historical exposition of the expanding influence of the United States in the Caribbean.

[**Waddell, Agnes Stewart**]. Unsettled boundary disputes in Latin America [by Agnes S. Waddell with the aid of the Research staff of the Foreign policy association]. N. Y. [Foreign policy association]. p. [483]–500. maps. (Foreign policy association. Information service. March 5, 1930, v. V, no. 26). [3335

Mexico

Castañeda, C. E. The oldest university in America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (July) 54–57. [3336

University of Mexico, founded about 1553.

Doblado, Manuel. La guerra de reforma según el archivo del general d. Manuel Doblado, 1857–1860. San Antonio, Tex.: Casa editorial Lozano. xvii, 269, [16] p. ports. (Nuevos documentos inéditos o muy raros para la historia de México, publicados por Carlos E. Castañeda . . . III). [3337

Caption title: Correspondencia del general don Manuel Doblado, 1857–1860.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Feb. 1931) 95–96.

García Naranjo, Nemésio. Porfirio Díaz. San Antonio, Tex.: Casa editorial Lozano. 314 p. ports. [3338

Girard, Georges. La vie et les souvenirs du Général Castelnau, 1814–1890. Paris: Calmann-Lévy. 288 p. [3339

In the fall of 1866 he went to Mexico to supervise the repatriation of the French troops there.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Jan. 1931) 392–393.

Hagen, Hermann B. Eine Sammlung mexikanischer bibliographischer Monographien. IBERO-AM. ARCH., III (Mar.) 227–233. [3340

A biliographical list of the first 14 numbers of a series of Mexican bibliographical monographs, published by the Mexican office of foreign affairs, 1925–1929, with description of the contents of each.

Healey, Josephine E. Church and state in Mexico, 1519–1929. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 114–116. [3341

Pitshke, Evelyn. Sculptured doorways of old Mexico. INTERNAT. STUDIO, XCV (Jan.) 67–70, 84–85. [3342

Rippy, J. Fred. The diplomatic monographs of the Mexican government. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 247–254. [3343

Includes a list of the 32 volumes already issued of the series of Mexican official publications, "Archivo histórico diplomático Mexicano," 1923–1930, with brief critical annotations.

Schumacher, K. von. Mexiko und die Staaten Zentral-Amerikas; Geschichte, Politik, Wirtschaft. Zürich: Orell Füssli. 174 p. maps. (Der Aufbau moderner Staaten, Bd. III). [3344

Turlington, Edgar. Mexico and her foreign creditors. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. 449 p. [3344a

Survey of the foreign loans of Mexico from independence to July 1930.
Rev. in Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Aug. 1931) 354–355.

Central America

Hegel, Carlos Augustin Enrique. Die historische Entwicklung der Plantagenwirtschaft in Guatemala bis zum Ende des 19. Jahrhunderts. Munich: Val. Höfling. 63 p. [3344b

Diss. München, 1930.

Schumacher, K. von. Mexiko und die Staaten Zentral-Amerikas; Geschichte, Politik, Wirtschaft. Zürich: Orell Füssli. 174 p. maps. (Der Aufbau moderner Staaten, Bd. III). [3345

Nicaragua

Morrow, Rising Lake. A conflict between the commercial interests of the United States and its foreign policy. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 2–13. [3346

Describes an incident involving the earlier relations of the United States with Nicaragua and the attitude of the United States toward the Monroe doctrine in the last decade of the 19th century.

West Indies

British West Indies

Bethell, Arnold Talbot. The early settlers of the Bahama Islands. with a brief account of the American revolution. Most of the historical facts contained in this book are taken from the archives of the colony. Holt, Eng.: Printed by Rounce and Wortley. 166 p. [3347

"Second edition."

Bloore, Stephen. Samuel Keimer, a footnote to the life of Franklin. PA. MAG. HIST., LIV (July) 255–287. [3348

An early printer of Philadelphia, who emigrated to Barbados where he published the Barbados gazette, from 1731 to 1738.

Delany, Francis Xavier. A history of the Catholic church in Jamaica, B. W. I., 1494 to 1929. N. Y.: Jesuit mission press. xi, 292 p. illus., map. [3349

Donnan, Elizabeth, *ed.* Documents illustrative of the history of the slave trade to America. v. I. 1441–1700. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington. x, 495 p. map. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 409). [3350

The traffic to the thirteen colonies, to the West Indies, and to Spanish America is to a certain extent treated as a whole. Emphasis has been placed upon the English trade to the British West Indies.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from January 1734–5 to December 1741, preserved in the Public record office. London: H. M. Stationery office. iv, 447 p. [3351

Journal of the proceedings of Her Majesty's commissioners for promoting the trade of this Kingdom, and for inspecting and improving her plantations in America and elsewhere.

Great Britain. Public record office. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, America and West Indies, August 1717–Dec. 1718, preserved in the Public record office. Ed. by Cecil Headlam. London: H. M. Stationery office. lxviii, 542 p. [3351 a

"The most important documents in this volume are the revised instructions to the governor of Jamaica, and the representations upon the British title to the Virgin Islands, and the right to logwood-cutting in Campeche Bay, and that upon the Newfoundland trade and fishery."

Rev. in: Eng. hist. rev., XLVII (Jan. 1932) 129–130; Jour. mod. hist., III (June 1931) 292–294.

Gwynn, Aubrey. Indentured servants and negro slaves in Barbados (1642–1650). STUDIES, XIX (June) 279–294. [3352

Labaree, Leonard Woods. Royal government in America; a study of the British colonial system before 1783. New Haven: Yale univ. press. xii, 491 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, VI). [3353

"Includes every colony in which royal government was established before the close of the revolution—those in the West Indies as well as those on the continent, the colonies that remained loyal to the British crown in 1776 as well as those that declared their independence."

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XII (Sept. 1931) 511–513; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Apr. 1931) 582–583.

Morgan, William Thomas. The British West Indies during King William's war (1689–97). JOUR. MOD. HIST., II (Sept.) 378–409. [3353 a

Pares, Richard. Public records in British West India islands. INST. HIST. RESEARCH BUL., VII (Feb.) 149–157. [3354

Enlarges a little on the information supplied by the Carnegie Institution "Guide to British West Indian archives material" for the islands of Jamaica, Barbados, Antigua, and St. Kitts.

[**Parker, Lucretia**]. Piratical barbarity, or The female captive. Comprising the particulars of the capture of the English sloop Eliza-Ann, on her passage from St. Johns to Antigua, & the horrible massacre of the unfortunate crew by the pirates, March 12th, 1825, and of the unparalleled sufferings of Miss Lucretia Parker, . . . Now reprinted with illustrations by Herb Roth. [New Rochelle, N Y.] Peter Pauper press. 47 p. illus. [3355

"Printer's note: This narrative is reprinted from a pamphlet of about a hundred years ago. The original has not in every case been followed explicitly. . . ."

Whitson, Agnes M. The outlook of the continental American colonies on the British West Indies, 1760–1775. POL. SCI. QUAR., XLV (Mar.) 56–86. [3356

Shows that at the time of the peace of Paris, the attitude of the continental colonists toward the British West Indies was one of suspicion and dislike, but in 1774–75 there was a greater measure of sympathy between the two than ever before.

Williamson, James A. A short history of British expansion. Second edition. London: Macmillan. 2 v. [3357

v. I. The old colonial empire. v. II. The modern empire and commonwealth.

1st ed., 1922. In this second edition the author has found it desirable not merely to revise but rewrite the story of British expansion after 1783.

In the first volume "certain corrections, particularly in the account of the West Indian colonies in the seventeenth century, have been made in accordance with the results of recent research."

Wright, Irene A. The Spanish resistance to the English occupation of Jamaica, 1655–1660. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., XIII, 117–148. [3358

Written from original documents (Spanish) existing in the Archivo General de Indias, at Seville, Spain.

Cuba

Ettinger, A. A. The proposed Anglo-Franco-American treaty of 1852 to guarantee Cuba to Spain. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., XIII, 149–186. [3359

Meyer, Leo J. Relations between the United States and Cuba from 1895 to 1917. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 170–174. [3360

Meyer, Leo J. The United States and the Cuban revolution of 1917. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 138–166. [3361

Ureña, Max Henriquez. Noticia historica sobre Santiago de Cuba. ARCHIPIÉLAGO, III (Dec.) 103–176. [3362

Santiago during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries.

Dominican Republic

U. S. Congress. House. Committee on foreign affairs. Christopher Columbus memorial lighthouse. Report. [Washington: Govt. print. off.]. 4p. (71st Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 1607). [3363

Report in regard to the contribution of the United States toward the Christopher Columbus memorial lighthouse at Santo Domingo.

Dutch West Indies

Bos, I. Een toepassing van den goudwissel standaard in Nederlandsch West-Indie in 1829. De Economist, LXXIX (Apr.) 172–192. [3364

A historical description of an early application of the gold exchange standard in the Dutch West Indies in 1829.

Euwens, P. A. De eerste Jood op Curaçao. West-Ind. Gids, XII Jaarg. (Dec.) 360–366. [3365

The first Jew in Curaçao.

Gaay Fortman, B. de, *ed.* Brieven van den commissaris-generaal voor de (Nederlandsche) West-Indische bezittingen J. van den Bosch aan den minister voor de marine en de kolonien (1827–1829). *In* Historisch Genootschap, Utrecht. Bijdragen en mededeelingen . . . LI. deel. Utrecht: Kemink en zoon. p. 189–335. [3366–7

Data on the economic and social conditions of the colonies, from the report of the commissioner-general, as found in the royal archives at The Hague.

Knappert, L. Eene bladzijde uit de kerkgeschiedenis van Essequebo, Berbice en Demerara. Nederl. arch. kerkgeschiedenis, n. s. XXIII, no. 1, 29–42. [3368

Knappert, L. Geschiedenis van de Nederlandsche Bovenwindsche Eilanden in de 18de eeuw. West-Ind. Gids, XI Jaarg. (Jan.–Mar.) 421–436, 513–541; XII Jaarg. (May–Nov.) 31–42, 73–84, 161–178, 279–290, 325–338. [3369

French West Indies

Arcy, F. d'. Les débuts du cacao des Isles. Rev. hist. Antilles, II (Jan.) 11–16. [3370

Cultivation of cocoa in the Antilles in the 17th and 18th centuries.

Besson, Maurice. La Guadeloupe pendant les cent jours. Rev. hist. Antilles, II (Apr.) 13–25. [3371

Besson, Maurice. Vieux papiers du temps des Isles. 2e sér. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques maritimes et coloniales. 192 p. [3372

La Guadeloupe pendant les cent jours: p. 67–82. Un voyage princier aux Antilles en 1838: p. 83–89.

Cahingt, H. Les registres du tabellionage de Dieppe et les Antilles. Rev. hist. Antilles, II (Jan.) 1–10. [3373

Notarial records of Dieppe which deal with emigration to the Antilles in the 17th century.

Gazin, J. Quelques actes d'inhumation de gouverneurs et intendants de la Martinique. Rev. hist. Antilles, II (Jan.) 17–22. [3374

Dates of interment of several officials of Martinique in the 17th and 18th centuries.

La Villestreux, *Général* **de.** Les flibustiers aux Antilles; de l'origine au déclin. Paris: Champion. 240 p. [3375

Un Martiniquais, professeur de médecine à Montpellier. Rev. hist. Antilles, II (Apr.) 1–12. [3376

François de Bourguignon Bussière de Lamuse, born at Saint Pierre in 1717, doctor on the faculty of medicine at Montpellier in 1740.

May, Louis Philippe. Histoire économique de la Martinique (1635–1763). Paris: Riviére. 334 p. map. [3377

Sources manuscrites: p. [326]–327; Bibliographie: p. [328]–332.

Philémon, Césaire. La montagne Pelée et l'effroyable destruction de Saint-Pierre (Martinique) le 8 mai 1902; le brusque réveil du volcan en 1929. Éd. originale. Fort-de-France: Chez l'auteur; Paris: Impressions Printory et G. Courville. 211 p. plates, maps. [3378

Poincy, M. de. Lettres de M. de Poincy à la marquise d'Orival. REV. HIST. ANTILLES, II (Jan.) 23–32. [3379

De Poincy was governor of the island of Marie Galante in the early 18th century.

Roussier, Paul. L'ancien clergé colonial français. REV. HIST. MISSIONS, (Mar. 1) 74–114. [3380

Cont. from the 1929 volume.

Roussier, Paul. Une maison d'education pour les jeunes personnes à la Martinique au temps où l'Impératrice Joséphine était enfant. REV. HIST. COL. FRANÇ., XVIII (Mar.) 137–182. [3381

Founded in 1768.

Saintoyant, J. La colonisation française pendant la révolution. Paris: Renaissance du livre. 2 v. [3382

I. Les assemblées révolutionnaires et les colonies. II. Les événements coloniaux.

Valous, Camille Marie, *chevalier* **de.** Avec les "rouges" aux Iles du Vent, souvenirs du chevalier de Valous (1790–1793). Paris: Calmann-Lévy. iv, 217 p. port. (Nouvelle collection historique). [3383

Reminiscences of a French naval officer in the West Indies, in which he describes the pre-revolutionary troubles.

Vignols, Léon. La campagne négrière de "La Perle" (1755–1757) et sa réussite extraordinaire. REV. HIST., CLXIII (Jan.) 51–78. [3383a

A study of the slave trade. The "Perle" was a French ship from Saint-Malo engaged in the trade between Guinea and San Domingo.

Wroth, Lawrence C., and **Gertrude L. Annan.** Acts of French royal administration concerning Canada, Guiana, the West Indies and Louisiana, prior to 1791; a list. N. Y.: The New York public library. 151 p. [3384

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXXIII–XXXIV, Nov. 1929–Mar. 1930.

Haiti

Beauvoir, Vilfort. Le contrôle financier du gouvernement des États-Unis d'Amérique sur la république d'Haiti. Paris: Recueil Sirey. xi, 268 p. [3385

Habitants de Saint-Domingue résidants en France en 1776. REV. HIST. COL. FRANÇ., XVIII (Mar.) 183–189. [3386

List of names of St. Domingan proprietors residing in France in 1776.

La Villestreux, *Général* de. Les flibustiers aux Antilles; de l'origine au déclin. Paris: Champion. 240 p. [3387

Logan, Rayford W. Education in Haiti. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (Oct.) 401–460. [3388

Marshall, Harriet Gibbs. The story of Haiti, from the discovery of the island by Christopher Columbus to the present day. Boston: The Christopher publishing house. 177 p. illus., map. [3389

List of Haitian music: p. 139–141. List of Haitian literature: p. 142–147.

Montavon, William F. Haiti, past and present. Washington, D. C.: The Catholic association for international peace. 18 p. illus. (Catholic association for international peace. Pamphlet no. 4). [3390

Nemours, *Colonel* Alfred. Bonaparte et Saint-Domingue. REV. ÉTUDES NAPOLÉONIENNES, XXXI (Sept.) 156–160. [3391

Otten, Karl. Der schwarze Napoleon; Toussaint Louverture und der Negeraufstand auf St. Domingo. ATLANTIS, Jahrg. 1930, 613–628, 675–686, 741–756. [3392

Roussier, Paul. Un voyage dans la partie orientale de l'île de Saint Domingue en l'an sept. *In* France. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bulletin de la section de géographie. t. XLIV. Année 1929. Paris: Imprimerie nationale. p. 93–109. [3393

Account of a trip by C. H. M. Vincent, an agent of the French government, with copious extracts from his journal.

Rüsch, Erwin. Die Revolution von Saint Domingue. Hamburg: Friederichsen, de Gruyter. x, 209 p. ports., map. (Ubersee Geschichte, v. V). [3394

Describes the revolution in Haiti during the period of the French revolution. Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (May 1931) 231–232; Jour. mod. hist., II (Dec.) 667–668.

Vaucaire, Michel. Toussaint-Louverture. Paris: Firmin-Didot et c^te^. 220 p. illus. (Histoire d'outre-mer). [3395

Vincent, Sténio, and Dantès Bellegarde. L'année enfantine d'histoire et de géographie d'Haïti. 3. éd., rev., augm. et cor. Brussels: Impr. Puvrez. 126 p. illus. (Bibliothèque scolaire haïtienne). [3396

Porto Rico

Baralt, José López. Some aspects of the constitutional relations between Porto Rico and the United States. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 105–107. [3397

Clark, Victor S. Porto Rico and its problems. Washington: Brookings institution. xxxv, 707 p. [3398

Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XXI (Mar. 1931) 178–179; Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (July 1931) 846–847.

Cox, Helene L. The government of Porto Rico. NATION. UNIV. LAW REV., X (Jan.) 36–64. [3399

History of Porto Rico and a description of the present government.

South America

General

Akers, Charles Edmond. A history of South America. New ed., with additional chapters bringing the work up to 1930. N. Y.: Dutton. xxxii, 781 p. illus., maps. [3400

1st. ed., 1904. 2d ed., 1912.
Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 503–504.

Jones, Clarence F. South America. N. Y.: Holt. x, 798 p. [3401

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XI (Nov. 1931) 505–507.

Steffen, Hans. Beiträge zur Entdeckungs- und Erforschungsgeschichte der südamerikanischen Kordilleren. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (Apr.–July) 48–84, 173–233. [3402

Argentine Republic

Daireaux, Max. Jacques de Liniers et l'indépendance argentine. REV. HIST. DIPL., XLIV (Apr.) 123–134. [3403

DeWitt, Paul. The commercial relations between the United States and Argentina. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., XI (Sept.) 156–172. [3404

Shows that basic geographic and social forces were the cause for the relative unimportance of the commercial relations between the United States and Argentine until recent years.

Fernández García, Alfredo. La leyenda de Rosas; evocación de la época dictatorial a través de su bibliografía. Buenos Aires: J. Samet. 309 p. [3405

Lehmann-Nitsche, Robert. Anciennes feuilles volantes de Buenos Aires, ayant un caractère politique, rédigées en langues indigènes Américaines. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XXII, pt. 1, 199–206. [3406

Mathiez, Albert. Les études d'histoire moderne dans la République Argentine. ANN. HIST. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., VIIe ann. (Jan.) 1–11. [3407

Summary of the state of historical study and of recent historical publications in Argentine.

Nowell, C. E. Santiago de Liniers, savior of the Argentine. *In the* Proceedings of the Pacific Coast branch of the American historical association, 1930. p. 160–173. [3408

Robertson, William Spence. Foreign estimates of the Argentine dictator, Juan Manuel de Rosas. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 125–137. [3409

Rusch, J. B. Die Argentinier. Rapperswil: H. Gasser und Sohn, 1929. 107 p. (*His* Auf der Völkerstrasse; Ideen, Gestalten und Taten der Weltgeschichte. Das sechste Volk). [3410

Stewart, Watt. Argentina and the Monroe doctrine, 1824–1828. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Feb.) 26–32. [3411

Tramond, Joannès. Sur les relations entre l'île de France et Buenos-Ayres, à la fin du XVIIIe siècle et au commencement du XIXe. REV. HIST. COL. FRANÇ., XVIII (Dec) 561–602. [3412

Bolivia

Blackwell, George. The history of the Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 101–103. [3413

Brazil

Freise, Fred. W. Beiträge zum brasilianischen Zeitungswesen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart. ZEITUNGSWISS., V, 290–295. [3414

Froidevaux, Henri. Délimitation de la frontière franco-brésilienne en Guyane. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXV (Jan.) 20–23. [3415

The French government in 1930 created a mission for the delimitation of the boundary between French Guiana and Brazil. The historical background of the dispute is traced here briefly.

Honoré Naber, S. P. l'. Reisebeschreibungen von deutschen Beamten und Kriegsleuten im Dienst der Niederländischen West- und Ost-Indische Kompagnien, 1602–1797. The Hague: Nijhoff. 2 v. [3416

Bd. I. 1. Johann Gregor Aldenburgk, "Reise nach Brasilien, 1623–1626" (98 p.). 2. Ambrosius Richshoffer, "Reise nach Brasilien, 1629–1632" (140 p.). 3. Michael Hemmersam, "Reise nach Guinea und Brasilien, 1639–1645" (88 p.).

The remaining accounts deal with the East Indies.

Le Gentil, G. L'Amérique portugaise et la legende noire. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXI (July) 209–211. [3417

Points out the injustice of the general derogatory opinion in regard to Portuguese colonial administration in America from the time of the conquest.

Merz, Friedrich. Brasilien im Lichte der alten Geschichte. NATUR UND KULTUR, XXVII, 453–457. [3418

Octavio, Rodrigo. La participation étrangère au développement économique du Brésil et Silva Lisbõa. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXI (Nov.) 349–354. [3419

Lisbõa was a noted Brazilian publicist, 1756–1835, who had a great influence on political affairs in Brazil in the early part of the 19th century.

Rangel de Castro, Sylvio. Quelques aspects de la civilisation brésilienne; conférences faites en Europe. [Paris] Les Presses universitaires de France. [8], 279 p. [3420

Strelnikov, I. D. The expedition of G. I. Langsdorff to Brazil in 1821–1829. *In the* Proceedings of the twenty-third International congress of Americanists, held at New York, September 17–22, 1928. N. Y. [Science press print. co.]. p. 751–759. [3421

Scientific exploring expedition to Brazil, under the auspices of the Academy of sciences of Russia.

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The treatment of negro slaves in the Brazilian empire: a comparison with the United States of America. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., XV (July) 315–336. [3422

Chile

Douglas-Irvine, Helen. The eighteenth century in the capital of a Spanish colony. PAN-AMERICAN MAG. XLIII (July) 29–34. [3423

Description of Santiago, in the 18th century.

Grothe, Hugo. Zur Geschichte der deutschen Einwanderung und Siedlung in Chile. ARCH. WANDERUNGSWESEN, III (July) 47–54. [3424

Hardy, Osgood. When the Monroe doctrine was forgotten. CHILE, VIII (Mar.) 115–119, 143–145. [3425

An incident in 1866 during the conflict between Spain and Chile, when the United States refused to protect Chile, which was strongly resented by that nation as a failure of protection due under the Monroe doctrine.

Pereyra, Carlos, *ed.* Historiens chiliens, pages choisies. Traduit de l'espagnol par. G. Pillement. Paris: Société d'éditions "Les Belles lettres." 232 p. (Collection ibéro-américaine). [3426

Short extracts from writings on the history of Chile, from the "Relation" of Pedro de Valdivia in the 16th century to the works of the 19th century historians.

Pergler, Charles. Early diplomatic relations of the United States and Chile. NATION. UNIV. LAW REV., X (Jan.) 65–79. [3427

Shaw, Paul Vanorden. The early constitutions of Chile, 1810–1833. N. Y.: [Printed by F. Mayans]. 181 p. [3428

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1930.

Colombia

MacGregor, Rob Roy. The treaty of 1846 (seventeen years of American-Colombian relations, 1830–1846). *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1929. v. I. Worcester, Mass. p. 35–39. [3429

Stewart, Watt. The ratification of the Thomson-Urrutia treaty. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., X (Mar.) 416–428. [3430

Treaty ratified April 20, 1921 between the United States of America and the republic of Colombia.

Dutch Guiana

Besson, Maurice. Vieux papiers du temps des isles. 2e sér. Paris: Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. 192 p. [3431

Le premier gouverneur de la Guayane Hollandaise: Cornelis van Aerssen van Sommelsdijk (1683–1688): p. 49–55.

Ecuador

Edman, V. Raymond. The boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 108–110. [3432

Viteri Lafronte, Homero. The centenary of the republic of Ecuador. Washington, D. C.: Pan American union. (History series, no. 3). [3433

Reprinted from the Pan Am. union bul., LXIV (Aug.) 765–820.

French Guiana

Froidevaux, Henri. Délimitation de la frontière franco-brésilienne en Guyane. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XXV (Jan.) 20–23. [3434

The French government in 1930 created a mission for the delimitation of the boundary between French Guiana and Brazil. The historical background of the dispute is traced here briefly.

Paraguay

Blackwell, George. The history of the Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 101–103. [3435

Bouvier, René. Robespierre au Paraguay. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IXe ann., t. XX (Nov.-Dec.) 399–413, 504–520. [3436

Concerned with the "Robespierre" of South America, Dr. Rodriguez de Francia, dictator in Paraguay from 1820 to 1840.

Box, Pelham Horton. The origins of the Paraguayan war. [Urbana: University of Illinois press]. 345 p. (Univ. of Illinois stud. in the soc. sci., v. XV, nos. 3, 4). [3437

Thesis (PH. D.) Univ. of Illinois, 1927.

CONTENTS.—Paraguay and her neighbours, 1810–1853. The Paraguayan-Brazilian boundary question. The Paraguayan-Argentine boundary question. Mitre, Flores and the Blancos. Blancos, Colorados and Brazil. Blanco diplomacy in Paraguay. Francisco Solano López and the breaking of the storm. . . . Bibliography.

Caballero de Bedoya, Ramón V. Lettre au sujet du dictateur Francia. REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IXe ann., t. XX (Dec.) 521–532. [3438

A letter from M. Caballero de Bedoya, Paraguayan minister in Paris, in regard to the article by M. Bouvier on the Dictator Francia (no. 3436), and reply by M. Bouvier.

O'Leary, Juan Emiliano. El centauro de Ybycui; vida heroica del general Bernardino Caballero en la guerra del Paraguay. Paris: Editorial "Le Livre libre," 1929. 455 p. illus., map. [3439

Rusch, J. B. Die Paraguayer. Rapperswil: H. Gasser und Sohn. 1929. 127 p. (*His* Auf der Völkerstrasse; Ideen, Gestalten und Taten der Weltgeschichte. Das siebente Volk). [3440

Peru

Douglas-Irvine, Helen. All the wealth of Potosí. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XLIII (Sept.) 157–162. [3441

Historical account of Potosí, Peru, about 1671.

Edman, V. Raymond. The boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. *In* Clark university. Thesis abstracts, 1930. v. II. Worcester, Mass. p. 108–110. [3442

La Riva-Agüero, José de. Los Franciscanos en el Perú y las misiones de Ocopa. RAZA ESPAÑ., año XII (July) 43–56. [3443

ivera, R. O. The Peruvian collection of Duke university. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (May) 255–256. [3444

Describes several books or sets of books deserving special mention, contained in the collection of books dealing with Peru made by Don Francisco Pérez de Velasco, and recently purchased by Duke university.

Ugarteche, Pedro. Au service de l'Amérique (un demi-siècle de politique internationale péruvienne). REV. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IXe ann., t. XIX (June) 489–497; XX (Sept.) 221–234. [**3445**

Brief historical review of the international relations of Peru from 1827 to 1879.

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Under Peruvian skies. [London] Hurst and and Blackett. 288 p. illus., maps. [**3446**

Uruguay

Azarola Gil, Luis Enrique. Fondos documentales relativos a la historia del Uruguay obrantes en los archivos extranjeros. Madrid: Gráficas reunidas. 28 p. **3446a**

Barbagelata, H. D., *ed.* Sobre la época de Artigas (documentos conservados en el Ministerio de negocios extranjeros de Francia). [Paris: Imprimerie F. Michel]. 170 p. [**3447**

The documents were translated into Spanish by L. Maillard.

Martin, Percy Alvin. The career of José Battle y Ordóñez. HISP. AM. HIST. REV., X (Nov.) 413–428. [**3448**

Sketch of the political history of Uruguay as shown in the career of José Battle y Ordóñez, twice president of the republic.

Panhorst, K. H. Zur Hundertjahrfeier der Unabhängigkeit Uruguays. IBERO-AM. ARCH., IV (July) 167–172. [**3449**

Rusch, J. B. Die Uruguayer. Rapperswil: H. Gasser und Sohn. 76 p. (*His* Auf der Völkerstrasse; Ideen, Gestalten und Taten der Weltgeschichte. Des achte Volk). [**3450**

Salgado, José. Uruguay and its constitutions of 1830 and 1917. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LXIV (July) 641–652. [**3451**

Schmidt-Elskopp, ———. Zur Hundertjahrfeier der Unabhängigkeit Uruguays. DER AUSLANDDEUTSCHE, XIII, 556–557. [**3452**

PACIFIC ISLANDS

Philippine Islands

Agoncillo, Felipe. Diplomatic correspondence (1898–1899). PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., II (Feb.) 140–150. [3453

"These documents constitute a complete record of Mr. Agoncillo's activities as foreign agent of the revolutionary government charged with the most difficult and delicate task of working for its recognition by the powers."

Alzona, Encamación. A remarkable text book used in the elementary school during the Spanish régime. PHILIPPINE SOC. SCI. REV., III (Nov.) 139–144. [3454

Bach, John. Philippine maps from the time of Magellan. MIL. ENGINEER, XXII (July) 351–359. [3455

Kalaw, Maximo M. Philippine state papers; a collection of documents written by Filipinos or for Filipinos which made history. PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., III (Aug.–Nov.) 60–101, 202–211. [3456

"For the purposes of this series, I shall call Philippine state papers all documents which were written by Filipinos or foreigners and addressed to the people in general urging them to a definite line of action, or to the government requesting the correction of existing evils or the redress of wrongs. It is my purpose to present these documents chronologically and to introduce each with a historical résumé stating the reason for the document and the circumstances leading to its drafting."

Lanzar-Carpio, Maria. Anti-imperialist activities between 1900 and the election of 1904. PHILIPPINE SOCIAL SCI. REV., III (Nov.) 118–132. [3457

Manila as the Spanish gateway to the East. BUSINESS HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (June) 3-10. [3458

Notes drawn from an 18th century pamphlet belonging to the Business historical society, describing the Spanish trade between Acapulco, in Mexico, and Manila.

Montalbán, Francisco J. Das spanische Patronat und die Eroberung der Philippinen; nach den Akten des Archivs von Indien in Sevilla. Freiburg: Herder. xi, 131 p. [3459

Issued also as inaugural dissertation, Munich.

Worcester, Dean Conant. The Philippines past and present. New ed. in one volume, with biographical sketch and four additional chapters. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 862 p. illus., maps. [3460

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXXVI (Oct.) 180–182; Am. pol. sci. rev., XXIV (Nov.) 1039–1040; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., XII (Feb. 1932) 80–82.

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

A

Abandoned towns, 1229.
ABBOT, C. M., 72.
—— C. G., 2939.
Abbot, H. L., 2939.
ABBOT, W. J., 1303.
Abbot family, 2037.
ABBOTT, L. F., 2561.
ABERNETHY, T. P., 87.
Abilene, Kans., 1014.
Abington family, 2038.
Aboriginal America: antiquities, 132-196; discovery and exploration, 339-401; Indians, 197-243; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 244-338.
Aboriginal population of America, 191.
Academy, Highland military, 1335; Penacook, (N. H.), 2787.
Academy of medicine, California, 2934.
Acadia: Anglo-French conflict in, 3123; attempt to recover for France, 3121a; British expedition to remove the French from, *1758*, 3107; Cadillac memoir on, *1692*, 3107; Pentagouet Indian mission, 3025.
Acadians in Quebec in 1757, 3025.
Acapulco, Mex., 3458.
Accomacke Plantation, Va., 654.
Acevedo, Rafael Antúnez, 3289.
ACKERLY, MARY D., 2291.
Ackerman, A. W., 545a.
ADAIR, E. R., 3128.
—— JAMES, 197.
Adair's "History of the American Indians", 197.
ADAMOV, E. A., 2314, 2315.
Adams, Abigail, 1705.
ADAMS, ADELINE, 2817.
Adams, Brooks, 1706.
—— C. F., 1706.
—— C. F., *jr.*, 1706.
ADAMS, F. D., 2039.
Adams, Henry, ancestor of John Adams, 1709.
—— Henry, letters of, 1704, 1706, 1708, 1710.
ADAMS, JACOB, 991.
—— J. T., 1706, 1707, 2875.
Adams, John, 1706, 1709, 1711.
—— J. Q., 1706, 1708.
—— Mrs. J. Q., 1708.
ADAMS, M. W., 2767.
—— R. G., 52.
—— R. F., 1712.
—— S. H., 1990, 2562.
—— SAMUEL, 839.
—— W. R., 1063.
—— WINONA, 428.
Adams family, 2039; of Massachusetts, 1281.
ADKINS, N. F., 2887.
Admiralty courts, Confederate, 934.
Aerssen van Sommelsdijk, Cornelis van, 3431.
Africa, influence on prehistoric America, 195; slave trade, 2373; slave trader, 898; trade of Salem, Mass., with, 2528.
Agent, Mexican secret, 2321; of the colony of South Carolina, 1580.
AGONCILLO, FELIPE, 3453.
Agrarian: conditions, legal liability under, 2425; law, 2425; legislation in Mississippi, 2418a.
Agrarian-capitalist struggle, 2476.
Agricultural: credit movement, 2488a; education in Ontario, 3170; history of the Confederacy, 120, journalism, 1230; revolution in the United States; *1860-1930*, 2483.
Agricultural chemist, 2948.
Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 1669.
Agriculture, 2464-2488a; bibliography of history of, 10; French influence upon American, colonial period, 508; Iowa in, 1230; knowledge of the prehistoric Indians, 198; Massachusetts, *1820-1889*, 1303; Pennsylvania, 1545; South Carolina, 1585, 1586. *See also* Agrarian conditions, etc., Cocoa cultivation, Plantation system, and Tobacco production.
Ailleboust d'Argenteuil, Sieur d', 3025.
Ailly, Pierre d', 346.
Airmen, Canada's fighting, 3098. *See also* Aviation.
AKERS, C. E., 3400.
Alabama, 1051, 1052; Baptist churches in, 2658; Creek Indians of, 240.
Alamo, 1700.
Alaska, 1053-1055; archaeology, 194a; attack by Indians on Boston trading ship in, *1811*, 1017.
Albemarle colony, N. C., 660.
ALBENINO, NICOLAS DE, 3245.
Alberta, Can., 3208, 3209; settlement and development of, 3202.
ALBRIGHT, C. L., 1642.
Alcalá Galiano, Dionisio, 375.
ALDEN, E. S., 2040.
Alden family, 2040.
Aldenburgk, J. G., 3416.
Aldrich, N. W., 1713.
ALESHIRE, RUTH C., 1186.
ALEXANDER, MARY H. T., 3192.
Alexander, Samuel, 2542.
—— T. H., 1273.
—— William, 1412.
—— *Sir* William, colony of, 3114.
ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, 2189.
Alexander VI, line of demarcation of, 389.
Alexander family, 2041, 2203.
ALFARO, R. J., 3316.
Algeciras conference, 2352.
Algerian pirates, 660.
Algonkian Indians, 229.

Aliens. *See* Nativism.
ALLABEN, FRANK, 531.
ALLEN, A. H., 2631, 2632.
—— E. B., 1396.
—— ETHAN, narrative of captivity, 789.
—— E. P., 1221.
—— H. T., 2042, 2211.
—— J. W., 1948, 2056.
—— LAFON, 695.
Allen, Robert, 2505.
ALLEN, W. H., 1919.
Allen family, 2042, 2173.
Alline, Henry, 3105.
Allison, Clay, 1009.
ALLYN, MARY H. D., 2207.
Allyn, Timothy, 1438.
Almanac of 1752, 498.
Alphabet, Hawaiian, 1183.
ALVORD, C. W., 696.
ALZONA, ENCAMACIÓN, 3454.
Amanda, Ohio, 2280.
Amazon river, 292.
Amelung, J. F., 2532.
America, discovery of, 349, 359 (*see also* Columbus, and Discovery and exploration); first appearance of name on a map, 388; pre-Columbian discovery of, 348.
America in general, aboriginal period, 132-401.
American bar association, 1948.
American historical association, 74-76; 44th annual meeting, 128.
American party. *See* Know-nothings.
Americana: bibliography of, 34; in the D. A. R. museum, 496; Massachusetts historical society's series of early, 11.
Americanists, 23rd International congress of, 163; 24th International congress of, 118.
AMES, FISHER, 1962.
Amherst college, 2785.
Ammunition. *See* Gun factory.
AMSDEN, CHARLES, 198.
Amusements. *See* Theatre.
Anderson, Alexander, 2505.
—— John, 2503.
—— Joseph, 1714.
ANDERSON, MARY F., 1643.
—— W. K., 2698.
Andover, Mass., 1309, 2792.
ANDRÉ, JOHN, journal of, 790.
André, John, 697a, 741, 786, 1448.
Andrew, *Gov.* J. A., 952.
ANDREWS, C. L., 1884.
—— C. M., 791.
—— F. D., 1404, 1405.
—— J. A., 1676.
—— MARIETTA M., 1644.
—— W. S., 2416.
Andros, *Sir* Edmund, 591.
ANGEL, H. E., 339.
ANGELL, HILDEGARDE, 3292.
Anghiera, P. M. d', "Mundo Nuova" of, 351.
ANGLE, J. M., 1437.
—— P. M., 1832-1835, 1840.
Anglican church: Bishop of Upper Canada, 3075; first archbishop of Ontario, 3165; first bishop of Toronto, 3179. *See also* Society for the propagation of the gospel.
Anglo-American: peace movement in the mid nineteenth century, 2357; relations in China, *1784-1856*, 2358.
Anglo-Americans, making of, 536.
Anglo-Franco-American treaty of 1852 to guarantee Cuba to Spain, 2326.
Anglo-French conflict in America, 18th century. 509, 516, 529.
Anglo-Spanish rivalry in America, 509, 703, 767, 811, 846-848, 3291. *See also* Spanish expeditions into Georgia.
ANGOFF, S. E., 1301.
Animals. *See* Buffalo, Camels, Horse supply, and Mastodons.
ANNAN, GERTRUDE L., 44.
Annapolis, Md., 1280 a; Naval academy, 979.
Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 3031. *See also* Port Royal.
Anne Arundel co., Md., 650.
Annexation, of Canada, sentiment for, in Kentucky, before 1812, 1239; of Rupert's Land, scheme for, *1871*, 970; of the Hawaiian Islands, scheme for, *1854*, 1183a.
Anniversary of the surrender at Yorktown, 772.
Anniversaries, Canadian, 2969. *See also* Sesquicentennial.
Anthon family, 2043.
Anthony, Susan B., 1715.
Anthropology in Canada, 2964.
Anti-Confederation league, Canadian, 3070.
Anti-Federalists, 834.
Antigua, Island of, 3354.
Anti-imperialist activities in the Philippines, 3457.
ANTIÑANO, GERVASIO, 3256.
Antiquities, 132-196; Spanish America, *see* Aboriginal America—Mexico, etc.; Yucatan (causeways), 229. *See also* Prehistoric sites.
Anti-slavery movement, 905.
Antúnez Acevedo, Rafael, 3289.
Anza, J. B. de, 1072.
Anza's California expeditions, 1072.
Apache Indians, 963, 967; uprising in New Mexico in 1877, 1432.
Apache police force, 1056, 1057.
Apothecary, Canada's first, 3005.
APPEL, J. H., 1961.
Apple culture. *See* Appleseed, Johnny.
Applegate, Jesse, 1042.
"Appleseed, Johnny," 2480.
APPLETON, J. B., 2543.
Appomattox Court House, Va., 942.
AQUINO GARCIA Y GARCIA, TOMÁS DE, 3257.
Arbella, *Lady*, 592.
"Arbella," ship, 583, 601.
Arbitration of northeast boundary dispute, 2337.
Arboleda, Julio, 3227a.
ARCAYA, P. M., 3316.
Archaeological explorations, etc., 250, 251; Amazon basin, 292; Arizona, 178; California, 173; Colombia, 301, 302; Dalles-Deschutes region, 193; Delaware river valley, 184; Guatemala, 253, 254; Indiana, 185, 186; Mexico, 256,291, 293, 304, 305; Mohegan, 1134; Peru, 259, 334; Pueblo plateau, 172; Southwest, 174; Texas, 176; Uaxactún, 307; Zacatenco, 329. *See also* Antiquities.
Archaeology, recent publications relating to, 31.
ARCHIBALD, W. S., 2721.

Architecture, ancient Peruvian, 259; Aztec, 290; Maya (frescoes), 274; prehistoric, 334.
Archives: British, relating to Vermont, *1784–1785*, 1637; British West India islands, 3354; Canada, publications of, 344; Canada, report for the year 1929, 2954; Canadian, relating to the war of 1812, 864; New York state, 114; Province of Quebec, 3025, 3138; relating to the history of Uruguay, 3446a; Spanish, *see* Archivo general de Indias. *See also* Public records, and Sources and documents.
Archives and manuscript collections, 52–71.
"Archives of Maryland," 808.
"Archivo general de Indias," Seville, Spain, 3275, 3277, 3280, 3280a, 3288, 3291.
Arctic exploration, 339–401.
ARCY, F. D', 3370.
Argenteuil, Sieur d'Ailleboust d', 3025.
Argentine Republic, 3403–3412; ancient man in, 265; and the Monroe doctrine, *1824–1828*, 2364; antiquities, 306; commercial relations between the United States and, 2501; expedition of D. Pedro de Cevallos to, *1776–1778*, 3258; Indian pottery in, 263; prehistoric rock-paintings of, 264.
Argentine-Paraguay boundary question, 3437.
Arizona, 1056–1063; ancient cities of, 177; ancient life in, 169; archaeology, 178; pueblo sites in, 183.
Arkansas, 1064–1066; civil war military operations in, 950; travels through, 437.
Arkansas river, 1512.
Arlington, Va., 1649.
Arms, manufacture of, revolutionary war, 800.
ARMSTRONG, C. J., 2859.
——— E. A., 1911.
——— G. H., 2951.
——— H. C., 1154.
——— MARGARET, 2589.
——— W. E., 3079.
Armstrong family, 2589.
Army (American) in the revolution, 700; at Valley Forge, 788; disbanding of, 706; orderly book, 813. *See also* Continental army.
Army (British), in the American revolution, *see* British army in the American revolution.
Army, U. S.: hospitals, in the revolution and war of 1812, 697; in the west in 1834, 1048; in the winning of the West, 2313b; medical department of, 2310; military posts in Arizona, 1061; second infantry, 2313. *See also* Dragoons, and West Point.
Arnold, Benedict, 755, 786, 1716.
Arnold's expedition to Quebec, *1775*, 819.
ARRIBAS, FILEMÓN, 3258.
ARROWOOD, C. F., 1808.
Art: ancient Inca, 260; ancient Peruvian, 255; in Canada, 2957; in Canada under the French régime, 3028; in Massachusetts, 1303; Iowa's participation in, 1230; French Canadian, 3128; pre-Columbian, 323. *See also* Fine arts.
Arthritis, in prehistoric times, 229.
ARTHUR, ROBERT, 1645.
Artigas, J. G., 3293, 3294.
Artists. *See* Portrait painters, and Sculptors.
Arts and crafts, *see* Cabinet makers; prehistoric, *see* Gold plating, and Pottery.
Asbury, Francis, 1978.
ASH, MOLLIE H., 2041.
ASHBURN, P. M., 857.
ASHBY, ELEANOR, 5.
ASHE, S. A., 1963.
Ashland, Oreg., 1515.
ASHLEY, *Gen.*, 1022.
Ashley, William, 1700.
Ashton, Joseph, 1521.
ASHWORTH, JESSIE, 2316.
Asia. See Far East.
Asiatic origins of the Incas, 298.
Asiatic cholera, 1190.
Askin, Charles, 3149.
——— John, 3149.
Assiniboine trading posts, 3214.
Associated Press, 2637.
Associations, bar, *see* Bar associations.
Astor, J. J., 1036, 1038, 1182.
Astoria, Wash., 992.
Astorian sailor, 1521.
Astronomy, Mayan, 317; of ancient peoples of Argentine, 306; of ancient Peruvians, 285.
Asylum, law of, 3257.
Atchison, David, 1717.
ATCHISON, T. C., 1717.
Atlanta campaign, *1864*, 911, 912.
Atlanta university, 2767.
Atlantic co., N. J., 2256.
Atlantic coast, early Spanish explorers along, 339; of Canada, early maps of, 365.
Atlantic travel, *1850–1950*, 2544.
Atlantis, 188.
Atlas, American history, 456; of America, literary and historical, 405.
ATWOOD, E. F., 2044.
Atwood family, 2044.
AUDET, F. J., 3040, 3130.
AUDUBON, J. J., 2940.
Audubon, J. J., 1702, 2940.
AUGUR, HELEN, 552.
Augusta co., Va., 2292.
Augustana synod of the Lutheran church, 2693.
Aulnay, Seigneur d', 3111.
AURAND, A. M., 1531.
AUSTIN, S. F., 1608.
Austin, S. F., 1615, 1700.
Australia, prehistoric culture relationship with America, 275; trade with, 2528.
Austrian emigrants to the United States, *1848*, 877.
Avangour, P. D., baron d', 3025.
AVERY, C. L., 2488b.
Aviation, in Canada during the world war, 3098; Iowa in, 1230.
AYALA, M. J. de, 3259.
Ayar-Incas, 298.
Ayer collection in the Newberry library, 3229.
Ayer family, 2031.
AYRES, MARY C., 1103.
AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3446a.
Aztec account of the period of the Toltec decline, 337.
Aztecs, 270; architecture of, 290; calendar stone, 259; pottery, 288, 289; sacred plants, 323.

B

BABCOCK, A. E., 1438.
——— W. M., 1365.

BACH, JOHN, 3455.
BACHE, CHARLES, 132.
Bacon, A. O., 1718.
—— E. M., 647a.
Bacteriology, 2933.
Baffin Islands, 3091.
BAGBY, N. P., 1599a.
Bagg, R. M., 1679.
Bagot, *Sir* Charles, 2375a. *See also* Rush-Bagot agreement.
Bahama Islands, 3347.
BAHMER, R. H., 1104.
BAILEY, GAMALIEL, 893.
Bailey, Jacob, 3105.
—— Theodorus, 1183a.
BAILEY, T. A., 2458.
BAKER, A. J., 1068.
—— G. H., 404.
Balbuena, Bernardo de, 3288.
BALDWIN, L. D., 79.
—— P. M., 1430.
Baldwin, Robert, 3097.
BALEN, W. J. VAN, 244, 3246.
BALL, C. R., 2464.
Ballard, H. H., 1303.
Baltimore, *Archbishop* of, 2671.
Baltimore, *Lord*, 648, 651.
Baltimore, Maryland, clipper ships of, 2545; St. Mary's seminary, 2799.
Baltimore bar, Library company of, 26.
Baltimore county, Md., 1277.
Bancroft library, University of California, 5.
BANDELIER, A. F., 673.
—— A. J. A., 1719.
Bank, the Massachusetts, 2570.
Bank of Italy in California, 2568.
Bank of the United States, 2562.
Bankers: Fisk and Hatch, 2569; Levi Parsons, 2346a; Morgan, 2577.
Banking business, Morgan's, 2567.
Banking history of Texas, 2564, 2565.
Banking house of Baring Brothers, 3074.
BANKS, C. E., 543, 546, 553–555, 2010.
Banks, federal land, 2576a.
Bannon, *Father*, 938.
Baptist theological seminary, Southern, 2718.
Baptists, 2652–2658; in the Province of North Carolina, 1479; meeting house, Newport, R. I., 1571; mission press in Kansas, 2632.
Bar: Baltimore, Library company of, 26; Massachusetts, *1820–1861*, 1303.
Bar association, Virginia state, 2427.
Bar associations, 2433.
BARALT, JOSÉ LÓPEZ, 2434.
Barbadians in early South Carolina, 665.
Barbados, Island of, 665; indentured servants and negro slaves in, 3352; public records, 3354.
"Barbados Gazette," 3348.
BARBAGELATA, H. D., 3293, 3294.
BARBEAU, MARIUS, 199, 200.
Barber family, 2015, 2050.
BARBOUR, L. B., 2239.
BARCE, ELMORE, 1206.
BARCK, DOROTHY C., 1767.
Barefoot family, 2036.
Baring Brothers, banking firm of, 3074.
BARKER, C. R., 1528, 2281.
BARKER, E. C., 80, 674.
BARKLEY, A. W., 2380.
Barlow family, 2045.
Barnard family, 1456.
BARNES, J. A., 958, 2395.
—— J. S., 1861.
Barnes, Jane, 1520.
BARNES, MARY C., 2381.
BARNHILL, CELESTE T., 2230.
BARNS, C. G., 1394.
Barnstable, Mass., 1299, 1334.
BARNWELL, J. W., 662, 1580.
Barnwell, J. W., 1720.
BARROW, ELFRIDA D., 1164.
BARRY, J. N., 992, 993, 1179.
Barstow family, 2046.
BARTHOLD, RICHARD, 1721, 1939.
BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1207, 1208.
—— J. G., 405.
BARTLETT, LANIER, 994.
—— R. J., 2396.
BARTON, W. E., 1835, 1862, 2047.
Barton family, 2047.
Bartram Hall, Philadelphia, 1539.
Bartram Park, Philadelphia, 1539.
Basketry of the Wampanoags, 229.
Basking Ridge, N. J., 1412.
Bassett family, 2048.
BATCHELDER, S. F., 1281a.
BATEMAN, EPHRAIM, 1406.
BATES, A. C., 2679.
Bates family, 2028.
BATTLE, G. G., 2382.
—— H. B., 2049.
Battle family, 2049.
Battle y Ordóñez, José, 3448.
Battlefields in the United States, 2313a.
Battles: notable, 405; of the American civil war, important, 922.
BATWELL, DANIEL, 2852.
BAUDIN, LOUIS, 245, 3247, 3248.
BAUER, F. G., 1303.
BAUGY, CHEVALIER DE, 2974.
BAXTER, J. H., 81.
—— J. P., 3d, 2300.
Bay of Quinté, Ont., 3146.
BAYHAN, R. S., 1625.
BAYLES, H. F., 2187.
—— W. H., 1439.
BAYO, CIRO, 3326.
BEACH, MRS. A. G., 2396.
BEALE, H. K., 960, 961, 2489.
Beall family, 2022.
BEARD, C. A., 82, 2435.
—— WILLIAM, 2435.
Beasley, *Dr.*, 2797.
BEASLEY, NORMAN, 2490.
BEATTIE, G. W., 1069.
BEATTY, A. R., 2563.
—— J. M., *jr.*, 792.
Beatty, Reading, 792.
Beauford, Clay, 1057.
Beaumarchais, Caron de, 746.
Beauséjour, Fort, N. S., 3125.
BEAUVOIR, VILFORT, 2317.
BEAVER, R. P., 1591.
Beaver club, 3061.

BECDELIÈVRE, ALAIN DE, 2999.
BECHDOLDT, F. R., 1700.
BECK, CLARA A., 2235.
—— H. P., 83.
—— J. M., 2383.
Beck family, 2235.
BECKER, H. K., 3249.
BECKETT, A. L., 1502.
Becknell, William, 1700.
BEDARIDA, H., 341.
Bedeque Bay, N. S., 3127.
Bedford, Pa., 2284.
Bedford co., Pa., 2284.
Bedford co., Va., 2291.
BEDOYA, R. V. CABALLERO DE, 3438.
Beebe family, 2050.
Beech Bottom, W. Va., 132.
Beecher, H. W., 1862.
Beecher's Island (Colo.), battle of, *1868*, 2307.
BEER, EDWIN, 2935.
BEETS, HENRY, 1928.
Bégon, Michel, 3025.
BEKEART, P. B., 1070, 1071.
BELAÚNDE, V. A., 3295, 3316.
BELDEN, C. F. D., 1303.
Belfield family, 2051.
BELL, HORACE, 994.
—— L. C., 1646.
—— MARGARET, 2884.
—— OVID, 1381.
—— SADIE, 2643.
Bell family, 2052.
Bellarmine, *Cardinal*, 2389.
BELLEGARDE, DANTÈS, 3396.
Bells, liberty, 769.
BELTRÁN DE HEREDIA, VICENTE, 3260.
BEMIS, S. F., 84.
Benalcázar, Sebastián de, 3227a.
Benavides, *Fray* Alonso de, 685.
Bench and bar in Massachusetts, 1303.
BENEDICT, ABBIE M., 1222.
—— CLARE, 2023.
Benedict family, 2023.
Benevolent society, Lancaster, Pa., 1566.
BENGSTON, N. A., 342.
BENIANS, E. A., 2953.
Benjamin, Simeon, 2801.
BENN, J. A., 793.
BENNETT, CLAUDE, 1380.
—— *Sir* COURTENAY, 520.
Bennett, Gordon, 2625.
BENNETT, H. O., 1809.
—— R. R., 246.
—— W. H., 1872.
Bennington, battle of, *1777*, 768.
Bennington, Vt., 1625.
BENSON, A. D., 408.
—— C. C., 2318.
—— E. F., 343.
Bent family, 2017.
Bent's Fort, Colo., 1110.
BENTLEY, B. R., 2770.
—— WILLIAM, 1282.
Benton, T. H., 880.
Benton co., Ind., 1206.
Benton family, 2013.
Berbice, 3368.
Berg family, 2024.
Berkeley, *Sir* William, 1662.
BERKLEY, H. J., 1272, 1273, 2038, 2491.
Berkshire co., Mass., 768.
Berlin, Germany, 3227.
Bernaldez, Andres, 376.
BERNHARDT, CARL, 1235.
Bernon, Esther L., 620.
—— Gabriel, 620.
BERRY, C. J., 2024.
Berry family, 2024.
BERRYMAN, FLORENCE S., 2835.
BESNARD, JOSEPH, 2976, 2977.
BESSON, MAURICE, 3371, 3372.
BETHELL, A. T., 3347.
Betty lamps, 2597.
Beveridge, A. J., 1722.
Beverly, Mass., 575.
BEYER, HERMANN, 247, 248.
—— R. L., 623.
Bible Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 590.
Bibliography, 1–44; economic history of Martinique, 3377; Canadian, *1929*, 36a; Massachusetts Bay colony tercentenary, 577; of Canadian bibliographies, 25; of Increase Mather's works, 2737; of Lafayette, 724; of recent German books and periodical articles on Spanish America, 3235; of Simón Bolívar, 3317; Spanish American, 3238, 3242, 3243; Virginia, 2818.
"Bibliotheca Americana," 34.
Biddle, Nicholas, 2562.
—— R. S., 2820.
Biddle family, 2053.
BIENHOFF, ESTHER, 417.
BIERER, A. G. C., 2417.
BIESELE, R. L., 1600–1602.
"Big business," diplomacy and, 3052.
BIGELOW, JOHN, 426.
BIGGAR, H. P., 344.
BILLINGER, R. D., 2802.
BINGHAM, HIRAM, 250.
BINING, A. C., 1.
BINSSE, H. L., 2821, 2824, 2831.
Biography: comprehensive, 1699–1703; educational, 2801–2806; fine arts, 2819–2843; individual, 1704–2009; literary, 2855–2924; of early American furniture makers, 2524; of the inventor of the reaper, 2475; political, *see* Political biography; public documents relating to, 37; religious, 2717–2744; scientific, 2939–2950; the new, 118a.
Biography (by regions): Arizona, 1063; Arkansas, 1066; California, 1086; Cambridge, Mass., 1300; Canadian literary, 2968; Connecticut, 1133a, 1136, 1139; Florida, 1154; Kentucky, 1245; Massachusetts, 1337, 2531; Michigan, 1348; Missouri, 1391; Montana, 1393; New York state, 1459; Pennsylvania, 1536; South Carolina, 1582, 1584; South Dakota, 1590; Texas, 1623; Vermont, 1633; Washington, D. C., 1151.
Biography, "Dictionary of American," 119.
BIRCH, J. J., 1440.
Birch Cooley, Minn., battle of, *1862*, 1366.
BIRD, W. R., 3109.
Bird studies in Oregon, 1526.
Birkbeck, Morris, 1723.

BIRKET-SMITH, KAJ., 202, 203.
Birmingham, Ala., 1052.
BISHOP, FARNHAM, 959.
—— J. B., 959.
Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1650.
Bismarck, N. Dak., 1484.
BITTNER, J. W., 2054.
Bittner family, 2054.
Bjørnson, Bjørnstjerne, 971.
BLACK, A. S., 406.
—— F. P., 1150.
—— M. J. L., 3141.
Black, R. M., 1482a.
—— William, 3105.
Black family, 2143.
Black code, North Carolina, 1468.
Blackburn, Joseph, 2821.
Blackfoot Indians, 3197a.
Black Hawk company, 1125.
Black Hawk war, 1049.
Black Rock, Conn., 1133.
BLACKWELL, ALICE S., 1947.
—— GEORGE, 3413.
Blaine, J. G., 2407.
BLAIR, E. L., 1603.
Blair, J. P., 1724.
BLAIR, W. A., 2492.
—— WALTER, 2844.
BLAKE, C. T., 406.
Blake family, 2028.
BLANCHARD, H. P., 2158.
Blanchard family, 2013.
Blanc Mont, battle at, *1918*, 987.
Blanco, 3437.
Bland family, 2063.
Blast-furnaces, 1485.
BLAUCH, L. E., 1274.
BLEGEN, T. C., 995.
BLOK, P. J., 3363.
BLOM, FRANS, 251, 252.
BLOOM, L. B., 675.
Bloomfield, N. J., 2263.
BLOORE, STEPHEN, 2615.
Blount, William, 854.
Blount conspiracy, *1796–1797*, 854.
BLUE, H. T. O., 1348.
Blue Anchor tavern, 1343.
Boak, *Sir* Robert, 3070.
Boats. *See* Canoes.
BOBBÉ, DOROTHIE, 1708.
BOELITZ, O., 3227.
Bog ore industry, 1407.
BOGART, E. L., 2459.
BOGGS, J. L., 794.
Boggs, Thomas, 1725.
BOGGS, W. M., 1110.
BOGNAR, E. J., 1485.
BOHIGAS GAVILANES, FRANCISCA, 3261.
BOHRER, FLORENCE F., 1187.
BOND, A. K., 2055.
Bond family, 2055.
BOLÍVAR, SIMÓN, 3296.
Bolívar, Simón, 3227a, 3265, 3292, 3295–3298, 3300–3303, 3306, 3309, 3311, 3313–3320, 3322–3325; bibliography of, 29.
Bolivia, 3413; dispute with Paraguay, 3435; Jesuit missions to Indians in, 18th century, 336.
BOLTON, ETHEL S., 2025.
——H. E., 456, 1001, 1072.
—— R. P., 229, 1441.
Bolton, Robert, 1441.
BOLTON, THEODORE, 2821, 2824, 2831.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, 3391.
Bonds for railroad construction, 1221.
Bonn, Germany, 3236.
Book fair, *1802*, 2633.
"Book of America," 809.
Bookbinders, Boston, Mass., 2622.
Bookbindings, 2622.
Books: copyrighted in Michigan prior to 1870, 1354; first book printed in Rochester, N. Y., 1453; for sale in the Spanish Indies in the 17th century, 3287; printed in New Jersey, to the end of the revolution, 17. *See also* Imprints.
Booksellers' convention, *1802*, 2633.
Book stores, colonial, 512.
Boone, Daniel, 676, 1236.
BOONE, JAMES, 1726.
Boone family, 1726.
Borden family, 2032.
Border troubles. *See* Fenian raid.
Border warfare, colonial, 1243.
Borderlands, Spanish, significance of, 1001.
Borough representation in North Carolina, 1481.
Bos, I., 3364.
Bosch, J. van den, 3366.
BOSQUIT, LAURA B., 996.
BOSSERT, MICHAEL, 2751.
BOSSING, N. L., 1486.
Boston, Mass., 1303; and the futitive slave law, 892; bibliography, 2, 3; Blue Anchor tavern, 1343; Catholic newspaper founded in, *1829*, 2638; city planning, *1630–1930*, 1305; copper king of, 1913; early history, books, maps, manuscripts, etc., regarding, 570; early settler in, 607; Far Eastern trade, 2502; fugitive slave case in, 892; history of, 1283; money in, 1311; music in early, 2926; occurrences in, *1759–1778*, 532; Old South meeting house, 1328a; old West End, 1306; Pelham's plan for, *1775–1776*, 1285; School of the Museum of fine arts, 2813; 17th century bookbinders of, 2622; sewage and water systems, 1346; siege of, *1776*, 1286; tercentenary art book, 1340; tercentenary celebration, 556; trading vessel on the northwest coast, *1811*, 1017.
Boston and Worcester railroad, 2548.
"Boston Pilot," newspaper, 2638.
Boston public library, 570.
Boston society of natural history, 2929.
Boston Transcript, 2615.
Botanist, 3207.
Botany. *See* Plants.
BOUAT, F.-M., 3025.
Bouchel d'Orceval, *Sieur*, 3025.
Boucher, Jonathan, 753.
Bougainville, L. A., *comte* de, 521, 523, 525, 743.
Bouquet, *Col.* Henry, 522.
Boundaries of the United States, 416. *See also* Northeast boundary, and Oregon boundary.
Boundary: Michigan-Wisconsin, 1356; North Carolina-South Carolina, 1479a.

Boundary disputes: Argentine-Paraguay, 3437; Brazil-French Guiana, 3434; Ecuador-Peru, 3432; in Latin America, unsettled, 3335; Massachusetts colony and bordering colonies, 576; New Mexico, 1430; Ohio-Michigan, 1499.
Boundary questions of early 18th century, British, French, and Spanish rivalries, 509.
Boundary survey, Mexico-United States, *1849-1850*, 1089.
Bourgeoys, Marguerite, 2981.
Bourne, Randolph, 1727.
BOUVIER, RENÉ, 3436, 3438.
BOWDEN, WITT, 2493.
Bowdoin family, 2056.
BOWEN, C. W., 1126.
—— F. C., 2544.
BOWERS, C. G., 1763.
BOWLER, METCALF, 795.
BOWMAN, G. E., 547, 548, 2046, 2137, 2145, 2175, 2186, 2232, 2249-2251.
—— ISAIAH, 85.
BOYD, J. L., 2652.
—— J. P., 639, 869.
—— R. K., 1366.
—— W. K., 1467.
Boyd family, 2057.
BOYDEN, A. C., 2753.
Boyer, E. A., 1224.
Boyl, Friar don Bemal, 3254.
BOYLE, JOHN, 532.
BOYNTON, P. H., 1001.
BOX, P. H., 3437.
Boxer rebellion, 2352.
Brackenridge, H. M., 1728.
BRACKENRIDGE, W. D., 407.
BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 1407.
Braddock's expedition, *1755*, 522.
BRADEN, C. S., 3250.
Bradford, Andrew, 653.
BRADFORD, AUGUSTA, 2102.
Bradford, Cornelius, 2518.
BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1768.
Bradford, John, 2624.
BRADFORD, MARY D., 1677.
Bradford, *Gov.* William, 546.
—— William, printer, 2618.
Bradford (Mass.) academy, 2789.
Bradford family, 2058.
BRADLEE, F. B. C., 1284.
BRADLEY, G. D., 858.
—— H. W., 1176.
Bradstreet, Anne, 584.
BRADSTREET, HOWARD, 533, 1127, 1983.
BRAGMAN, L. J., 2889.
BRAILSFORD, MABEL R., 638.
BRAMLETT, A. L., 1064.
BRANCH, E. D., 439.
Brand, Denis, 2628.
BRAND, DONALD, 183.
Brandeis family, 877.
BRANDT, F. E., 1772.
—— J. H., 2301.
—— LUCAS, 1105.
Brann, H. A., 2717.
Brannan, J. D., 1729.
Brant, Joseph, 3060.
Brantford, Ont., 3154.
BRANTLEY, R. L., 1165.
BRASHEAR, MINNIE M., 2860.
Brass works, 2534.
BRATTON, S. G., 1431.
Brazil, 3414-3422; Amerigo Vespucci and, 378; and the Paraguayan war, 3437; boundary between French Guiana and, 3415; Confederate raid on American cruiser off coast of, 915; Paraguayan boundary question, 3437.
Bread riot in Virginia City, Nev., *1865*, 1397.
BREBNER, J. B., 2319.
BREEDING, W. J., 2933.
BREITHAUPT, W. H., 3042.
BREMER, FREDRIKA, 408.
BRENDON, J. A., 345.
Brenneman family, 2059.
BRENT, C. H., 1907.
BREWER, W. H., 409, 1073.
—— W. M., 2601.
BREWERTON, G. D., 410.
BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1529.
Brewster family, 2020.
Briand, *Mgr.* J. O., 3138.
Brick family, 2060.
Brick making, 1670.
Bride ships, 2990.
Bridges, at Wilkes-Barre, 1558.
Bridgewater college, 2799a.
BRIDGMAN, F. E., 1303.
Bridwell, W. C., 1057.
BRIGGS, H. E., 1482.
—— J. E., 1230.
Briggs family, 2061, 2062.
Brigham, A. P., 2941.
BRINDLEY, H. H., 859.
Bristol, R. I., 1574.
Bristol county, R. I., 1576.
British: account of Howe's military operations in 1777, 818; anti-slave trade crusade, 2373; army in the American revolution, 816; army operations in the revolution, *1777-1778*, 790; audit office records relating to Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; expansion, history of, 2973; expansion overseas, 519; in Canada, relations with the Indians in the United States, *1790-1794*, 3054; interest in Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; naval commander in the war of 1812, 860; opinion, and the American revolution, 704; policy in regard to Canada, *1774-1791*, 3052; proclamation creating the government of West Florida, *1763*, 678; reconnaissance of the San Juan Islands in 1792, 993; regiment in the American revolution, 807; regulation of crown lands in the west, 747; right of search, 2373; right to log wood cutting in Campeche Bay, 3351a; spy in the American revolution, 795; trade at Michilimackinac, 737. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.
British Columbia, 3217-3226.
British commonwealth of nations, 3093; constitutional government in, 3115.
British Empire: American revolution and, 710; constitutional history of, 2960.
British North America, 2951-3226; emigration to, *1803-1842*, 3077; French period, 2974-3039; general, 2951-2973; period from 1760 to 1867, 3040-3078; period from 1867 to 1930, 3079-3099; political society in, 3055; regional history, 3100-3226.
British North America act, 3070.

British Honduras, Maya city in, 262.
British West Indies, 3347-3358; attitude of continental American colonies toward, *1760-1775*, 3356; during King William's war, 3353a; royal government in, 3353. *See also* Barbadians.
Broadsides, old Newport, 1578.
Broadus, J. A., 2718.
BROCK, H. I., 1647.
—— P. F., 2443.
Brodhead, *Col.* Daniel, expedition under, *1779*, 764.
BROGAN, D. W., 908.
Brokmeyer, H. C., 2853.
BROOKE, MARY G., 1487.
BROOKS, HELEN, 2131.
—— KATE (B.), 2680.
Brooks, Phillips, 2719, 2720.
BROOKS, R. P., 1749, 2236.
BROUGHTON, W. R., 993.
Brouwer family, 2217.
Brower, John, 2505.
BROWN, ALMA H., 1604.
—— B. W., 534.
—— C. E., 133, 134.
—— Charles, 1074.
Brown, *Gov.* E. A., 2754.
BROWN, J. E., 2063.
—— J. S., 2952.
Brown, *Col.* John, raid of, *1777*, 770.
BROWN, MABEL A., 698.
—— R. M., 4.
—— R. R., 3043, 3044, 3080.
Brown family, 2015, 2017, 2063, of Kentucky, 1247.
Brown university, 2793.
BROWNE, C. A., 2948.
Browne, J. R., 23.
—— P. W., 2978.
—— W. B., 2058.
BROWNING, J. B., 1468.
Brownsville, Oreg., 1517.
BROYLES, N. R., 1755.
BRUCE, KATHLEEN, 2465, 2496.
—— P. A., 1653.
Bruce family, 2036.
BRUNHOUSE, R. L., 699.
Brunswick, Ga., 1166.
Brussels, Belgium, 269.
BRYAN, BRUCE, 135, 136.
—— FRANK, 137.
—— J. D., 1236, 1726.
—— Kirk. 2941.
—— W. B., 1141.
BRYANT, G. C., 2068.
Bryant, W. C., 2855, 2856.
BRYDON, G. M., 1648.
BRYNE, J. H., 1530.
BRYNESTAD, L. E., 497.
Buccaneers, 3285, 3290.
BUCHANAN, L. B., 1959.
BUCK, F. A., 1075.
—— S. J., 1001, 1368, 2466.
Buckingham, Va., 1661.
BUCKLEY, W. E., 865.
Buckner family, 2063.
BUCKS, OLIVE, 458.
Buena Vista, battle of, *1847*, 888.
BUENO, JAVIER, 3334.
Buenos Aires, Argentine, 3258, 3406, 3412.
Buenos Aires, University of, 32.
Buffalo, in Iowa, 1231.
Buffalo, N. Y., 2743.
BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 1879.
Buildings, historic: Bennington, Vt., 1625; Indiana, 1210; Savannah, Ga., 1168; Virginia, 1642, 1643, 1647. *See also* Houses.
Building-trade workers, 2580.
BULL, J. H., 2064.
Bull family, 2064.
BULLARD, E. J., 2065.
Bullard, Seth, 1290.
Bullard family, 2065.
Bullen family, 2066.
BULLOCK, CHANDLER, 1285.
Bumstead, H. A., 2942.
Burdick family, 2067.
Burford township, Ont., 3148, 3172, 3173.
Burgoyne, *Gen.* John, and officers in Cambridge, Mass., 1281a; surrender at Saratoga, 777.
Burgoyne campaign, 705.
Burial customs. *See* Cremation.
Burke, Thomas, 1480.
BURKITT, ROBERT, 254.
Burlesques, 2844.
Burlington, Ia., 1227.
BURNS, ANN W., 676.
BURON, EDMOND, 346.
BURPEE, L. J., 2980, 3045.
BURR, C. W., 2904.
Burr, Esther, 1730.
—— *Rev.* Aaron, 1730.
Burr conspiracy, 852.
Burr family, 2068, 2181.
BURRAGE, W. D., 1303.
Burrill family, 2031.
BURROUGHS, MAYBELLE, 1397.
BURT, A. L., 3046, 3193.
BURTON, C. M., 1348.
—— M. A., 1348.
BURWASH, L. T., 402.
Buschbauer, Hans, 1798.
BUSHNELL, D. I., *jr.*, 138.
Bushnell, Horace, 2721.
Business: banking, *see* Bankers, and Banking; biography, 1748, 1749, 1887, 1889, 1913, 1919, 1961; book business in colonial period, 512; conditions in New Bedford, Mass., 2506; New England's history, 2523; sidelight on the civil war, 947. *See also* "Big business," Corporation laws, and Merchants.
Bussière de Lamuse, F. de B., 3376.
Butler, B. F., 1731, 1732.
BUTLER, J. C., 947a.
—— MANN, 1237.
BUTT, A. W., 962.
BUTTERFIELD, W. A., 1286.
BUTTON, C. P., 1862.
Buttons, army uniform, 700.
BUTTS, A. B., 1376.
—— NELLIE D., 1443.
BYLAND, C. F., 255.
Byram family, 2069.
Byrd family, 1655.
Byrne family, 2063.
Bywaters family, 2034.

C

Caballero, Bernardino, 3439.
—— Fernán, 2895.
CABALLERO DE BEDOYA, RAMÓN V., 3438.
Cabell, W. H., 1733.
Cabeza de Vaca. See Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
Cabinet makers, 1272, 1542, 2491, 2505, 2508-2510, 2514, 2515, 2541a.
Cabot, Sebastian, 383.
CADDEO, RINALDI, 347.
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 3013.
Cadillac memoir on Acadia, *1692*, 3107.
Caffieri, J. J., 1780.
CAHILL, E. H., 1752.
CAHINGT, H., 3373.
CAILLET-BOIS, R. R., 3047.
CAIRNS, W. B., 2845.
CAJORI, FLORIAN, 2930.
CALDER, ISABEL M., 621.
CALDERÓN, F. G., 3297.
Calendar: ancient systems, 308, 309; change from Julian to Gregorian, 498; Maya, 278, 279, 281, 317.
Calendar stone, Aztec, 259.
CALHOUN, J. C., 870.
Calhoun, J. C., 1734.
California, 1068-1102; Bank of Italy in, 2568; by sea to, 1001; Chileans in, 1085a; Chumash Indians of, 173; Colorado gold rush of 1858-59 in newspapers of, 1104; constitution of 1849, 2441; constitutional convention, *1878-1879*, 2442; gold rush period, 2553; Indian relics in, 135, 136; journeys to, *1849-1850*, 404, 406, 412; Mechanics' institute of San Francisco, 2541; missions, 1078, 1082, 1099; pioneer period, writings of, 23; pioneers of, 404 406, 418; Russian colonization in, 1085; sailing voyages to, in the gold rush period, 2553; Spanish expeditions to, *1841-1842*, 435, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; United States conquest of, 1781; voyage to ports of, *1841-1842*, 433.
California, University of, 2773.
California academy of medicine, 2934.
CALL, CORA P., 1065.
—— F. O., 2981, 3110.
CALLEGARI, G. V., 256.
CALVER, W. L., 700.
Calvert family, 2070.
Cambridge, Mass., 567, 765, 1281a, 1300, 2537, 2783.
"Cambridge history of the British Empire," 2953.
Cambridge university, Eng., 531.
Camels: in California, 1083, 1084; in western America, 1011.
CAMERON, A. G., 701.
—— ALEXANDER, 804.
—— MARGARET M., 2982.
Campaigns, presidential. *See* Presidential campaigns.
Campbell, Alexander, 2684, 2722.
CAMPBELL, KILLIS, 2910.
—— THOMAS, 204.
—— W. P., 1001.
Campbell family, 2071.
Campbell county, Va., 2297.
Campeche Bay, British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a.
Camp Grant (Ariz.), massacre, 967.
Camp Weld, Colo., 1119.
Canada: annexation sentiment in Kentucky prior to 1812, 1239; annexation to the United States, scheme for, 970; archives, reports and correspondence relating to the war of 1812 in, 864; bibliography of history of, 12, 22; border troubles, *see* Fenian raid; boundary, *see* Northeast boundary and Oregon boundary; British in, and the southern Indians, *1790-1794*, 842; capital of, 3177; doctoral dissertations in history of, 7; economic history of, 21; election to the League of Nations Council, *1927*, 3094; Germans in, 3084; frontier, war scare on, *1794*, 856; government of, 3059; history of, 2953; legislative council, 3059; militia, 3083; place nomenclature of, 365; political development of, 3097; position in the British commonwealth of nations, 3093; rebellion of 1837-38, 3062; relations with Hawaii, 2972; responsible government, 3053; tour in, *1824-1825*, 415. *See also* British North America.
Canada, Dominion of: general, 3079-3097; great war, *1914-1918*, 3098, 3099; regional history, 3100-3226.
Canadian-American reciprocity agreement of 1911, 2368.
"Canadian annual review of public affairs," 3081.
Canadian bibliographies, bibliography of, 25.
Canadian books of 1929, 3081.
Canadian expedition of 1711, 3032.
Canadian northwest: fur trade, 3057, *see also* Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada; Hudson's Bay company surveys, 3050; Red River settlement, 3066; scheme for American acquisition of, *1871*, 970.
Canadian Pacific railway, 3085, 3161, 3185.
Canal: Erie, 1451; Morris, 2559; Nicaragua, 2328; Panama, 959; Welland, 3144, 3152.
Canals: across Newark (N. J.) meadows, 1422 building, beginning of, 2557.
Canfield, R. A., 1735.
Canning, George, 2356.
Canoe race, *1811*, 992.
Canoes, Indian, 280, 3223.
Canon City, Colo., 1108.
CANSE, J. M., 997.
CANTON, F. M., 998.
Canton, China, 1318.
Canton, Mass., 1310.
Canyon of Lodore, Colo., 1107.
Cape Breton. *See* Isle Royale.
Cape Cod, Mass., 1316.
Cape Horn, voyage around, *1846*, 418.
Capitalist, 2577.
Capitalist-agrarian struggle, 2476.
Capitals, Texas, 1610.
CAPITAN, LOUIS, 139, 257.
CAPPON, L. J., 6, 2497.
Captives taken by the Indians, *1778*, 806.
CARACI, GUISEPPE, 348.
CARBIA, R. D., 349.
CARDAILLAC, XAVIER DE, 3286.
Cárdenas, Juan de, 3270.
Cardenas, battle of, *1898*, 978.
Caribbean, policy of the United States in, 2316, 2360.
Cariboo journal of John Macoun, 429.
Cariboo trail, 3207.
Carillon, Fort, Montcalm's victory at, 3023.

Carillon and Grenville railway, 3043.
Carleton, *Sir* Guy, 3046.
Carlisle, Pa., 1555.
CARLSON, A. L., 1605–1607.
CARMAN, E. C., 2419.
—— H. J., 448.
Carmer family, 2072.
Carolina, early maps of, 35.
CAROTHERS, NEIL, 2566.
CARPENTER, C. C., 1860.
—— F. I., 2876.
—— J. T., 999.
Carpenter, Matt, 1736.
CARPENTER, W. S., 2398.
Carpenter family, 2013, 2073.
Carpet bag rule, 1257.
Carpet baggers, 1267.
CARRERAS Y VALLS, R., 350.
CARRIÓN, A., 3264.
CARROLL, CHARLES, 647.
Carroll, Daniel, 1144.
Carroll co., Ark., 1065.
Carroll co., Ia., 2663.
Carroll family, 2074, 2113.
CARRUTHERS, *Sir* JOSEPH, 1177.
Carson, Kit, 410, 1110.
CARTER, A. F., 2771.
Carter, T. H., 1737.
CARTER, W. C., 1531.
Carter family, 2075.
Cartier, Jacques, 2975, 3010–3012; discovery of Canada, 3017; expedition of 1524, 2979.
Cartography of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 3001.
CARVAJAL, ALBERTO, 3227a.
Carver, Jonathan, 1023.
CASANOVA, J. M., 824.
CASE, W. C., 1444.
Casey, J. J., 1738.
Cash register, 2573.
CASKEY, W. M., 1592.
CASO, ALFONSO, 258.
Cass, Lewis, 1359.
CASSELL, C. W., 2689.
CASSIDY, L. C., 1909.
CASTAÑEDA, C. E., 1608, 3336.
Catalonia, as birth place of Columbus, 350.
Catawba Indians, 235.
CATE, MARGARET D., 1166.
Catechisms, New England, 567.
CATHELINEAU, EMMANUEL DE, 2984–2986.
Catholic: hospitals in North America, 2600; journalism, 2846; missionary activities in the northwest, *1818–1864*, 2673; missionary priests, 686–689, 691, 3200; *see also* Franciscans, and Jesuits; missions in New Mexico, 689; newspaper in Boston, 2638; origins in Massachusetts, 1319; participation in diplomacy of the Confederacy, 938; periodicals, 2846; priest, and Columbus's first voyage, 381; secondary education in the province of San Antonio, 2756; seminary in Baltimore, 2799.
Catholic church: biography, 2733, 2742, 2743; bishop of Quebec, third, 2978; clergy in the French West Indies, 3380; first episcopal sees in Spanish America, 3276; first vicar apostolic in the new world, 3254; in Canada at beginning of English rule, 3138; in Jamaica, 3349; in Massachusetts, 1303; in New France, 3030; in St. Augustine during the Spanish régime, 1163; in southeastern Iowa, *1832–1844*, 1224a; Whitefield, Maine, 1269a. *See also* Papacy, Papal delegate, and Vatican.
Catholic-Protestant struggle for control of Indian mission, 1015.
Catholics, 2659–2676; of Kaskaskia, 1199. *See also* Dominicans, Franciscans, and Jesuits.
CATLIN, G. B., 1349, 1794.
Catlin, G. H., 1739.
—— George, 27, 2822.
Catlin family, 2076.
Cattle: business in Montana, 1392; first north of the Union Pacific railroad, 1114; frontier, 1001; industry, 2500; ranching in Montana, 1392, 1392a.
Cattlemen in Colorado, 1111. *See also* Cowboy life.
CAUBLE, WESLEY, 2683.
CAUGHEY, JOHN, 703.
CAULEY, T. J., 2320.
Cause célèbre, 3068.
Causeways, prehistoric, 229, 312, 322,
CAUVET, G. É. J., 140.
Cavaliers, homes of, 1279.
Cavalry: civil war, 926, 933a; Philadelphia city, 1537.
Cavalryman, Confederacy's greatest, 936.
CAVIN, ALBERT, 1549.
Cebet, *Sieur*, 3025.
Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Anniversary celebrations.
CELOTTI, TEMISTOCLE, 351.
Cemetery inscriptions, Carlisle, Pa., 1555. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Cempoalteca, 308.
Censorship in Massachusetts, 1301.
Census: of Louisiana, 1706 and 1721, 680; of Upton county, Ga., 1173.
Centenary of the republic of Ecuador, 3433.
Centennial of the covered wagon, 1006, 1012.
Central America, 3344b–3346; aboriginal period, 244–338; British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a; diplomatic relations of the United States with, early, 2345; exploratory period, 342; medical literature of, 3240; middle cultures of, 328; prehistoric civilization, 273, 325; prehistoric musical instruments, 267; prehistoric period, 267, 268.
CESTRE, CHARLES, 2919, 2922.
Cevallos, Pedro de, 3258.
CHABANNES LA PALICE, E. DE, 2987.
CHABOT, F. C., 1608a, 1609.
Chaco dispute between Bolivia and Paraguay, 3413.
CHACÓN Y CALVO, JOSÉ, 3251.
Chadd's Ford, revolutionary battle at, 736.
CHADWICK, HELEN C., 2077.
Chadwick family, 2077.
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, *jr.*, 1729.
Chairmakers, 2508, 2513.
Chalchihuites, 291.
CHALFANT, W. A., 1076.
CHALMERS, THOMAS, 536.
CHAMBERLAIN, AMOS, 411.
—— ELI, 411.
—— G. W., 411.
—— J. E., 2616.
Chamberlin, T. C., 2943.
CHAMPION, HENRY, 2043.
Champlain, Samuel de, 2985, 2988; visit to shores of Massachusetts, 363.

CHANCE, M. S. B., 1931.
CHANDLER, JOSEPHINE C., 1836.
—— *Capt.* WILLIAM, 1160.
Channing, W. E., 2723, 2857.
CHAPELLE, H. I., 2545.
CHAPIN, H. M., 498, 537, 538.
Chapin family, 2078.
CHAPMAN, H. S., 499.
Chapman, John, 2480.
CHAPPELL, BENJAMIN, 3126.
—— JANE M., 1445.
Chapple family, 2027.
CHARDON, FRANCIS, 1039.
Charitable society, Rochester (N. Y.) female, 1455.
Charities, Catholic, 2674.
Charleston, S. C., 35, 663, 1581, 1587, 1588.
Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 3055.
Chamisay, Charles de Menou, Seigneur d'Aulnay, 3111.
Chart of the St. Lawrence River, 520.
Charter of Massachusetts Bay, 564, 582, 603, 609.
CHARTIER, EMILE, 3131.
CHASE, E. A., 1649.
—— F. H., 1462a.
Chase, S. P., 882.
Chase family, 2014, 2215a.
Chatfield, *Mother* Julia, 2670.
CHATTERTON, E. KEBLE, 352.
CHAUMONT, M. DE, 791.
Chauncy family, 2014.
CHÁVEZ OROZCO, LUIS, 2321.
Chavis, John, 1740.
CHEESMAN, D. W., 412.
Chelsea, Mass., 1330.
Chemist, agricultural, 2948.
Chemistry: Amherst college department of, 2785; in old Boston, 1328.
Cherokee Indian attack on frontier settlers, during the American revolution, 727.
CHERRY, T. C., 1238.
Chert quarry, 229.
Chesapeake Bay, naval battle off, *1781*, 735.
Chesapeake colonies, 647a.
CHESELDINE, R. M., 2302.
Chesley family, 2017.
Cheyenne, Wyo., 1694.
Chicago, Ill., 1188; delegation in Congress, *1843–1925*, 1191; Newberry library, 3229; under the French régime, 683.
Chicago, University of, 2805.
Chichel, prehistoric site, 254.
Chichén Itzá, 324.
Chickasaw Indians, 243, 1159, 1508, 1598.
Chief Justice of East Florida, 1162.
Chief Justice of Quebec, 3078.
Chignecto, 3109; forts of, 3123.
Chilám Balám de Chumayel, book of, 277.
CHILD, L. M., 958.
Child, Robert, 584.
—— Thomas, 2823.
Child family, 2028.
CHILDS, C. C., 1167.
—— J. B., 8.
Chile, 3423–3428; and the Monroe doctrine, 2335; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2355; failure of the United States to protect, *1866*, 2335.
Chileans in California, 1085a.
CHILES, ROSA P., 2908.
China: Anglo-American relations in, *1784–1856*, 2358; Boston ship in trade with, *1791–1795*, 1020; diplomatic relations with, *see* Boxer rebellion; first native American priest in, 2731; trade with, 2502 (*see also* Far Eastern trade). *See also* Manchuria.
China industry, 2504.
CHINARD, GILBERT, 833, 837.
Chinese: culture, impact upon New England, 1318; influence in the development of the West, 1040; tong wars, 2606.
Chiuhnauteca, 308.
Chipal, prehistoric site, 254.
Chivers, T. H., 2858.
Chocolá, Guatemala, 253.
Choctaw Indians, 243, 1508.
Cholera in Illinois, *1834–1873*, 1190.
CHOQUETTE, C. P., 3132.
CHORLEY, E. C., 652.
CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1715.
Christian co., Ky., 1245.
Christian Endeavor movement, 2724.
Christian Science church, 2677; founder of, 2726–2728.
CHRISTIE, JOHN, 3142.
CHRISTMAN, ENOS, 1077.
—— F. M., 1077.
Christopherson family, 2024.
"Chronicles of America," photoplays, 104.
Chronology, Mayan, 317a, 318; of historical events, 2969. *See also* Calendar.
Chumash prehistory, 173.
CHURCH, H. F., 1581.
Church and State in Massachusetts from 1740 to 1833, 2649.
Church history, Dutch West Indies, 3368.
Church of England: clergyman in East Florida, 1162; in Upper Canada, *1791–1841*, 3191; in Virginia 652, 1643, 1648.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter-day saints, 2705. *See also* Mormons.
Church of the Brethren, 2678.
Church schools, 18th century Reformed, 1550.
Church silver of Charleston, 1588.
Churches: Bourbon county, Ky., 1253; historic, in Virginia, 1643, 1647; New Orleans, Protestant, 1258; Nova Scotia, *1749–1776*, 3117; old Virginia, 1643; Salem, Mass., first, 602; Terre Haute, Ind., 1217. *See also* Meeting houses.
Cibola, Seven cities of, 380.
Cimarron Valley, archaeology of, 181.
Cincinnati, Society of the, 708.
City: government in Pennsylvania, 2455; planning, Boston, 1283, 1305.
Civil engineering. *See* Sewage and water systems.
Civilization: American, 441; prehistoric, 325; Spanish, in the new world, 3230.
Civil service reform, 1952.
Civil war, 907–957; battlefields, 2313a; cavalry during, 926; hero of, 1894; Illinois during, 2009; Lincoln's method of ending, 931; Massachusetts in, 1303; military policy of the United States in, 2311; military railroads, 939; Missouri politics during, 925; origins of, 908; personal reminiscences, 947a–951, 953–957; political conflict during, 916; prisons, 918; Russian policy during, 2314, 2315; social relief

work in New England, 2599; Spanish opinion of, 933; termination of, 942; Vermont at Gettysburg, 1638.
CLARK, A. C., 1142.
—— A. J., 3048.
—— DORA M., 704.
—— E. B., 1936.
—— E. F., 2724.
Clark, F. E., 2724.
CLARK, F. L., 449.
Clark, G. R., 1741, 1742.
CLARK, H. H., 2883, 2899.
—— H. W., 1053.
—— J. REUBEN, 2377.
—— JANE, 705, 795.
—— MARION G., 88a.
—— *Mrs.* G. W., 2079.
—— V. S., 3398.
—— W. B., 796.
Clark family, 2017, 2079.
CLARKE, C. R., 1189.
Clarke, C. J. F., 1189.
CLARKE, GRACE J., 893, 1220.
—— L. D., 1626.
—— T. B., 2818.
CLARKSON, *Mrs.* S. W., 821.
CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3265.
Clay, Henry, foreign policy of, 2344.
Claypoole, John, 1743.
CLEMENCE, STELLA R., 3266.
Clemenceau, Georges, 972.
CLEMENS, CLARA, 2861.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 2859–2862.
CLEMENT, JOHN, 1627.
CLEMENTS, E. D., 2019, 2078, 2212.
"Cleopatra's Barge", ship, 1315.
Clergy, French colonial, 3380. *See also* Religious biography.
Cleveland, O., 1495, 2681.
Climate as a factor in the depopulation of ancient Peruvian civilizations, 300.
Clinton family, 1465.
Clinton-Sullivan campaign, *1779*, 717.
Clipper ships, 1303, 2545, 2546.
Clockmakers: Boston, 2534; Connecticut, 2507; Philadelphia, 2533.
Clocks, Willard, 2534.
Cloud, Newton, 1744.
CLOUGH, W. O., 1694.
Club, the Beaver, 3061.
Clubs, Michigan state federation of women's, 1355.
CLUM, J. P., 1432, 1433.
Coast artillery. *See* Fort Monroe.
COBURN, F. W., 2807, 2823.
Cocke family, 2080.
Cocoa cultivation, 3370.
"Codex canadiensis", Indian, 234.
Codex: Dresden, 317; Otomi, 258.
Codman family, 2081.
CODY, E. R., 205.
COE, FANNY E., 450.
Coe college, 2772.
Coe collegiate institute, 2772.
COGGESHALL, C. P., 2082.
—— T. R., 2082.
Coggeshall family, 2082.
COGSWELL, C. H., 1745.
Cogswell, C. H., 1745.
COHALAN, D. F., 1805.
Coins, small, 2566.
COLDWELL, O. B., 2498.
COLE, H. E., 1000.
COLEGROVE, FRANK, 1287.
COLEMAN, A. P., 797.
—— C. B., 89, 1209a.
—— G. W., 1303.
—— J. H., 476.
Colfax riot of 1873, 1257.
College graduates. *See* University graduates.
College president, the old time, 2748a.
Colleges: for women, 1388, 2775; history examinations for admission, 122; in Canada, 2955a; Iowa and, 1231; Log college, 2741; Naval war college, at Newport, 2306; Upper Canada, 3159. *See also* Educational institutions and under name of particular college.
Collegiate sports, 2593.
COLLINS, F. A., 1446.
—— H. E., 1223.
—— Mrs. W. A., 1532.
—— P. V., 706.
—— V. L., 1408, 1409.
Colombia, 3429, 3430; convention with, *1825*, 2329; political rights, 3265; prehistoric civilization in, 301, 302; relations with the United States, 2360; treaty with, *1846*, 2347; treaty with, *1921*, 2365. *See also* New Granada.
Colonial administration. *See* British regulation of crown land in the west, English colonial administration, French colonial administration, Portuguese colonial administration, Spanish colonial administration, and Townshend acts.
Colonial dames, *see* Society of the colonial dames.
Colonial empire, Spanish, 357.
Colonial families, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2029.
Colonial mind, the, 2851.
Colonial period to 1763, 497–694; agent of South Carolina, 1580; bibliography, of history of, 15; bookstores, 2634; border warfare, 1243; churches in Virginia, 1647; craftsmen, 2513; currency, 503; French and Indian war, 520–530; "Great awakening" in, 497; industries of New Jersey, 1420; law in, 2425; literature, 2847; newspaper, 2639; regional history, 531–694.
Colonial policy of the United States, 2437.
Colonial system, British, 510.
Colonial wars, in Connecticut, 990. *See also* French and Indian war, Pequot war, and Queen Anne's war.
Colonies in America, labor in, 257. *See also* Colonial period.
Colonies, communistic and co-operative, 2462.
Colonists: in America, Spanish, *1492–1592*, 3280a; in Canada from Normandy, 3034.
Colonization: English, 500, *see also* Popham expedition; English seamen and, 352; French, 3382; Russian, in California, 1085; Spanish, 3261, *see also* Spanish America, colonial period.
Colonization company, San Saba, 1601.
Colonizing as driving force of British Empire, 511.
Colony, Fourierist, in Iowa, 1224.
Colorado, 1103–1125; biography, 1792; historic highway in, 1109; Indian battle in, *1868*, 2307. *See also* Rocky Mountains.

Colorado State teachers college, 2771.
Colorados, 3437.
COLT, H. D., 2816.
Colter, John, 1700.
Columbia county, N. Y., 2278.
Columbus, Christopher, 347, 354-356, 398, 400; and aboriginal Indian words, 195; birthplace of, 350, 390a, 394, 395; controversy over life and character of, 372; did a priest accompany?, 381; documents illustrating voyages of, 374, 376; errors in determining latitude, 382; in French literature, 341; in Portugal, 355; letter announcing success of, 371; literacy of, 373; memorial lighthouse, 3363; nationality, 356; objective of, 374; records of, in Andalusia, 385; works relating to, 70a.
—— Ferdinand, 347.
Columbus, Ga., 2709.
COLWELL, A. M., 2096.
COMBS, FRANKLIN, 413.
Comechingon pottery, 263.
"Comité international des sciences historiques," 108.
COMMAGER, H. S., 445.
Commerce, 2488b-2542; Confederate raid on, 915; maritime, of Rhode Island, in 1742, 616; New York State control of waters for, 2416; Oklahoma, early, 1512; on the Great Lakes, 2490; pre-revolutionary, restrictions (sugar act of 1763), 787; Salem, Mass., 1304; Spanish colonial, 3289; United States and Sweden, *1870-1925*, 2535; Virginia, *1789-1791*, 2525; water-borne, highway for, 3095. *See also* Business, Foreign commerce, Maritime trade, Prices, Reciprocity; Tariff, Trade, and Trading voyages.
"Commerce of the Prairies," Gregg's, 426.
Commercial: conventions, southern, *1837-1859*, 2538; highway, Mississippi river as a, 2543; interest of the United States, and its foreign policy, 2350; relations between New Orleans and Texas ports, *1839-1839*, 2540; relations between the United States and Argentine, 2501; rivalry of Pittsburg and Wheeling, 1533.
Commercial center, Boston as, 1283.
Commercial companies, *see* Dutch West India Company, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, South Sea company, and Trading company.
Commissary in colonial Maryland, 649.
Common law: in Hawaii, 1181; marriage, 2423.
Common school system, Georgia, 1174.
Commons, British House of, 749.
Communication, transportation, and public works, 2543-2560. *See also* Canals, Causeways, Highways, Railroads, Roads, and Telegraph.
Communistic colonies, 2462; scheme for sale of land in Pennsylvania for, 1546. *See also* Fourierist colony.
Company of New France, 3008.
Comparative law, 2428.
Comprehensive histories, 439-447.
Compton, Md., 1276.
COMSTOCK, HELEN, 1810.
CONDICT, JEMIMA, 1410.
Condorcet, J. A., 1711.
Conestoga wagon, 1541, 2552, 2556.
Confederate army: engineers, 935; general (J. E. B. Stuart), 940; greatest cavalryman, 936; soldier, 920; soldier's diary, 953; surgeon-general of, 944.
Confederate raids on Vermont, from Canada, 930.
Confederate States of America: agricultural history, materials for research in, 120; Catholic participation in the diplomacy of, 938; Congress of, proceedings, *1862*, *1863*, 948; constitution of, 929; district courts in admiralty, 934; government documents, 8; leadership of, studies in, 914.
Confederates, trial of, in Canada, *1864*, 930.
Confederation, Canadian, 3070, 3121.
Confederation, period of (1783-1789), 833-840.
Conference on the history of the trans-Mississippi West, 1001.
Conferences, Pan American, 3327.
Congregational denomination, 2679-2682; meeting house at Barnstable, Mass., 1334.
Congress, Confederate, 948.
Congress, Continental, *see* Continental congress.
Congress, International, of Americanists, 24th, 118.
Congress, U. S.: and the Oregon question, 885; Chicago delegation in, *1843-1925*, 1191; election of Timothy Paine to, *1788*, 1285; encroachments upon the powers of the President, 2394; Lancaster county (Pa.), members of, 1560; opposition to pure food legislation, 2458. *See also* House of Representatives, and Senate.
Congress of Spanish American geography and history, 3331.
Congress of Spanish history, international, 3231.
Congressmen's salaries, *1789*, 839.
CONI, E. A., 3267.
Connecticut, 1126-1140; biography, 1785, 2917; Catholic church in, 2660; clockmakers of the 18th century, 2507; colonial history, 621; colonial wars, 990; Congregational church at New Britain, 2680; Congregation church in Greenwich, 2682; Congregational church of East Granby, 2679; controversy with Pennsylvania, *see* Pennamite controversy; Federalists of, 865; genealogy, vital records, etc., 1126, 1132, 2239, 2240; regiment in the world war, 990; revolutionary war records, 827.
"Connecticut Courant," newspaper, 1138.
Connecticut valley, tobacco production in, 2482.
CONNOR, J. R., 3143.
—— JEANNETTE T., 671.
Conquest, Spanish American, 3245-3255.
Conquistadors, 384.
CONRAD, H. E., 707.
CONROW, W. S., 1968.
Conservation, forest, 1922.
Conspiracy: Blount, *1796-1797*, 854; Burr, 852.
CONSTANTIN-WEYER, MAURICE, 353.
Constitution, Canadian, 2961.
Constitution of the southern confederacy, 929.
Constitution of the United States, 2381-2383, 2385, 2388, 2392.
Constitutional beginnings of the British commonwealth, 3115.
Constitutional convention, *1787*, *see* Federal convention of 1787.
Constitutional conventions: California, *1878-1879*, 2442; Indiana, *1816*, 1216; Kentucky, 2449, 2450; Maryland, *1850-1851*, 1274; Maryland, *1864*, 2750; Massachusetts, fourth, 1303; Missouri, *1875*, 2453.
Constitutional history, 1718, 1734, 1957, 1966, 2380-2394; Canada, 2960; development in the South, 2440.
Constitutional law, opinions of Missouri supreme court upon, 1390.

Constitutions, state, 2440-2456; Massachusetts, 1303; New York state, *1846*, 1451; South Atlantic states, 2440.
Constitutions of Chile, *1810-1833*, 3428.
Consular service of republic of Texas, 1604.
CONTENSON, LUDOVIC DE, 708, 798.
Continent, a lost, 188.
Continental army, 709, 805; march through Maryland, *1781*, 808; officers, 792; winter at Morristown, *1779*, 719.
Continental congress, currency issued by, 2563; delegates to, 721; presidency of, 766.
Converse, H. M., 229.
Converse co., Wyo., 1697.
Convoys for merchant ships, 516.
CONZEMIUS, EDUARD, 206.
Cook, Charity, 2686.
—— *Capt.* James, 520, 3217, 3220, 3221.
COOK, R. B., 1965.
—— W. B., 2271.
Cook family, 2083.
COOLIDGE, CALVIN, 1964.
Coolidge, Calvin, 1746.
COOLIDGE, EMMA D., 2084.
—— R. D., 558.
Coolidge family, 2084, 2085.
COOMBS, A. E., 3144.
COOPER, A. F., 2933.
—— JAMES FENIMORE, 1447.
Cooper, James Fenimore, 2863-2866.
—— Thomas, 1546, 1747.
Cooper family, 2023.
Cope, E. D., 2944.
Copley, J. S., 2815, 2824-2827.
Copyrights, Michigan, 1354.
CORBIN, JOHN, 1966.
—— M. M., 1861.
Corbin family, 2034.
CORCORAN, MARY S., 1078.
CORDOVA, P. E. V., 258a.
COREY, LEWIS, 2567.
Corliss, G. H., 1748.
Corn prices in Virginia, *1801-1928*, 2526.
Cornell university, in the world war, 983.
CORNING, HOWARD, 2940.
Cornwallis, C. C., in the Carolinas, *1780*, 778; surrender of, *1781*, 776.
CORONADO, J. M., 3316.
Coronado's expedition, 380, 681, 682.
Corporation laws of New Jersey, 2430.
CORRELL, ERNST, 2696.
Correspondence, Montcalm's, 3023. *See also* Manuscripts, and Sources and documents.
CORRIGAN, W. R., 2989.
CORRY, J. P., 1168.
CORSE, M. P., 1288.
Cortelyou family, 2086.
Cortés, Hernando, 3249.
CORY, HARPER, 3082.
Corydon state house, Ind., 1210.
COSENZA, M. E., 2336.
Cost of living. *See* Prices.
Côte Sans Dessein, Mo., 1381.
Cotner college, 2784.
COTTERILL, R. S., 841.
COTTMAN, G. S., 1210, 1211.
Cotton, John, 621.
Cotton manufacture, 2522.
Cottonseed oil industry, 1749.
COUES, W. P., 709.
COUILLARD, DESPRÉS, A., 3111.
COULTER, E. M., 872.
County organization, Choctaw and Chickasaw, 243.
Couper, J. H., 1749.
COUPLAND, REGINALD, 710.
"Courant, Connecticut," newspaper, 1138.
Court-martial, trial by, *1778*, 762.
Court records, Massachusetts, *1627-1629*, 593.
Courts: Confederate admiralty, 934; Indiana Territory, 1800-1809, 2445; Massachusetts, 2418; Missouri supreme court, 1390; Oklahoma, 2417. *See also* Supreme court of the United States.
Coutinho. *See* Sigueira Coutinho.
COVE, J. E., 1731.
Covered wagon, centennial of, 1006, 1012, 1013.
Cowboy life, 1117.
COX, HELENE L., 3399.
—— I. J., 1002.
—— JOHN, 2685.
—— P. E., 141.
COYLE, J. G., 2717.
COYNE, J. H., 3145.
CRABB, A. L., 2745.
"Crack Rock," Mass., 1317.
CRADDOCK, JOHN, 1096.
Craddock, Robert, 1238.
Cradock, Matthew, 609.
Crafts: ancient Peruvian (embroidery), 272; Indian, *see* Pottery, Indian. *See also* Cabinetmakers, Glass industry, Pottery, Silverware, and Textile industry.
Craftsmanship, early American, 2507.
Craftsmen: colonial, 2513; early New York, 2518; early Philadelphia, 2512. *See also* Clockmakers.
CRAIG, H. S., 2260.
—— S. A., 949.
CRAIGHEAD, ERWIN, 1051.
Craighead co., Ark., 1067.
CRALL, F. F., 1533.
CRANDALL, A. W., 873.
—— LULU D., 1514.
CRANE, MARY P., 1052.
Crane, Stephen, 2867.
CRAVEN, A. O., 90, 2602.
—— W. F., 3268.
CRAWFORD, MARY C., 1289.
Crawford family, 2203.
Credit movement, agricultural, 2488a.
Credit river, Ont., 3157.
CREED, P. R., 2929.
Creek Indians, 240, 1158.
Cremation in Michigan, 1349.
CRESSON, W. P., 1750, 1751.
CRESSWELL, BEATRIX F., 2164.
CRETIN, JOSEPH, 426.
Cricket, game of, 2593.
Cricket club at the University of Pennsylvania, 2593.
Crime, in old Boston, 1325; trial in Louisiana, *1747*, 679; trial in Quebec in 1716, 3025. *See also* Tong wars.
Crimean war enlistment controversy, 2319.
Criminal law in colonial Virginia, 656.
CRIMMINS, M. L., 207.

CRINO, SEBASTIANO, 356.
Critchlow family, 2087.
CRITTENDEN, C. C., 1469.
CROFFUT, W. A., 1143, 1787.
CRONEMEYER, W. C., 1534.
Crosby, Enoch, 2864.
CROUSE, Russel, 2808.
Crowell, Mary, 3118.
"Crowfoot," Indian chief, 3197a.
Crown land in the West, British, 747.
Crowninshield, George, 1315.
CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3146, 3151.
CRUZAT, HELOISE H., 55, 677.
Cuba, 3359–3361; Anglo-Franco-American treaty regarding, *1852*, 2326; Mexican effort for independence of, 2321; policy of the United States in regard to, since independence, 2360; relations between the United States and, *1895–1917*, 2348; revolution of 1917, United States and, 3360a; rivalry of Great Britain and the United States regarding, 2333; Spanish documents regarding, 3251; treaty to guarantee to Spain, *1852*, 2326.
CULMER, F. A., 886.
Cultural areas, prehistoric, 170.
Culture: American, religious background of, 2645; ancient Peruvian, 255; Ayar-Incas, 298; effects of war upon, 718; in Canada under the French régime, 3028; Indian, 230, 248; prehistoric, 180, 181, 271, 273, 328, 330; Pueblo, 171. *See also* Civilizations.
Cumberland, Fort, N. S., 3125.
Cumberland County, N. J., 2264.
Cumberland County, Pa., 1536.
Cumberland parish, Va., 1646.
Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1536.
CÚNEO-VIDAL, RÓMULO, 354, 355, 3269.
CUNNINGHAM, GERTRUDE, 1003.
—— H. T., 208.
—— W. C., 1303.
Cunningham family, 2203.
Consul to Papal States, 2366.
Curaçaõ, first Jew in, 3365.
Currency: colonial, 503; earliest national paper, 2563; fractional, 2566; inflation movement, *1875–1879*, 1384; issue in the Old Northwest, *1865–1880*, 2576; *See also* Gold standard.
CURRIE, *Gen. Sir* ARTHUR, 3099.
Currier and Ives, prints made by, 2808.
CURTIS, EDITH, 559.
—— J. G., 1303.
Cushman, Charlotte, 1565.
—— E. C., 2366.
CUSHMAN, ESTHER C., 1765.
CUSTER, MILO, 1190.
Custer massacre, 991.
Cuthbert, James, 3140.
CUTLER, C. C., 2546, 2546a.
CUTTING, ELISABETH B., 1756.
—— ELIZABETH, 909.
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 1495.
Cuzco, Peru, 285, 319, 327, 335.

D

Daggett family, 2014a.
DAHLERUP, KNUD, 3298.
DAIREAUX, MAX, 3403.
Dairy industry, Rio de la Plata, 3267.
DAKIN, E. F., 2726.
DALE, E. E., 998, 1504, 2500.
Daleville college, 2799a.
The Dalles, Oreg., 1518.
Dalles-Deschutes region, archaeology of, 193.
DALLINGER, F. W., 1303.
DALY, H. W., 963.
DAMON, S. F., 2858.
Dana, Francis, 1750, 1751.
—— J. C., 1752, 1753.
Dance regulations of 1747, 612.
Danvers, Mass., 560, 1282, 1295, 1307, 1339.
"Dark horse," first elected to the Presidency, 2404.
Darke family, 2015.
DARLING, C. P., 2088.
Darling family, 2088.
DARLINGTON, H. S., 210.
DART, H. P., 677–679.
Dartmouth, Mass., 2253.
Daughters of 1812, United States, 862.
Daughters of the American revolution: Michigan society, 821; museum of, 496; New Hampshire state history, 822.
Daughters of the revolution, 823a.
Davenport, John, 621.
Davenport family, 2018.
DAVIDSON, VICTOR, 1169.
Davidson family, 2203.
DAVIES, BLODWEN, 2990–2994.
—— J. A., 1102.
Davis, David, 1754.
DAVIS, EVERETT, 91.
—— H. M., 561.
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, letter of, 955.
Davis, Jefferson, 1755–1758.
DAVIS, J. B., 209.
—— MARY L., 1054.
—— MRS. ELVERT M., 1535.
—— MRS. SEYMOUR, 2053.
—— N. H., 2324.
—— T. F., 866, 1156.
—— W. G., 2118, 2150, 2206.
—— W. T., 1459.
Davis family, 2015, 2030.
Dawes, C. G., 1759.
DAWES, H. M., 2397.
DAWSON, T. F., 1106.
Dawson family, 2089.
DAY, JEREMIAH, 414.
—— R. E., 1820.
Dayton, W. L., 1760.
DEAM, T. M., 92.
DEANE, BARNABAS, 799.
—— SILAS, 799.
Deane, Silas, mission to France, *1778*, 791.
DEANE, SIMEON, 799.
Deane papers, 799.
Dear family, 2090.
Dease, P. W., 3050.
Death Valley, Calif., 1076, 1088.
DEBOER, L. P., 624, 2225.
DE CASSERES, BENJAMIN, 1732.
Decatur, Ill., 1198.
Deeds, Massachusetts, 17th century, 1587.
Deerfield, Mass., 1296.
Defence, military. *See* Military defence.

De Forest, L. E., 2026, 2094, 2224.
Dehey, Elinor T., 2659.
Deity, ancient Indian, 248. *See also* God.
Delafield, J. R., 1449.
De La Mare, Philip, 1761.
De La Mare family, 2091.
Delany, F. X., 3349.
Delaware: cabinetmakers of, 2508, 2509; colonial history, 635–636.
Delaware Bay, Md., 651.
Delaware Indians, 1551.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 1107.
Delle Piane, A. L., 2378.
De Long, C. E., 1080.
——— I. H., 2092.
De Long family, 2092.
Delzell, E. B., 711–714.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI., *1493*, 389.
Demerara, 3368.
Democracy, and the frontier, 1050; evolution of, of, 2440; in Canada, 2961a.
Democratic party, 2395, 2406.
Democrats, gold-standard, 2395.
"Der Demokrat," newspaper, 1225.
Dennis, Elise F., 1004.
Dental school, Harvard, 2778.
Denver, Colo., 1118.
Depression, in the cattle business, 1392.
Déprez, Eugène, 357.
Deptford Hundred, Md., 1275.
Derby, *Earl of*, 415.
Derby family, 2093.
Derby, Conn., 2240.
Derrick, S. M., 2547.
Derryfield, N. H., 745.
Description and travel, 404–438; California, *1860–1864*, 1073; Minnesota, 1365. *See also* Travel.
Desert, Great American, 1014.
De Smet. *See* Smet.
Desmond, H. J., 1678.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Detroit, Mich., 1348, 1350, 1358.
Deuchler, Walter, 3270.
Deutsch, H. J., 1736.
De Voto, Bernard, 1803.
De Vries, Emma C., 2045.
Dewey, John, 1762.
De Witt, Paul, 2501.
Dexter, R. C., 2603.
Deza, Diego de, 359.
Diaries: Anza's expeditions to California, 1072; Burlington, Ia., *1846*, 1227; Danvers, Mass., minister, *1814–1819*, 1282; English settler in Quebec, 3137; Methodist bishop in Virginia, *1812*, 1650; Orange, N. J., during the revolutionary war, 1410; Presbyterian minister in Ontario, *1834–1835*, 3153; Prince Edward Island history, 3126; Reformed minister, *1710*, 423; revolutionary war, 807, 812, 814, 816, 818; slave trade, 898; travel, 404–438; world war, 986.
Díaz, Juan, 1072.
Dibelius, Wilhelm, 3051.
Dick, Charles, 800.
Dickens, Charles, 1865.
Dickens, F. J., 3216.
——— Francis, 3087.
Dickey county, N.D., 1482a.
Dickie, J. F., 1350.
Dickinson, Emily, 2868–2874.
Dictator: Argentine, 3405, 3409; Paraguayan, 3436, 3438.
"Dictionary of American biography," 119, 1701.
Dielmann, Rita, 2325.
Dieppe, France, 3373.
Dieseldorff, E. P., 259.
Diez de Medina, Eduardo, 3299, 3316.
Dillon, J. M., 359.
Dimmit co., Tex., 1620.
Diplomacy: and "big business," 3052; French, Louisiana as a factor in, *1763–1800*, 2330; of Swedish-American commerce, *1783–1925*, 2370; of the Confederacy, Catholic participation in, 938.
Diplomatic correspondence, of the United States, *1918*, 2372; Philippine, *1898–1899*, 3453.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2314–2379. *See also* Louisiana purchase.
Diplomatists (American), 1760, 1892, 1997, 2346a, 2352, 2363; agent to Russia, *1781–1782*, 2322, 2323; appointed from Virginia, 1657; to Central America, before 1849, 2345; British, to the United States (Bagot), 2375a.
Disarmament pact, 2359.
Disciples of Christ, 2683, 2684.
Discoveries, great, 345.
Discovery and conquest, Hispanic America, 3245–3255.
Discovery and exploration, 339–403; Spanish, 375. *See also* Cartier, and Voyages.
Discovery of America: Dominican influence in, 359; new versions of, 372; Norse, *see* Norse discovery of America; pre-Columbian, 348, 367; world problems arising out of, 3281. *See also* Columbus.
Disease: among prehistoric people, 284 (see also Arthritis). *See also* Cholera, Epidemics, and Smallpox.
District of Columbia, 1141–1152; biography, 1883.
Ditchy, J. K., 680.
Dix, C. T., 984.
Doans Corners, Ohio, 1495.
Dobie, A. M., 2420.
Doblado, Manuel, 3337.
Doctoral dissertations in history, 7.
Doctors of medicine. *See* Medical biography, and Physicians.
Documents, Government. *See* Government documents.
Documents relating to: Cartier and the Sieur de Roberval, 344; Columbus and voyages, 70a, 374, 376; Drake's voyage of 1577–80, 396, 397; New Brunswick, Can., 3107; Popham expedition, *1607*, 543. *See also* Sources and documents.
Dodd, W. E., 1873, 1900.
Dodge, *Col.* Henry, 1048.
Dodge, R. E., 2941.
Doggett, S. B., 1290.
Dollart case, 1084.
Domdey, Hermann, 3300.
Domestic economy, 1810 to 1813, 869.
Dominican Republic, 3363.
Dominicans: in early Florida, 672; influence in the discovery of America, 359.
Dommerich family, 2094.
Dondineau, Arthur, 1351.
Donehoo, G. P., 1536.
Donelin, Mary C., 2886.

DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 501, 502, 894.
Donovan, G. F., 562.
DONOVAN, H. D. A., 964.
—— LILLIAN, 93.
Doolittle, *Senator* J. R., 2410.
Door co., Wis., 1679.
Dorchester, *Lord*, 3046.
Dorchester, Mass., 596, 1290a.
DORLAND W. A. N., 1537.
DORMAN, W. E., 1303.
DORSENNE, Jean, 521.
Dorsey, J. S., 2945.
DOTY, L. R., 715.
Doughterty, L. B., 436.
DOUGLAS, E. M., 416.
Douglas, *Sir* Howard, 2337.
—— *Sir* James, 3205, 3226.
—— S. A., 1763-1765.
DOUGLAS, William, 801.
DOUGLAS IRVINE, HELEN, 3423, 3441.
DOUGLASS, H. K., 2739.
—— W. B., 1967.
Douglass family, 2036.
DOW, G. F., 539, 2590.
Dowie, J. A., 2725.
DOWLING, F. E., 1283.
DOWNES, R. C., 1488, 1538.
DOWNING, MARGARET B., 1144.
DOWRIE, G. W., 2568.
Dowse, W. B. H., 1766.
Doyle, C. J., 1764.
Draft riot of 1862, 92.
Dragoons: campaigns to the Rocky Mountains, 1045; on the plains in 1834, 1048.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 361; voyage of 1577-80, 396, 397.
—— Thomas, 547.
Drake family, 2050, 2095.
Drama: Iowa's participation in, 1230; political, of the revolutionary war, 802.
Dramatic art in the South, 18th century, 2810.
Dramatization in the teaching of history, 105.
DRAPER, A. S., 1352.
—— MRS. AMOS G., 826.
DRASCHER, WAHRHOLD, 3301, 3302.
DREPPERD, C. W., 2809.
Dresden codex, 317.
Dress, Indian, 269.
DRESSLER, ALBERT, 1081.
DREW, G. A., 3098.
Drown, T. M., 2802.
Druggist. *See* Apothecary.
DRUMMOND, LORENA, 1610.
Drummond, Thomas, 1702.
DUANE, RUSSELL, 1783.
Duane, W. J., 1783.
Dubuque, Ia., 1221, 1226.
Dubuque western railroad, 1221.
Ducharme's invasion of Missouri, 811.
Dudley family, 2097.
Duel: in New Orleans in 1747, 677; last Canadian, 3067.
DUFF, L. B., 3152.
DUFFUS, R. L., 1005.
DUFFY, H. S., 965.
DUGGAN, T. S., 2660.
DUHR, BERNHARD, 360.
Duke university, 3444.
Du Lhut, D. J., 2993.
DULLES, F. R., 2502.
DUNLAP, C. J., 1448.
—— H. E., 1057.
—— WILLIAM, 1767.
Dunn family, 2022.
Dunster, Henry, 584.
DUPLESSIS, *Mère* MARIE-ANDRÉE, 2997.
Du Pont de Nemours, P. S., 868.
Durand, A. B., 2828.
Durango, Calif., 1103.
DUREN, W. L., 2736.
Durham co., Md., 651.
Duryee zouave, 956.
Dutch Guiana, 3431.
Dutch voyages of exploration, 357.
Dutch West India company, 3416.
Dutch West Indies, 3363-3369.
Dutchess co., N. Y., 1449, 2270.
Duties, import, pre-revolutionary war, 787.
Duval, J. C., 1599a.
Dyer family, 2219.
DYSON, WALTER, 2771a.

E

EAGAN, H. E., 2604.
EAMES, WILBERFORCE, 34.
Earl, Ralph, 2829.
EARLY, JOHN, 1650.
Easter family, 2143.
East Florida: census of inhabitants of, *1783*, 1153; in the American revolution, 1161; United States troops in, *1812-1813*, 866.
East Granby, Conn., 2679.
Eastham, Mass., 2250.
EASTMAN, D. M., 94.
EASTON, EMILY, 613.
Eastwick, A. M., 1539.
EASTWICK, MRS. A. M., 1539.
Eaton, J. H., wife of, 1898.
Eaton, Ohio, 1487.
EBELING, C. D., 1940.
EBENEZER, Ga., 1165.
ECKELBERRY, R. H., 1489.
ECKENRODE, H. J., 966, 1647.
Economic: aspects of reconstruction controversy, 961; background of southern populism, 875; condition of South Carolina after the civil war, 1589; development of Brazil, 3419; disturbance in New Orleans on eve of secession, 1261; efficiency of slavery, 2470; ideas of John Winthrop, 573; influence upon New Jersey corporation laws, 2430; reform, 2891; supremacy of the Federal Government, 2390.
Economic history: Canadian, 2958; Canadian, bibliography of, 21; of Martinique, 3377; of the United States, 2459, 2460; of the United States, bibliography of, 21; of Wyoming, 1697. *See also* Social and economic history, and Prices.
"Economic history of the American people," 2459.
Economics, teaching of, 110.
Economy, domestic. *See* Domestic economy.
Ecuador, 3432, 3433; Bolivar in, 3316; boundary dispute with Peru, 3432; mastodons in, 326; political rights, 3265; Sucre in, 3307.
EDDY, G. S., 2617.

Eddy, Mary Baker, 2726-2728.
EDDY, R. S. D., 2097.
Eddy family, 2097, 2098.
Edgeworth ladies seminary, 1532.
Edison, T. A., 1768.
Editor of Iowa newspaper, 1225.
EDMAN, V. R., 3432.
EDMONDS, J. H., 563.
Edmonton, Alberta, 3209.
Education: and the Maryland constitutional convention, 2750; Canada, 2955a; Catholic, 2662; Catholic secondary, in Texas and Oklahoma, 2756; colonial period, 509a; in Georgia, 1174, 1175; Haiti, 3388; in the United States, *1800*, 868; Iowa, 1228; legislation in Ohio, *1851-1925*, 2752; Maryland, 1274; Massachusetts, 1303, 2753, 2757; medical, in Tennessee, 2933; of a scholarly frontiersman, 1728; of negroes, religious, 2647; Ontario, agricultural, 3170; Pennsylvania, 2766; religious, 667, 900, (*see also* Sunday schools); Thomas Jefferson and, 1808; trans-Mississippi west, 1001; Virginia, 2749. *See also* Teaching.
Educational biography, 2001, 2003, 2801-2806, 2941.
Educational department of Houghton Mifflin company, 2623.
Educational history: biography, 2801-2806; general, 2745-2748; particular institutions, 2767-2800; regional, 2749-2766a.
Educational institutions, 2767-2800. *See also* Colleges and Universities.
Educators, New England, 408.
EDWARDS, E. E., 10.
Edwards, J. G., 1769, 1770.
—— Jonathan, 1730, 2729, 2730.
EDWARDS, MORGAN, 1479.
—— W. N., 522.
—— W. W., 910.
Edwards family, 2022.
EEKHOF, ALBERT, 626.
EGAN, H. E., 1367.
Egerton, Matthew, *jr.*, 2510.
EGGE, HEINRICH, 417.
Eggleston family, 2015.
EHLE, BOYD, 2099.
Ehle family, 2099.
EISEN, G. A., 1968.
Einstein, Albert, 2914.
EINSTEIN, L. D., 1920.
Elbert county, Ga., 2241.
Elder, John, 1215.
Election, presidential: of 1824, 870; of 1860, 882. *See also* Presidential campaign.
Election case, Hayes-Tilden, 966.
Electoral colleges of Lower Canada, 3130.
Elective upper chamber, 3059.
Electric power in Oregon, 1513.
Eliot, C. W., 1303, 2803.
ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, jr., 2935.
Eliot, John, 584.
Elizabeth, N. J., 2258.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 1243.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 1413.
Elkhart co., Ind., 1208.
Ellendale, Oreg., 1516.
ELLICOTT, J. M., 2303.
Ellington family, 2100.
ELLIOTT, GETRUDE E. (MRS. R. S. ELLIOTT), 1571.
Elliott, John, 2830.
ELLIOTT, L. E., 361, 362.
—— MAUDE HOWE, 2830.
ELLIS, L. E., 1191.
—— ROY, 1382.
ELLISON, JOSEPH, 874, 1006.
—— R. S., 1695.
Ellsworth family, 2101.
Elmira, N. Y., 1462.
Elmira college, 2775, 2801.
Elora, Ont., 3143.
Elotchoway, East Florida, 1156.
Embroidery, ancient Peruvian, 272.
Emerson, R. W., 2875-2882.
EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 95.
Emigrant agent, early, 887.
Emigrant aid company, New England, 879.
Emigration: French, to the Antilles, 3373; to British North America, *1803-1842*, 3077; to New England in colonial times, 553; to the West, 879, 1001. *See also* Westward movement.
EMMONS, G. T., 211.
"Encyclopaedia of the social sciences," 440.
Endecott, John, 564.
ENDICOTT, W. C., 564.
Enfield, Conn., 1129.
ENGBERG, JONAS, 2693.
—— R. M., 166.
Engbring, F. X., 2731.
ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1082.
Engineer who constructed the Panama canal, 959.
Engineers, Confederate, 935.
England: in the age of the American revolution, 749; opposition to the war against the American colonies in, 758; student from American colonies in, 666. *See also* British and Great Britain.
ENGLISH, SARA J., 1744.
English: background of American history, 492; colonization of America, 500, *see also* Popham expedition; contemporary records of the American revolution, 778-781; discovery and exploration (Drake's), 396, 397; fur traders in Canada, 2991; fur trading companies, 2983; homes of settlers in New England, *1620-1640*, 553; influence in New England, 536; language, adoption by Swedish Lutheran church in America, 2695; liberty, and the American revolution, 725; Mackinac Island under, 1362; mercantilist policies in Newfoundland, 3102; occupation of Jamaica, *1655-1660*, 3291; opposition to the war with the American colonies, *1775-1778*, 758; origins of America, 518; seamen, and the colonization of America, 352; settler in Quebec, early 19th century, 3137; settlers in Massachusetts, *1620-1640*, 553-555; slave trade to West Indies, 502; trading company, *see* South Sea company; university graduates in colonial New England, 531; voyages of exploration, 357. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.
English colonial administration, etc.: in Canada, *1774-1791*, 3052; in the age of Peel and Russell, 3063; journal of Commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734-1741*, 505; state papers relating to, *1717-1818*, 507; system before 1783, 510.
English-French-American treaty of 1852, 2326.
English River congregation of the Church of the Brethren, 2678.

Enlistment controversy, Crimean war, U. S. and Gt. Brit., 2319.
ENNIS, R. F., 911, 912.
ENO, J. N., 1130, 1291, 1572.
d'Entremont family, 3124.
Enville, *duc* d', 2987.
Epidemic: smallpox, in 1837, 1039; yellow fever, *1793*, 843.
Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
Erie canal, 1451.
Erie co., N. Y., 1463a.
Erie co., Pa., 825.
ERIKSSON, E. M., 2772.
Eriksson, Leif, 367, 370, 399.
Ernley family, 2022.
ERNST, FREDERIC, 453.
Escambia co., Fla., 1154.
Espejo, M., 3265.
Espinosa's expedition, *1716*, 693.
Essays in history, masters', 113.
Essequibo, 3368.
Essex co., N. J., 2263.
Ethnology, recent publications relating to, 31.
ETTINGER, A. A., 2326.
Eulate, Juan de, 675.
Eureka Springs, Ark., 1065.
Europe: first trans-Atlantic intercourse with America, 297; Government documents of countries of, 8; wars of 1792-1815, 2341.
European opinion, Panamericanism and, 3327.
EUWENS, P. A., 3365.
Evangelist, 2738.
Evangelization of the Indians, 241.
Evans, James, 3164.
EVANS, JOSEPH, 418.
——— O. F., 143.
——— T. C., 1540.
——— W. A., 437.
Evans family, 2033.
Evanston, Ill., 1193.
Eveleth family, 2144.
Evening schools, 2748.
EWING, C. A. M., 2421.
——— LUCY E. LEE, 1771.
Ewing, John, 1771.
Ewing family, 1771.
Examinations in history, 122. *See also* Tests.
Exchange, gold, 3364.
Executive. *See* Presidency.
Expansion: British overseas, 519; of Massachusetts, 1291; of Rhode Island, 1572; territorial, *see* Territorial expansion.
Exploration: Canada, to 1543, 3011; Canadian Northwest, 3194, 3195, 3197, 3204; Central America, 3421; expedition to Brazil, *1821-1829*, 3421; Fraser river, 3194; Hudson's Bay company's, 3050; Kentucky, *1749-1750*, 676; northwest coast, Spanish, *1775*, 1068; Pacific coast, Spanish voyages, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; upper Missouri, *1793-1796*, Spanish, 848. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorers: English, 352: great, 345; of the Middle West, 1023; of the Southwest, early, 681; Spanish, 339: Spanish, entertainments of, 688.

F

Factory, gun, 800.
Factory-farm conflict, 2476.
Factory girls, magazines edited and published by, 2530.
Fagundes voyages, 365.
Fain family, 2102.
Fair, book, *1802*, 2633.
Fairfax family, 2063.
Fairfield, Conn., 1132, 1133.
Fairfield, N. J., 2261.
Fairfield county, Ohio, 2280.
FALCONER, *Sir* ROBERT, 2955a.
——— THOMAS, 419.
Falls of St. Anthony, Minn., 1370, 1372.
Falmouth, Mass., 1297.
Families, famous Massachusetts, 1281, 1289.
Family: among the Aztecs, 270; the negro slave, 895.
Family genealogies, 2037-2238.
Fannin co., Tex., 1619.
Far East: trade routes and cargoes, 2503; United States and, 2340. *See also* China, Japan, and Manchuria.
Farm and factory conflict in American history, 2476.
Farm implements, *see* Harvester and Reaper.
FARMER, HALLIE, 875.
——— W. S., 2933.
Farmers: prehistoric Indians as, 198; southern, 1591.
Farmers' union, North Carolina, 2478.
Farming: in Wisconsin, 1692; on the frontier, 2466. *See also* Agriculture.
Farnham, Russell, 1772.
FARNSWORTH, ALBERT, 834.
FARQUHAR, F. P., 420, 1011, 1073.
Farragut, *Admiral* D. G., 1773.
——— George, 1773.
FARRAR, MELISSA M., 1450.
Far West. *See* West, Far.
FAULKNER, H. U., 1303.
FAUST, C. H., 2729.
——— LEVIN, 1192.
FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 2956, 2998.
FAY, BERNARD, 1776-1778, 2327.
FAY, JOSEPH, 1628.
——— P. J., 96.
FEARNOW, E. C., 2103.
FEBVRE, LUCIEN, 3272a.
Federal: aid to western development, *1820-1830*, 849; land banks, 2576a; power, growth of, 2380; process acts, 2432a; relations, Jacksonian period, 880.
Federal convention of 1787, 838.
Federalism, birth of, 2387.
Federalists, Connecticut, 865. *See also* Anti-Federalists.
Feke, Robert, 2831, 2832.
FELLMAN, DAVID, 2422.
Fell's Point, Md., 1275.
Female benevolent society, Lancaster, Pa., 1566.
Feminist, New England, 2884.
Fenian movement, 943a; in northern New York 964; raid in 1871, 970.
Fenner, Arthur, 616.

FERGUSON, W. J., 1837.
FERNALD, HELEN C., 1292.
FERNÁNDEZ GARCÍA, ALFREDO, 3405.
Fernow family, 2103.
FERRARA, ORESTES, 3327.
FERRIER, W. W., 2773.
FESS, S. D., 1969.
FESSLER, W. J., 421.
Fiction: New England witchcraft in, 2850; Norwegian-American, 2848; writer of, 2867.
Field, S. J., 2432.
Filby family, 2015.
Filibusters, 3285, 3290, 3375.
FILSON, JOHN, 1241.
Finance, 2561-2577; agricultural credit movement, 2488a; and the frontier, 1001; colonial currency, 503; disturbance in New Orleans on eve of secession, 1261; Dutch West Indies, 3364; "emperor" of, 2562; inflation movement, *1875-1879*, 1384; Iowa railroad construction, 1221; Massachusetts, 1303; post-war international relations, 2340; problems of early Pittsburgh iron manufacturers, 2516; reconstruction, *1865-1869*, 973. *See also* Bankers, Banks, Currency, Greenback issue, Money, and Treasury department.
Financial agent of the Canadian government before Confederation, 3074.
Financial control of the United States over the republic of Haiti, 3385.
Financiers, of the American revolution, 763. *See also* Bankers.
FINCK, W. J., 2689, 2690.
Fine arts: biography, 1767, 1981, 2819-2843; general, 2807-2818. *See also* Art, and Ornamental designs.
Fine arts, Boston Museum of, 2813.
FINLEY, G. W., 1212.
——— J. H., 1442.
Finley, J. M., 1212.
FINLEY, W. S., 2027, 2159.
Finnish settlement in Michigan, 1357.
Fire arms: manufacture of, 800; on the western frontier, 1045a.
FIRKINS, O. W., 2878.
Firth, *Sir* Charles, 1903.
FISH, ANDREW, 2461.
——— C. R., 451.
——— STUYVESANT, 2043.
Fish in Lake Ontario, 3152a.
Fishbourn, *Captain*, 702.
FISHER, C. E., 2548, 2549.
——— CHARLES, 870.
——— G. J. B., 888, 2328.
——— H. A. L., 565.
——— JOSEPHINE, 1730.
——— W. A., 2925.
Fishery, Newfoundland, British right to, *1717*, 507.
Fishing industry, Newfoundland, early 18th century, 3032.
FISK, H. E., 2569.
Fisk and Hatch, bankers and brokers, 2569.
Fiske, John, 120a.
FITCH, JABEZ, *jr.*, 548.
Fitch, John, 1774.
FITCH, R. C., 1774, 2104.
Fitch family, 2104.
Fithian, E. B., 1405.
FITZGERALD, LEO, 363.
Flags: early American, 494; first American flag, 1926: national flag, 493-495, 1926, (*see also* Star-spangled banner); New England, 537, 538; Revolutionary war, 723; that have flown over California, 1070.
FLANDERS, R. B., 1170, 2618.
Flateyjarbók, 387.
FLEMING, D. F., 2329.
Fleming, *Sir* Sandford, 3045.
Fleming family, 2105.
FLETCHER, F., 2920.
——— J. G., 441.
———MILDRED S., 716.
——— R. S., 1392, 2774.
FLICK, A. C., 114, 717.
——— ELLA M. E., 2743.
FLINT, TIMOTHY, 432.
Flood control, Mississippi river, 2550.
Flood in Rochester, N. Y., 1450.
Flores, Venancio, 3437.
Florida, 1153-1163; Bernard Roman's map of, 1157; bibliography, 10a; biography, 1804; Dominicans in early, 672; Spanish colonial records of, 671; United States troops in, *1812-1813*, 866. *See also* East Florida, and West Florida.
Florida historical society, 1157.
Florida library association, 10a.
Flour, rise of price of, *1865*, 1395.
FLOURNOY, MARY H., 2810.
Flower family, 2173.
FOCKE, F. B., 2246.
FOIK, P. J., 681, 682, 2846.
FOLSOM, J. F., 2001.
FOLWELL, W. W., 1368.
Folwell, W. W., 2804.
FONTAINE, E. C., 97.
FONVIZIN, D. I., 797.
Food: crusader for pure, 1998; legislation in regard to, 2458. *See also* Commissary, and Supply service.
FOOKS, N. H., 1276.
FOOTE, H. W., 504.
FORBES, A. B., 566.
——— CLEON, 2853.
——— Harriette M., 1293, 1294.
——— John, 1162.
Forbes (John), and co., 1158, 1159.
FORD, W. C., 11, 567, 576, 653, 802, 1704, 2879.
Ford family, 2016.
Foreign countries, government documents of, 8.
Foreign legion, 989.
Foreign missionaries, 2731.
Foreign opinion of the American civil war, 933.
Foreign policy, British, 3092.
Foreign policy of the United States, 2374; after the world war, 467; commercial interests of the United States, and, 2350; of Henry Clay, 2344; of Woodrow Wilson, 2324. *See also* Imperialistic policy of the United States.
Foreign relations of the United States: commercial, with Argentina, 2501; commercial, with Sweden, 2535; papers relating to, *1918*, 2372; United States and the Cuban revolution of 1917, 3360a. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.

Foreign trade: Boston ship engaged in, 1020; China trade, 2502; Marblehead, Mass., *1789–1850*; 2495; Massachusetts, 2528; Salem, Mass., 1331; Virginia, *1789–1791*, 2525. *See also* Far Eastern trade, Pacific trade, and Trading voyage.
FOREMAN, CAROLYN T., 1505.
—— E. R., 988, 1451.
—— GRANT, 424, 1007.
Forest service, United States, 2486.
Forestry, 2464–2488; legislation in Ohio, *1885–1929*, 2488.
FORNOFF, C. W., 1876.
Forrest, Bedford, 936.
Forster family, 2203.
FORSYTHE, R. S., 1806.
Fort Beauséjour (Fort Cumberland), N. S., 3125.
Fort Churchill, *see* Fort Prince of Wales.
Fort Cumberland, N. S., 530.
Fort Duquesne, Braddock's expedition against, 522.
Fort Edwards, Ill., 1186.
Fort Francis E. Warren, Wyo., 1693.
Fort Garry, Can., 3142.
Fort Industry, O., 1496.
Fort Johnson, N. Y., 1440.
Fort Laramie, Wyo., 1698.
Fort Lyon, Colo., 1119.
Fort Meigs, O., 858; hero of, 1946.
Fort Monroe, Va., 1645.
Fort Pitt, Pa., 522.
Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, 3216.
Fort Prince of Wales, 3192.
Fort Rouille, Ont., 3160.
Fort Saint Clair, Ohio, 1487.
Fort Sedgwick, Colo., 1115.
Fort Sumter, S. C., 943; chronology of, 945; siege of, *1861*, 941.
Fort Toronto, Can., 3160.
Fort Towson, Okla., 1508.
Fort William, Ont., 3145, 3161, 3168, 3169, 3185–3187.
Forts: historic, in Canada, 2983; of Chignecto, N. S. 3123.
Forty-eighters, Austrian, 877.
Forty-niner: letters and journal of, 1077; Quaker, 1092; reminiscences of a, 1093. *See also* Gold rush.
FOSSIER, A. E., 2931.
FOSSUM, P. R., 1369.
FOSTER, H. W., 2755.
Foster, T. D., 1775.
Foster family, 2016.
FOTHERGILL, A. B., 2223.
FOULDS, MARGARET, H., 2570.
FOULKE, W. D., 1952.
Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 572, 596, 584.
FOUQUERAY, HENRI, 2999.
Fourierist colony in Iowa, 1224.
Fourteenth commonwealth, 1529.
FOWKE, GERARD, 212.
Fowle family, 2106.
FOWLER, HARRIET P., 1295.
—— JACOB, 421.
FOX, D. R., 718, 982, 1447, 2591, 2863, 2932.
—— FLORENCE C., 1008.
—— L. K., 981.
—— W. S., 3152a.
"Fox," American privateer, 859.
Foxboro, Mass., 1317.
France: American ambassador to, during the world war, 2363; American ministers to, 1760, 1892; Franklin-Deane mission to, *1778*, 791; Louisiana as a factor in diplomacy of, *1763–1800*, 2330; ministry of foreign affairs, documents relating to Uruguay in, 3447; protectorate over Morocco, United States and, 2360; relations with American colonies at peace negotiations of 1783, 715a; relations with Buenos Aires, at the end of the 18th century, 3412; transfer of Louisiana purchase to the United States, 1378; war with, preparations for and rumors of, *1782–1784*, 576. *See also* French, etc.
France, King of (Francis, I), 3019; (Louis XIV), 2986.
Francia, J. G. Rodriguez de, 3436, 3438.
Francis, I (King of France), 3019.
FRANCIS, J. G., 2107.
Francis family, 2107.
Franciscans, 171, 685, 2669; in Peru, 3443.
Franco-English conflict in America, *1702–1727*, 516; in Acadia, 3123.
Franconia township, Pa., 1544.
FRANK, A. D., 2550.
Franklin, Benjamin, 1776–1780, 2615; and colonial money, 515; and the French alliance, 732; mission to France, *1778*, 791; printing houseof, 2617.
—— James, 498.
—— *Capt.* John, 3197.
—— *Col.* John, 1529.
—— *Sir* John, search for, 402.
Franklin, State of, 1529.
Franklin co., Ind., 2751.
Franklin co., Pa., 830, 1536.
FRANTZ, JULIETTE, 455.
FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3174.
—— SIMON, 3194, 3195.
Fraser, Simon, 3204.
FRASER, WILLIAM, 3153, 3175.
Fraser river, 3194.
FRAZIER, E. F., 895.
—— WILLIAM, 421a.
Fredericksburg, Va., 800.
Free land, disappearance of, 975.
Freedom, religious, 2649.
Freemasonry: anti-masonic movement, 1451; Morgan episode in, 2585.
Freemasons, historic, 711–714.
FREISE, F. W., 3414.
FREITAS, JORDÃO DE, 364.
FRELINGHUYSEN, J. S., 719.
Frémont, J. C., 1781, 2396; in the Sierra Nevada, 420.
FRENCH, CECIL, 369.
—— E. R., 1624.
—— ERNESTINE H., 2775.
—— F. E., 1193.
French: administrative acts concerning Canada, Guiana, West Indies, and Louisiana, 3384; buccaneers and filibusters, 3290; colonial administration in America, 1269; colonial clergy, 3380; colonies during the French revolution, 3382, 3383; colonies in North America, memoir on, 3025; colonization during the revolution, 3382; documents regarding Spanish American independence,

3294; documents relating to Uruguay, *1817–1820*, 3447; emigration to the Antilles, 17th century, 3373; explorers, 344; filibusters in the Antilles, 3375; governor of the island of Marie Galante, 3379; in Canada, in the early English period, 3051; influence on American agriculture, 508; Mackinac Island under, 1362; naval officers in the American revolution, 701, 3383; occupation of the Chicago region from 1671 to 1763, 683; officers in America, *1778–1783*, 708; officers in Canada, *1722*, 3025; official in Saint Domingue, in the 1790's, 3393; officials in Martinique, 3374; participation in the American revolution, 708, 722, 743, 784, 798, (*see also* Beaumarchais); population of Canada, 3033; projected attack upon Louisiana, 850; raids on Newfoundland, 516; refugee in Philadelphia, letters of, *1796–1797*, 867; régime, Chicago under, 683; removal from the Petitcodiac river, in 1758, 3107; sculptor in America, 833, 837; settlers from Normandy in Canada, 3034; slave trade, 3383a; traveler in Wyoming in 1867, 1694.

French alliance: Franklin and, 732; Franklin-Deane mission, *1778*, 791.

French-American-English treaty of 1852, 2326.

French and Indian war, 520–530.

French Canada, documents from the provincial archives of Quebec relating to, 3025. *See also* Quebec, Province of.

French Canadian: art, 3128; immigrant, 2603; official documents, 1200; refugees in the United States, *1837–38*, 3062.

French-English conflict in Acadia, 529.

French Guiana, boundary dispute between Brazil and, 3434.

French revolution, 3382, 3383.

French West Indies, 3370–3384.

Freneau, Philip, 2883.

Frescoes, Maya, 274.

FREY, H. C., 1541.

FREYE, PAUL, 260.

Friends, Society of, 2685, 2686.

FRIES, ADELAIDE L., 659, 1470, 1471.

FRIESENHAHN, *Sister* MARY C., 2662.

Frink family, 2020.

FROIDEVAUX, HENRI, 3415.

Frontier: American democracy and, 1050; army life on, 998; Canadian, religious history of, 2967; Canadian, war scare on, *1794*, 856; development of, 441; finance and, 1001; firearms used on, 1045a; first English-speaking trans-Appalachian, 1024; historical geography and, 1001; immigrant women and, 995; inland, *1820–1830*, 849; Lutheran church and, *1789–1830*, 845; making a farm on the, 2466; naturalists of, 1702; pioneer trail-blazer on, 1028; romance of, 439; trails, 998; trans-Mississippi cattle frontier, 1001. *See also* Oregon trail.

Frontier life, 1000, 1044.

FROTHINGHAM, T. G., 720, 1303.

Fuca, Strait of, 375.

Fuel, an old-time, 2590.

FÜLOP-MILLER, RENÉ, 3000.

FUESS, C. M., 1303, 1991, 1992, 2900.

Fugitive slave law, 892.

Fuller, Margaret, 2884.

FULLER, MARY W., 1296.

Fuller family, 2050.

FULTON, M. G., 1009.

Fulton co., Ga., 1171.

FUNKE, ALFRED, 3303.

Fur trade, 1772; Colorado, *1824–1844*, 1112; expedition in the Canadian northwest, 3203; in Canada, 2958; in Canada, club formed by "barons" of, 3061; on the northwest coast, 1018; posts in Minnesota, *1660–1855*, 1373.

Fur traders in Canada, 2991, 3057, 3064, 3197, 3204.

Fur trading companies, English, 2983. *See also* Hudson's Bay company, and North West company.

Furnaces, 1407; blast, 1485.

Furniture: early Maryland, 2491; Jefferson's, at Monticello, 1815.

Furniture makers: early American, 2524 (Duncan Phyfe), 2511. *See also* Cabinetmakers, and Chairmaker.

FYERS, EVAN W. H., 803.

G

GAAY FORTMAN, B. DE, 3366.

Gadsby family, 2215a.

Gadsden purchase, 1435.

GALE, E. C., 1370.

——— E. M., 2503.

GALEANO, V. B., 2332.

Galissonnière, *Marquis* de la, 3025.

GALL, AUGUST VON, 261.

GALLAGHER, J. A., 627.

Gallatin, Albert, 2572.

GALLINGHAM, H. E., 643.

GALPIN, CHARLES, 1010.

Galt, *Sir* A. T., 3086.

Gálvez's campaign in Florida, 703.

Galveztown, in colonial Louisiana, 767.

Gambler, the greatest, 1735.

Games. *See* Sport.

GANN, THOMAS, 262.

Gannaway, Robertson, 2732.

GANONG, W. F., 365, 3107.

Gansegat, N. J., 2261.

GARBE, F. A., 1668.

Garcés, F. T. H., 1072.

GARCÍA NARANJO, NEMÉSIO, 3338.

Garcilaso de La Vega, 3246.

Gardener in Newport, R. I., *1754*, 619.

GARDINER, ALEXANDER, 1735.

GARDNER, G. A., 263, 264.

GARFIELD, H. A., 2002.

GARLAND, HAMLIN, 2885.

——— M. A., 3178.

GARNETT, R. S., 2911.

GARNIER, CHARLES, 3138.

GARRAGHAN, G. J., 683, 684, 1001, 1010.

GARRARD, JAMES, 2448.

GARTH, CHARLES, 1580.

GARVER, F. H., 721.

GASMANN, JOHAN, 422.

GAST, P., 3228.

GATES, SUSA Y., 2744.

GAULTIER, J. F., 3035.

Gay Head Indians, 229.

GAYTON, A. H., 213.

GAZIN, J., 3374.

Gebert, Ysabeau, 1782.

Gee family, 2108.
GEER, J. S., 3273.
GEISER, S. W., 1702.
Gelpecke *v.* city of Dubuque, *1863*, 1221.
Genealogy, 2010–2299; as pastime and profession, 2012; Cambridge, Mass., 1300; Fairfield, Conn., 1132; Georgia, 1169; individual families, 2037–2238; Michigan, 821; New England, 2010; New York, 2011; regional, vital records, etc., 2239–2299; sources, 2010; Vermont, 1633; 1641, Virginia, 1646, 1666; Woodstock, Conn., 1126.
Genesee country, N. Y., 1451; French expedition against Indians in, *1687*, 2974.
Genesee river, N. Y., 1457.
Genêt's projected attack upon Louisiana, 850.
"Gentoo," voyage of the, 411.
GENTRY, N. T., 1954.
Geodesy, 2930.
GEOFFREY, THEODATE, 1297.
Geographical: aspects of exploratory period in Central America, 342; centers of the United States, 416; documents relating to New Brunswick, Can., 3107; factors in the making of history, 125; names, *see* Names, geographical; origins of members of the Supreme court, 2421.
Geography: and history students, 108a; historical, 1001; of the western frontier, 1001; organization for research in, 111.
Geography, Congress of Spanish American, 3331.
Geography, Pan-American institute of, 3232, 3233, 3244.
Geological history, Wisconsin, 1679.
Geology: biography, 2941; of New Jersey, 782.
Georgetown, D. C., 1151.
Georgetown, S. C., 2287.
Georgia, 1164–1175; biography, 1718, 1749, 1938; colonial history, 667–670; constitution of, 2443, 2443a; constitutional development in, 2440; Creek Indians of, 240; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2241; nullification in, 880; pioneer public printer of, 669; Presbyterian church in Columbus, 2709; religious education of the negro in, 667; Sherman's march to the sea, 913; system of common school education, 2765. *See also* Yazoo lands.
GERBER, ADOLF, 2605.
GERBERICH, A. H., 2188.
Germain, José, 3011.
German: books and articles on Spanish-American history, 3235; books relating to Spanish America, 30; emigration to the United States, 2605; gardener in Newport, in 1754, 619; immigrant, diary of, 417; influence in the settlement and development of Pennsylvania, 1550; refugees in Georgia, 1165; settlements in Texas, 1600, 1601; theatre in Milwaukee, 1683; tracts concerning the Lutheran church, 1467.
Germans: in Canada, 3084; in Chile, 3424; in Texas, 1602.
Germantown, Pa., 1542.
Germany, Spanish-American movement in, 3228.
Geronimo campaign, 963.
GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 839.
Gettysburg, battle of, 928; Vermont at, 1638.
GEWEHR, W. M., 1651.
GHIRALDO, ALBERTO, 3304, 3305.
GIDE, CHARLES, 2462.
Giffard, Robert, 2976.
GILBERT, A. W., 1303.
Gilbert, AMY M., 1452.
—— J. J., 2709.
—— OLIVER, 1680.
Gilbert family, 2050.
GILCHRIST, D. B., 1453.
Gildea, H. V., 2733.
GILES, HELEN F., 452.
GILKISON, AUGUSTA I. G., 3154.
GILL, L. T., 144.
Gillette family, 2017.
GILLINGHAM, H. E., 642, 1542, 2504, 2505, 2811.
Gilpin, William, 1118.
Gilson family, 2109.
GIRARD, GEORGES, 3339.
Girard, Stephen, 843, 1783.
Girls, school for, in 1850, 1532.
GLADWYN, H. S., 145.
GLASGOW, ELLEN, 2818.
Glass manufacture, 2504; Connecticut, 1140; Maryland, 2532; New England, 2537.
GLASSER, E. A., 1303.
GLEASON, HALL, 1298.
GLOCK, C. E., 985.
GLOSSBRENNER, A. J., 1531.
Gloucester county, N. J., 2260.
GLOVER, C. C., *jr.*, 1784.
Glover, Charles, 1784.
Glynn, J. P., 1785.
God, ancient Mexican, 261. *See also* Deity.
GODBOUT, ARCHANGE, 3034.
GODDARD, CALVIN, 865.
Godoy's knowledge of Jay's treaty, 2375.
GODWIN, GEORGE, 3218.
GOEBEL, JULIUS, 1941, 1994.
GOETHALS, G. W., 959.
GOGGIO, EMILIO, 2776, 2892.
GOHDES, CLARENCE, 540.
GOIRAN, H., 722.
Gold: Peruvian, 229; standard in the Dutch West Indies, *1829*, 3364. *See also* Metals, precious.
Gold rush: California, 1075, 1079, 1092, 2553; Colorado, 1104. *See also* Forty-niners.
Gold-Standard Democrats, 2395.
GOLDIZEN, MAE, 91.
GOLDMARK, JOSEPHINE, 877.
Goldmark family, 877.
GOLDSCHMIDT, ALFONSO, 3306.
Gondra treaty, 2332.
GONG, ENG YING, 2606.
GOODELL, E. B., *jr.*, 1299.
—— JOHN, 1932.
GOODENOUGH, CAROLINE L., 2152.
Goodhue county, Minn., 1374.
GOODING, ALFRED, 2255.
Goodman family, 2110.
Goodnight, Charles, 1700.
Goodrich family, 2111.
Goodspeed, T. W., 2805.
GOODWIN, CARDINAL, 1781.
—— KATHARINE C., 723.
—— RUTHERFORD, 1652.
GOODYKOONTZ, C. B., 1001.
GORDON, A. C., 1653.
Gordon family, 2112, 2215a.
GORDY, W. F., 453, 454.
Gorricio, *Father* Gaspar, 70a.
GORTON, SAMUEL, 614.

GOSSE, PHILIP, 366.
GOTTSCHALK, KATHRINE C., 2163.
—— L. R., 724.
Gough family, 2074, 2113.
Gould, John, 2515.
Gove county, Kans., 1234.
Government: Canada, 3053, 3059, 3063, 3070, 3097 (*see also* Confederation, Canadian); Massachusetts, 1303; Massachusetts town, 606; municipal, in Iowa, 2446; Nova Scotia, 3115; Oklahoma, 1506; Porto Rico, 3399; royal, in America, 744; Spanish Indies, 3259. *See also* Colonial administration, Local government, National government and administration, Politics, govment, and law, and State government.
Government documents, bibliography, of, 8.
Government securities, 2569.
Governor: Colorado's first, 1118; Dutch Guiana, first, 3431; Indiana, 1207; Louisiana, *1860-1864*, 1268; Louisiana, reconstruction period, 1267; Louisiana, Spanish, expulsion of, *1768*, 1260; Massachusetts, first royal, 591; North Carolina, *1781*, 1480; Tennessee, *1855-1857*, 1592; Tennessee, first, 1597; territory of Utah, *1863*, 1624.
Governors, Arizona's, 1060.
GOZZALDI, MARY I., 1300.
GRADY, BENJAMIN, 2114.
Grady family, 2114.
GRAHAM, G. S., 3052.
—— HUGH, 1728.
—— R. B. CUNNINGHAME, 3252.
Graham tavern, 1413.
Grain. *See* Corn, and Wheat.
Grand Trunk Pacific railway, 3185.
Grand Trunk railway of Canada, 3042.
GRANGER, DANIEL, 814.
GRANT, AUGUSTA W., 2067.
—— BRUCE, 2606.
—— MATTHEW, 1128.
Grant, Robert, 1303.
GRANT, S. S., 1301.
—— U. S., *3rd*, 1145.
Grasse, *comte* de, 701, 743, 798.
GRAVES, GERTRUDE M., 2106.
—— THOMAS, 582.
GRAY, A. A., 1011, 1083, 1084.
—— E. F., 367.
Gray (J. G.) memorial expedition to Middle America, 251.
GRAY, L. C., 2470.
—— MARY A., 1669.
Gray, *Capt.* Robert, 1021.
GRAY, STANLEY, 568.
—— T. S., *jr.*, 913.
GRAYSON, J. T. (Mrs. J. C.), 823.
Great awakening: in New England and Middle colonies, 2644; in Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1651.
Great Britain: and Spanish recognition of the Hispanic American states, 3308; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal, *1734-1741*, 505; controversy with, over Crimean war enlistment, 2319; diplomatic controversy with, in regard to right of search, 2373; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2339; foreign policy, 3092; minister to the United States, *1816*, 2375a; negotiations regarding Oregon with, 2325; Parliaments, proceedings and debates respecting North America, 516; peace movement in, *1835-1854*, 2357; Public record office, calendar of state papers, colonial series, *1717-1718*, 507; relations with, in 1816, 2375a; relations with, in China, *1784-1856*, 2358; relations with, since the war of 1812, 2362; rivalry with, in regard to Cuba, 2333; title to the Virgin Islands, 3351a; treaty with (Hay-Pauncefote), 2352. *See also* British, England, and English.
Great Lakes: commerce on, 2490; limitation of armaments on, 2359; traffic on, 1457; war of 1812 on, 861.
Great Lakes region, British trade in, 737.
Great Plains, 1001.
Greece, N. Y., 1443.
Greeley, Horace, 1787.
GREEN, ELMER, 482.
—— ERNEST, 3155.
—— F. M., 914, 2440.
Green, Hetty, 1788.
Green family, 2022.
Greenback issue in the Old northwest, *1865-1880*, 2576.
GREENE, ELIZABETH G., 34.
—— J. W., 1411.
—— JULIA G., 1839.
—— NANCY L., 2716.
Greene family, 2115.
GREENLAW, EDWIN, 2912.
GREENSLADE, MARIE TAYLOR, 1804.
"Green Spring," Va., 1662.
Greenville co., S. C., 1584.
Greenwich (Eng.) hospital, 566.
GREER, J. K., 2401.
GREGG, JOSIAH, 426, 1789.
Gregg's "Commerce of the prairies," 426.
Grenadier guards, Canadian, 2965.
Grenfell, *Sir* Wilfred, 3101.
GRESLEBIN, HECTOR, 265.
GRETEMAN, J. B., 2663.
Grevenraedt family, 2116.
GRIER, R. E., 1582.
Griest, W. W., 1790.
GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 1472.
—— GRACE GARDNER, 12.
Griffin, John, 1791.
GRIFFIN, S. P., 3053.
GRIFFITH, C. F., 2664, 2733.
GRIGGS, GEORGE, 1435.
Grimes county, Tex., 1603.
GRINNAN, DANIEL, 1916.
GRINNELL, F. W., 1303.
GRISWOLD, H. D., 2117.
—— J. S., 2191.
Griswold family, 2117.
GRONSKY, P., 1085, 1178.
GROSE, I. F., 2777.
GROSSMANN, R., 98.
GROTHE, HUGO, 3424.
"The Group," political satire, 802.
Groveland Hill, N. Y., 715.
"Grundy, Mrs.," 2594.
Guadalupe, Island of, 3371.
Guadalupe, treaty of, 891.
Guatemala: antiquities, 229, 253, 254, 313; 307; Indians of, 229; pre-Spanish civilization of, 321.
GUERNSEY, E. Y., 1214.
GUERRA Y SÁNCHEZ, RAMIRO, 2333.

Guerrilla warfare. *See* Mosby, Gen. T. S.
GUILD, CLARA T., 1302.
Guiney, Louise I., 2886.
GULDIN, SAMUEL ,423.
Gulf Coast: Anglo-Spanish rivalry on, 703; pirates on, 1265.
Gulf States, teacher-training institutions in, 2759
GULICK, W. O., 950.
Gun factory, revolutionary, 800.
GUNN, J. J., 3210.
—— SIDNEY, 1988.
GUNTHER, ERNA, 214.
GUSINDE, MARTIN, 685.
GUTHE, C. E., 146.
GUTTRIDGE, G. H., 725.
GUYER, M. H., 950.
GWYNN, AUBREY, 3352.

H

Haas, Hans, 303.
HABIG, MARION A., 686, 2731.
HACKER, L. M., 977.
HACKETT, J. D., 2607.
HADAWAY, W. S., 726, 1454.
Haddonfield, N. J., 2267.
HAEBERLIN, HERMANN, 214.
HAFEN, L. R., 1001, 1109, 1110.
HAGAN, H. H., 1877.
HAGAR, STANSBURY, 266.
HAGEN, H. B., 13.
HAHN, J. E., 3099.
HAIGHT, G. S., 2917.
Haiti, 3385-3395; financial control of the United States over, 2317.
Hakluyt, Richard, 584.
HALDY, G. H., 46.
HALE, E. E., 1303.
—— KATHERINE, 3003, 3004.
Hale, Nathan, 757.
HALEY, ADELAIDE, 2118.
Haley family, 2118.
Halifax, N. S., 3113, 3127.
Hall, David, 2617.
HALL, E. L., 1239.
Hall (George D.) company, 569.
HALL, F. S., 2423.
—— J. N., 1111.
Hall, James, 1202.
HALL, T. B., 1927.
—— T. C., 2645.
HALLAM, MRS. W. T., 3113.
Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 2887.
HALLECK, R. P., 455.
Hallett, Moses, 1792.
Halsted, W. S., 2946.
Hamburg, Germany, 118.
HAMER, P. M., 727, 804, 842, 1593.
Hamilton, Alexander, and economic supremacy of the federal government, 2390; pioneer son of, 1793.
HAMILTON, C. F., 3083, 3196.
—— CHARLES, 889.
Hamilton, Henry, 3073.
HAMILTON, J. A., 2119.
—— J. G. DE R., 99, 1705.
—— LOUIS, 3084.
Hamilton, W. S., 1793.
Hamilton family, 2119.
HAMMOND, G. P., 967.
—— J. W., 1303.
—— M. O., 2957.
—— O. G., 805.
HAMPSON, A. L., 2868.
Hamtramck, J. F., 1794.
Hand cart migration, 1001.
HANEY, J. L., 2120.
Haney family, 2120.
HANFSTAENGL, E. F. S., 2334.
HANKS, C. C., 978.
HANLEY, SARAH B., 1194.
HANMER-CROUGHTON, AMY, 1455, 1456.
HANNAL, EVELYN, 1173.
HANNIG, W. A., 466.
HANNUM, A. P., 1092.
HANSON, E. W., 915.
Hanson family, 2121.
HAPGOOD, R. L., 2778.
HARASZTI, ZOLTÁN, 2, 570, 1711, 2825, 2826.
HARBISON, WINFRED A., 916.
HARCOURT, RAOUL D', 267.
HARDENBERGH, ABRAHAM, 856.
HARDING, S. S., 1624.
Harding, Seth, 733.
Harding family, 2122.
HARDY, OSGOOD, 2335.
HARE, H. A., 843.
Harford county, Md., 1277.
HARKNESS, R. E. E., 2653.
Harlem Heights, battle of, *1776*, 861.
HARLEY, A. F., 1157.
HARLOW, R. F., 1506.
—— V. E., 1506.
Harmanson family, 2123.
HARMON, G. D., 878.
Harned family, 2124.
HARRINGTON, J. P., 147, 215.
—— M. R., 148.
—— W. P., 1234.
Harris, D. S., 1233.
HARRIS, ESTELLE, 2608.
—— G. H., 1457.
—— JOSEPH., 2071.
Harris, T. E., 1854.
HARRIS, TOWNSEND, 2336.
Harris, W. T., 2853.
Harrison, Benjamin, 1892.
Harrison family, 2018, 2125, 2126.
Harrodsburg, Ky., 1251.
Harrod's Fort, Ky., 1240.
HART, A. B., 456, 1303.
—— JAMES, 2385.
Harte, Francis Bret, 2888.
Hartford, Conn., 1127.
Hartford convention, 865.
Harvard college, 2770.
Harvard university: dental school, 2778; development of, *1869-1929*, 2786; modern language teaching in, 2776; president of (Eliot), *1869-1909*, 2803; Wadsworth house, 2783.
Harvester, Moore-Hascall, 2472.
HARVEY, D. C., 2957a, 3055.
—— E. L., 2337.
—— O. J., 1543.
—— W. B., 2694.

Hascall, John, 2472.
HASKELL, D. C., 14.
Haskell family, 2152.
Haskett family, 2032.
HASSE, ADELAIDE R., 2011.
HASTE, R. A., 3156.
HASTINGS, G. E., 835.
Hatch family, 2013, 2127, 2128.
HATHAWAY, E. J., 3157.
—— HORATIO, 2506.
Hathaway, T. S., 2506.
HATTICH, WILLIAM, 1058.
HATTIE, W. H., 3005.
HAUGEN, N. P., 1681.
Haunted house, New Orleans, 1264.
HAVENS, E. R., 917.
Hawaii, 1176–1185; Canada's link with, 2972; sandalwood trade of, *1816–1828*, 2527.
Hawaiian historical society, 38th annual report, 1179.
HAWES, F. M., 2129.
Hawes family, 2129.
HAWKINS, A. F., 3085.
—— ALBERT, 1012.
Hawkins, *Sir* John, 366.
HAWKINS, LAURA C., 2045.
—— R. L., 844.
HAWLEY, HATTIE L., 571.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2889–2890.
HAXAMER, C. J., 731.
HAY, LOGAN, 1831.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, 2352.
HAYDEN, IRWIN, 149.
Hayden family, 2130.
HAYES, C. J. H., 100.
—— E. H., 3101.
Hayes, R. B., 966.
Hayes-Tilden election case, 966.
HAYSTEAD, LADD, 150.
HAZARD, CAROLINE, 1573.
—— L. L., 1001.
—— T. B., 1573.
Head, *Sir* Francis, 3182a.
HEADLAM, CECIL, 507.
HEAGNEY, J. A., 1304.
HEALEY, JOSEPHINE E., 3341.
Health organization, Tennessee state, 2933.
Healy, W. J., 3211.
HEARD, JOHN, *jr.*, 572.
HEATH, MAY F., 1353.
Heath family, 2131, 2203.
HEAWOOD, EDWARD, 368.
HEBARD, GRACE R., 1013.
Hébert, Louis, 3005.
Heck, Barbara, 3056.
HEDGES, J. B., 2551.
HEGEL, C. A. E., 3344b,
HEIGES, G. L., 1888.
HEINEN, AD., 687.
HEINL, F. J., 1195.
Hemmersam, Michael, 3416.
HENDEE, ELIZABETH R., 2646.
HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 729.
—— ELMES, 3158, 3159.
—— ROSE, 2833.
Henderson county, Ky., 1250, 1937.
Henderson family, 2036.
HENDRY, G. W., 151.
—— L. C., 2114.
Henkel, E. O., 2689.
Henley, David, 762.
Hennepin, Louis, 1370, 1372.
HENNESSEY, M. E., 1303.
Henri, Robert, 2833.
HENRY, S. O., 1014.
Henry family, 2132.
HERLIHY, ELIZABETH M., 1305.
HERNÁNDEZ ALFONSO, LUIS, 3274.
HERNÁNDEZ CORNEJO, ROBERTO, 1085a.
Herndon family, 2132a.
Heroine, Nova Scotia, 3118.
HERRIOTT, F. I., 1225.
HERSEY, F. W. C., 730.
—— H. B., 1306.
Hershey, Christian, 1551.
HERVÉ, ROGER, 268.
HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1841–1851, 1860, 1862.
HESSELTINE, W. B., 918, 919.
Hewes, Joseph, 1796.
HEWETT, E. L., 216.
Hewett, E. L., 1797.
HEXAMER, C. J., 1941.
Heyward, Thomas, *jr.*, 1979.
Hezeta expedition to the northwest coast, *1775*, 1068.
HIBBERT, WILFRID, 1946.
Hicks family, 2018.
HIDDEN, W. F., 1670.
HIDEN, MRS. P. W., 2201.
Hieroglyphs, Maya, 247, 249, 296.
HIGGINS, F. H., 2472.
—— M. V., 2963.
Higginson's "Journal of his voyage to New England," 582.
Higginson's "New England plantations," 582.
High school history, 123, 127.
Highland military academy, 1335.
Highways: America's first international, 331; historic (Raton Pass), Colo., 1109, 1124; early Oregon, 1523; international, for water-borne commerce, 3095; McKenzie, 1523; Virginia, 1665. *See also* Causeways, and Roads.
HILL, D. J., 732.
—— ESTHER V., 217.
—— H. C., 489.
—— H. S., 2552.
—— HERBERT W., 2779.
—— HENRY W., 1442.
—— J. J., 1112.
—— R. R., 56.
—— W. H., 1629, 2621.
Hill family, 2144.
HILLMAN, E. D., 152.
HIMES, N. E., 1899.
HINES, E. D., 1307.
Hingham, Mass., 1288.
HINKE, W. J., 423.
HINSDALE, W. B., 218.
"Hiring contracts," 3138.
HIRSCH, A. H., 508.
HIRTZEL, J. S. H., 269.
Hispanic America: doctoral dissertations in history of, 7; teaching and study of history of, 3241. *See also* Latin America, and Pan America.

Hispanic American policy of the United States, *see* Caribbean policy.
Hispanic Americana in the Newberry library, Chicago, 3229.
Hispaniola, 275.
Historians, Canadian, 2957a.
Historic sites in Canada, 2955, 2955a.
Historical: atlas of America, 405; collections, problem of adequate, 1001; congress, *see* International congress of Spanish history; documents, *see* Sources and documents; events, Canadian, 2969; geography, 1001; museum at Ottawa, 2966; publications in Argentine, 3407; study in Argentine, 3407; writing, Canadian, present tendencies in, 2957a.
Historical and natural science society of the Perkiomen region, 1544.
Historical research, 120, 3232, 3233; agricultural, materials for, 2465, 2471; Spanish American, 3238.
Historical sciences: "International bibliography" of, 18; International committee of, 108.
Historical societies, *see* under name of particular society.
Historical society, New Jersey, 2587.
Historical society, Swedish, 2588.
Historiography: American territorial expansion, 1001; Argentine, 3407; French Canada, 3030.
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 72–131.
History: college entrance examinations, 122; doctoral dissertations on, 7; geographic factors in the making of, 125; maps, 107; masters' essays in, 113; materials for agricultural, 2465, 2471; Spanish American, Congress of, 3331; study and teaching, 72–131, (Hispanic American history), 3241; textbooks, 126.
History, Pan-American institute of, 3232, 3233, 3244.
History conference: Indiana, 1214; Ohio, *1930*, 1492.
History teaching, 121; aims and values in, 109; dramatization in, 105; experimenting in, 129; high school history, 127; in Canadian elementary schools, 2968a. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
HITCHCOCK, E. A., 424.
HOBART, J. T. (Mrs. G. A. Hobart), 1146.
HOBEIKA, J. E., 920.
Hochelaga, Cartier at, 3010.
HOCKETT, H. C., 2386.
HODGE, F. W., 419.
HODGES, H. G., 2339.
HODNEFIELD, JACOB, 16.
HOELTJE, H. H., 2880.
Hoffman, F. A., 1798.
HOFFMAN, M. M., 425, 1015, 1226, 2665.
HOIDAHL, A. D., 2848.
HOLAND, H. R., 3197.
HOLCOMB, R. C., 2304.
HOLDEN, W. C., 1611.
HOLLAND, CAROLINE C., 492.
Holland, N. H., 545.
Hollis, N. H., 1401.
HOLMAN, A. L., 2149.
—— MABEL C., 1131.
—— MARY L., 2066.
Holmes, Abiel, 1308.
HOLMES, F. L., 1852.
—— NELLE L., 457.
HOLMES, T. J., 2622, 2737.
Holt family, 2133.
HOLTKER, GEORGE, 270.
Holy days, church, 2653.
Holyoke, E. A., 1799.
Homem maps, 365.
Honduras, British right to log wood cutting in, 3351a. *See also* British Honduras.
HONEYMAN, J. C., 2691.
HONORÉ NABER, S. P. L', 3416.
HOOPES, P. R., 2507.
Hoover, Herbert, views on relations with Latin America, 2318.
HOOVER, T. N., 509.
Hopewell Presbyterian church, 2710.
Hopkinson, Francis, 835.
HOPPIN, C. A., 1971.
HORN, R. C., 1016.
HORNE, C. F., 458.
HORNER, J. B., 2780.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 2508–2513.
Horse supply, Gen. R. E. Lee's, 933a.
Horses used in the conquest of Mexico, 3252.
Horticulturist, our first, 407.
HORTON, B. B., 2098.
Hoskins family, 2017.
Hospitals: army, in the revolution and war of 1812, 697; early American Catholic, 2600; Norfolk naval hospital, 2304.
Hotel, in early Oregon, 1518.
HOTSON, CLARENCE, 2706, 2881.
Hottel family, 2134.
Houdon, Jean, 833, 837.
HOUGH, WALTER, 153, 154.
Houghton Mifflin company, 2623.
HOULDEN, RANDALL, 614.
House, *Col.* E. M., 984.
House of Commons, British, 749.
House of Representatives: parliamentarian and speaker of (T. B. Reed), 2409.
Houses: of colonial New England, 539; of first New England settlers, 539; plantation, in Louisiana, 1262; sod, 1394.
Houses (historic): Connecticut, 1137; Georgetown, D. C., 1151; Georgia colonial, 1168; Maryland, 1279; Massachusetts, 1293, 1295, 1309, 1312, 1313, 1320, 1341, 1344a; New Jersey, 1404, 1418; New Orleans, 1264; Philadelphia, 1539; Vermont, 1625; Virginia, 1644, 1662. *See also* Buildings (historic), Inns, and Taverns.
HOUSTON, FLORA B., 890.
Houston, Sam, 1800, 1801.
HOWARD, C. H. C., 2075.
—— E. B., 155.
—— J. L., 733.
—— MARGARET M., 3160.
Howard university, 2771a.
HOWAY, F. W., 1017–1021, 1179, 3197a, 3219–3222.
HOWE, FLORENCE T., 2514, 2515.
Howe, *Gen. Sir* William, despatches of, 803; military operations in 1777, 818; operations in Pennsylvania, 803.
Howe, Joseph, 3041, 3070.
HOWE, M. A. D., 559, 1308, 1574.
HOWELL, A. J., 1473.
—— CLARK, 2135.
Howell family, 2135.

Howells, W. D., 2891.
HOWES, JENNIE W., 1309.
HOWLAND, C. P., 2340.
——— H. H., 1890.
HOWLETT, N. O., 1412.
Hubbard family, 2015.
HUBERT, MARGUERITE, 3007.
HUCKEL, OLIVER, 2682.
Huddle, W. D., 2134.
Hudson, Henry, 2980.
Hudson Falls, N. Y., 1464.
Hudson's Bay company, 1669, 3198, 3212; and the Red River settlement, 3066; in the Hawaiian Islands, 1185; surveys by, *1837–1839*, 3050; trading expedition, *1841*, 428; trading post on Ross Island, 3215.
HUFELAND, OTTO, 1458a.
HUGHES, D. H., 2424.
Hughes, J. A., 1801a.
HUGHES, RUPERT, 734.
Huguenots in America, 2608; Rhode Island, 619; South Carolina, 663.
HUIDEKOPER, F. L., 2204.
HULBERT, A. B., 442, 1001, 1022.
HULBURT, M. F., 134.
Hull, John, 584.
HULL, WILLIAM, 1802.
Hull, William, 1802.
HULST, CORNELIA S., 370.
Human sacrifice, prehistoric, 268.
Humboldt, Alexander von, 3319.
HUME, BLANCHE, 3056.
HUME, E. E., 860, 2136.
Hume family, 2136.
Humor, 19th century American, 2844.
HUMPHREY, CONSTANCE H., 17.
Humphrey family, 2015.
HUMPHREYS, W. J., 2581.
"Hundred days," Guadeloupe during, 3371.
Hunneman, W. C., 2534.
Hunnewell family, 2106.
HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 735, 2305, 2902.
——— R. D., 1086, 2781.
——— W. S., 2924.
Hunt family, 2132a, 2137, 2138.
HUNTER, L. C., 2516.
——— T. T., 1059.
HUNTON, JOHN, 1696.
HUNTOON, D. T. V., 1310.
HURIE, ANNA K., 1196.
Hurlbut, B. S., 1803.
Hurlbut family, 2028.
HURT, PEYTON, 1087.
Huse, C. P., 1311.
HUSSEY, R. D., 58.
Hutchinson, Anne, 552, 559, 598.
HUTCHINSON, E. T., 1413.
Hutchinson, Hannah, 1632.
HUTCHINSON, J. I., 3086.
——— W. T., 1873.
Hyde, *Lord Chancellor*, 614.
HYNEMAN, C. S., 2341.

I

IAUKEA, C. P., 1180.
IBBETSON, H. H., 951.
Ibero-Amerikanisches Forschungsinstitut, Bonn, 3236.
Ibero-Amerikanisches Institut, Berlin, 3227.
Iconophiles, Society of, 2816.
Idaho, trading expedition in, *1841*, 428.
Idealism in early New England, 540.
Ideals, American, 604.
Illinois, 1136–1220; biography, 1712, 1723, 1744, 1754, 1763–1765, 1769, 1770, 1798, 1932, 2009; constitutional convention of 1847, 1744; early days in, 1027; French occupation of, 683, 684; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2277; greenback issue in, *1865–1880*, 2576; in French-Canadian official documents,, 1200; newspapers and periodicals in, *1851–1852*, 1195; officer in the civil war, letters of, 954; regiment in the civil war, 951; soldier in the civil war 951.
Illinois, University of, 2798.
Illinois Central railroad, 887.
Illinois college, 2782.
Illinois country, French settlements in, 683, 684.
Illinois state federation of labor, 2579.
Illinois training school for nurses, 1201.
IMBELLONI, J., 271.
Immigrant, French-Canadian, 2603.
Immigrants; Dutch, 1928; English, 1723; German, 1721; to New England, 2025; women, and the American frontier, 995.
Immigration: early movement, 887; English, to New England, 2010; German, from Nassau-Dillenburg, 2605; German, into Texas, 1601; Norwegian, 422; to New England, *1620–1646*, 553.
Immigration legislation, *1880–1890*, 975.
Imperialism. *See* Anti-imperialist activities.
Implements, prehistoric, 281a.
Imprints: Maine, 28; New Jersey, 17. *See also* Printing and Publishing.
Imperialistic policy of the United States, 977.
Incas, 245, 246, 298, 335, 3246; ancient art of, 260; citadel of, 250; "King's road" of, 331; sun temple of, 327.
Indentured servants, 3352.
Independence, Argentine, 3403.
Independence Hall, 1563.
Independence rock, 1695.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 45–51.
Indian: agent in Colorado, 1106; canoes, 3223; fighter, Navy as, 2301; fighters in the West, 1514; languages, recent publications relating to, 31; labor in colonial period, 535; life in the West, 1044; lodges, 1484; mounds, 132; place names in Ontario, 3171; police force, 1056, 1057; relics, in Wisconsin, 133, 196 (*see also* Antiquities); school, Spring Hill, 1361; towns of western Pennsylvania, 1561; trade in upper Louisiana, 811; village and camp sites in Michigan, 134; words, aboriginal, 195; chiefs: "Shabbona," 1049; "Thayendanegea," 3060; "Washakie," 1013. *See also* Indians.
Indian policy: Canadian, 3073; in Texas, *1845–1860*, 878; of Henry Hamilton (lieut.-gov. of Quebec), 3073; of the national government, 1361.
Indian Territory, diary of military service in, *1841–1842*, 424.
Indian wars, etc.: attacks in Florida, 1160; attacks upon frontier settlers in the American revolution, 727; battle in Colorado, *1868*, 2307; battle in Minnesota, *1862*, 1366; battle in Seattle, Wash.,

1855, 2301; campaign, *1867*, 969; campaign, *1871*, 967; campaign, *1885*, 963; Geronimo campaign-*1885*, 963; uprising in Colorado, *1864*, 1125; uprising in New Mexico, *1877*, 1432; Wayne's cam, paign against, *1794*, 851. *See also* Black Hawk war, and Pequot war.

Indiana, 1206-1220; archaeology, 185, 186; biography, 1722, 1794, 1825, 1918, 1952, 1953; constitution making in, 2444; constitutional convention of 1816, 1216; Disciples of Christ in, 2683; early schools of, 2751; greenback issue in, *1865-1880*, 2576; negro education in, 2763; pioneer farming in, 2466; Presbyterianism in, 2711; radical of, 958; slaves in, 901.

Indiana dunes state park, 1211.

Indiana historical society, centennial handbook, 1209a.

"Indiana history bulletin," 1213.

Indiana history conference, *1929*, 1214.

Indiana Territory, law, courts, and litigation, *1800-1809*, 2445.

Indianapolis, Ind., 1215; negro education in, 2763.

Indianians, birthplaces of, 1218.

Indians, 197-243; agricultural knowledge of, 198; conversion of, 3250; French expedition against, *1687*, 2974; in California, prehistoric, 135, 136; in Canada, 2964; in Canada, loyalist, 3146; in Colorado, 1106; in Florida, 1158, 1159; in literature, 1001; in New York state, 622, 1458; in Ontario, missionary to, *1829-1836*, 3164; in South America, Jesuit mission to, 18th century, 336; in Spanish America, attitude of European states and the church toward, 3281; in Spanish Louisiana, 840; in Texas, 1608a; in the Old Southwest, *1776*, 804; in the South, British in Canada and, *1790-1794*, 842; in the Southwest, 174, 1007; in the Wyoming valley in 1778, 806; in western Canada, trouble with, *1885*, 3216; massacre of, 967; of colonial Rhode Island (Narragansett sachems), 614; of Medford, Mass., 558; of New France, 2987a; of North Dakota, 179; of the mission at Pentagouet, Acadia, 3025; origin of, 231; painter of, 27; peace mission to, *1868*, 1010; resistance to western settlement, 1013; trader in the Mississippi Valley region, in 1837, 1039.

"Indie Occidentali," *1534*, 3255.

Indies, Spanish culture in, 3256, *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.

Industrial history of the United States, 2493.

Industrial revolution; Great Plains and, 1001; in Canada, 2958; in the South, 2522.

Industries: Massachusetts, 1337; New Jersey colonial, 1420; Vermont's early, 1640. *See also* Cabinetmakers, Fishing industry, Glass manufacture, and Silk culture.

Industry, 2488b-2542; bog ore, in New Jersey, 2494; brick making, 1670; iron, 2496, 2497, 2516; Massachusetts, 1303; of the Swedes in Illinois, 1192; Pittsburgh, 2516; tin plate, 2499. *See also* Labor, Mechanics' society, and Plantation system.

Infantry in the world war, 316th regt., 985.

Inflation movement in Missouri, *1875-1879*, 257.

INGALLS, W. R., 2139.

Ingalls family, 2139.

INGRAHAM, C. A., 2837.

INGRAM, George, 2741.

INKLE, FRITZ. 272.

INNERARITY, JOHN, 1158.

Innerarity, John, 1804.

INNIS, H. A., 2958, 3057.

Inns: of East Tennessee, 1594; Princeton, N. J., 1408; Westchester county, N. Y., 1454. *See also* Taverns.

Insane, care of, 2933.

INSH, G. P., 3114.

Institutional history, American, political, 766.

Instituto de investigaciones históricas de la Facultad de filosofía y letras, University of Buenos Aires, 3238.

Insurance company, New York life, 2561.

Intellectual leader, New England, 2884.

Intelligence service, military, Canadian, 3099.

Intendant, functions of, 3009.

Internal revenue service, United States, 2439.

International American conferences. *See* Pan American conferences.

International arbitration. *See* Arbitration, international.

"International bibliography of historical sciences," 18.

International boundary survey, Mexico-United States, 1089.

International committee of historical sciences, 108.

International congress of Americanists, 23rd, 163; 24th, 118.

International Congress of Spanish history, Barcelona, *1929*, 3231.

International government, 467.

International highway: America's first, 331; St. Lawrence river as, 3095.

International law: codification of, 2353; furtherance of, the United States and, 2353.

International peace. *See* Peace movement.

International relations, of Peru, *1827-1879*, 3445. *See also* Diplomatic history and Foreign relations.

Interpreters, Indian, 1557.

Intervention in Haiti, 2317.

Intrigues, Yazoo land, 850.

Inventions, mechanical, 1631.

Inventors: biography, 1748, 1774, 1873; inventor of the reaper, 2475, Vermont's early, 1640.

Iowa, 1221-1233; biography, 1715, 1743, 1745, 1769, 1770, 1928; Catholic beginnings in, 2664; Catholic church history, 2667; Catholic parishes in, 2663; Catholic priests from, 2665; Church of the Brethren in, 2678; public instruction in, 2760; U. S. dragoons in, in 1834, 1048.

Iowa City, Ia., 2733.

Iowa country, Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 846.

Ipswich, Mass., 1344a, 2515.

Irasburgh, Vt., 1630.

Ireland, and the Southern (Confederate) cause, 938.

Irish: colonization in the United States, 2612; families in ancient Quebec records, 3024; immigration to Minnesota, 2604; in Massachusetts before 1700, 562; in the American revolution, 748, 751; passengers to America, *1811*, 2607; regiments of France serving with Montcalm, 3024; settlers in Milwaukee, 1678; settlers in New Jersey, 1417. *See also* Fenian movement.

Iron industry: Pittsburgh, 2516; southern, 2497. *See also* Bog ore industry.

Ironclad warships, 2300.

Iroquois Indians, 1458, 1557, 2974.

Irving, Washington, 2892-2896.
ISHAM, N. M., 1312, 1313.
Isle de France, (Mauritus), 3411.
Isle Royale (Cape Breton), 3016, 3025.
Isles of Shoals, N. H., 1398.
Isolation policy of the United States, 2374.
Isthmian canal, 2328.
Italy, Bank of, 2568.
Italy, trial of an American naval officer for murder in, *1805*, 2305.
IVES, MABEL L., 736, 2783.
Ives family, 2140.

J

Jackson, Andrew, 880, 1805-1806, 2390; and the Burr conspiracy, 852.
JACKSON, JOSEPH, 19.
—— L. P., 897, 2647.
—— M. Y., 2466.
—— MARJORIE G., 737.
Jackson, "Stonewall," 1807.
JACKSON, S. W., 20.
Jacksonian period, 871.
Jacobins, Pennsylvania, 1556.
JACOBSEN, V. C., 1023.
JACOBSON, J. M., 2476.
JACOBUS, D. L., 827, 2012.
JACOBY, H. S., 2141.
Jacoby family, 2141.
Jamaica, Island of, 3349; Catholic church in, 3349; instructions to the governor of, *1717-1718*, 3351a; public records of, 3354; Spanish resistance to English occupation of, 3291.
JAMES, A. P., 1024.
—— HENRY, 2803.
—— J. A., 1025.
James, Thomas, 617.
JAMESON, J. F., 12.
Jamestown, Va., 1652.
JAMET, ALBERT, 3021.
JANE, CECIL, 371-376.
Japan: American sentiment toward, *1904-1924*, 2371; first American consul general and minister to, 2336.
JARVIS, JULIA, 3008.
Jay's treaty, 2375.
JEANES, G. F., 3198.
Jefferson, Thomas, 1808-1816; correspondence with P. S. du Pont de Nemours, *1798-1817*, 868.
"Jefferson," trading ship, 1020.
JEFFERYS, C. W., 2959.
JENKINS, C. W., 738, 1828.
—— ELIZABETH, 2746.
—— MACGREGOR, 2870.
—— P. B., 739.
JENKINSON, R. C., 1414, 1753.
JENKS, W. L., 1354.
JENSEN, HARRIET C., 2087.
JERVEY, ELIZABETH H., 2287.
—— T. D., 1580.
Jesuit missions and missionaries, 336, 687, 691, 1001, 2742, 2990, 3000, 3006, 3025, 3026, 3058, 3273.
Jesuit-Baltimore controversy, 648.
"Jesuit Relations," 2989.
Jewett, William, 2819.
Jewish families, 877.
Jews: in Curacaò, 3365; in New York, 2687; in the United States, 2609; patriot and financier in the American revolution, 763.
JIJÓN Y CAAMAÑO, J., 273.
JILLSON, W. R., 1240-1242.
Jillson, W. R., 1817; bibliography of, 1242.
JOCHELSON, WALDEMAR, 220.
Jocelyn, Nathaniel, 2834.
JOERG, W. L. G., 403.
Johns Hopkins university, 2582.
JOHNSON, ALLEN, 1701.
—— ALVIN, 440.
—— AMANDUS, 635.
Johnson, Andrew, and reconstruction, 960; and the radicals, 968.
JOHNSON, ARLIE M., 459.
—— E. A. J., 573.
—— E. E. S., 740.
Johnson, Frederick, 229.
JOHNSON, G. F., 1545.
Johnson, *Gov.* Andrew, 1592.
JOHNSON, G. G., 1583.
—— H. A., 1113.
Johnson, Isaac, wife of, 592.
JOHNSON, MANIE W., 1257.
—— MONROE, 1957.
—— P. L., 921.
—— R. H., 845.
Johnson, R. M., 1818.
JOHNSON, S. A., 879.
—— W. A., 2306.
—— W. L., 741, 1819.
—— W. F., 493.
Johnson, *Sir* William, 622, 1819-1821.
Johnson family, 2018, 2024, 2142.
Johnston, James, 669.
JOHNSTON, WINIFRED, 688.
Jolliet-Marquette expedition of 1673, 392.
JONES, C. F., 3401.
—— D. T., 2143.
—— E. A., 742.
—— G. J., 100a, 101.
—— Irma T., 1355.
—— R. L., 1718.
—— W. P., 2144.
Jones acts for the Philippines and Porto Rico, *1916-1917*, 2437.
Jones family, 2143, 2144.
Jonesboro, Tenn., 1599.
JORDAN, F. B., 922.
—— L. G., 2654.
—— P. D., 1227, 1770.
JOSSELIN DE JONG, J. P. B. DE, 221.
Jouett, M. H., 2835.
Journalism: agricultural, 1230; biography, 1769, 1770, 1787, 1872, 1874, 1954; Brazilian, 3414; Catholic, 2661, 2846; Gordon Bennetts and, 2625; in the 1840's, 1451.
JOY, R. P., 861.
JOYCE, T. A., 274.
JUDD, N. M., 156.
Judge advocate general, 762.
Judicial power of the United States, 2432a.
Judicial system, Massachusetts, 1303.
Judiciary of the United States, relation to state legislatures, 2432a. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Trials.

JUDY, W. L., 986.
Julesburg, Colo., 1115.
JULIAN, *Brother*, 2666.
Julian, G. V., 958.
Jurisprudence, American, 1935.

K

KALAW, M. M., 3456.
Kalb, *Baron* Jean de, 752.
Kamehameha, IV., 1180.
Kaministiquia portage, 3145, 3185.
Kansas, 1234; biography, 1826; pioneer printer, 2632; pioneer printing press, 2631, 2632; statute law, 33.
Kansas City, Mo., 1382.
KARPINSKI, L. C., 35.
KARRAKER, C. H., 647a.
Kaskaskia, Ill., 1199.
KASTLER, P. H., 2307.
Kaynor, W. K., 1822.
KEALY, J. E., 1269a.
Kearny, Philip, 969, 1823.
—— S. W., 1823.
—— Mrs. S. W., 1823.
KEARSEY, ALEXANDER, 923.
KEEN, EFFIE R., 1060.
Keen family, 2145.
KEIMER, SAMUEL, 2615.
KEITH, A. B., 2960.
—— A. L., 2124.
—— C. P., 644.
KELCHNER, W. H., 3328, 3329.
KELEHER, W. A., 1435a.
KELLAR, C. R., 838.
—— H. A., 1918.
KELLEMS, J. R., 2684.
KELLEN, W. U., 1766, 1895.
KELLEY, MAURICE, 1747.
—— W. F., 1283.
KELLOGG, LOUISE P., 1000, 1027, 1742
KELLY, CHARLES, 1026.
Kelly, G. C., 2734.
KELLY, ISABEL T., 222.
—— J. T., 1147.
—— MAURICE, 1546.
Kelsey, Henry, 3198.
KELTY, MARY G., 460.
Kemble, Mrs. F. A., 1172.
KEMPER, C. E., 1654.
Kendall, H. P., 35.
KENDALL, J. S., 59.
KENDEL, E. H., 2771.
KENDRICK, T. D., 377.
KENNEDY, J. H., 628, 629.
—— MARY A., 461.
—— MELVIN, 2342.
—— W. P. M., 2961.
Kennedy family, 2146.
KENNON, E. B., 1663.
Kennon family, 1663.
KENRICK, F. P., 2671.
KENTON, EDNA, 1243.
Kenton, Simon, 1243.
Kentucky, 1235-1255; biography, 1726, 1817, 1917, 1933, 1937, 2835; constitutions and constitutional conventions, 2449, 2450; Daniel Boone's predecessor in, 676; executive journals of governors, *1792-1796*, 2447, 2448; exploration in, *1749-1750*, 676; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2242, 2243; great lawyers of, 2424; Presbyterian church in, 2707; Presbyterian church in Bourbon county, 2710; printing in, 2624; revolutionary soldiers, 831; Shaker colony in, 2716; silk culture in, 2536.
Kentucky historical society, 1248.
KEPHART, C. I., 2095.
KERALLAIN, R. DE, 743.
Kermer family, 2072.
KESSLER, M. M., 2667.
KETTLEBOROUGH, CHARLES, 2444.
KEYES, W. E., 1315.
KEY-RASMUSSEN, MARGUERITE, 292.
KEYS, W. E., 509a.
KEY-SMITH, F. S., 493a.
KIDDER, A. V., 48.
KILPATRICK, MARIAN D. (JONES), 2147.
Kilpatrick family, 2147.
KIMBALL, E. L., 2009.
—— FISKE, 2843.
Kimball family, 2013.
KIMMEL, W. G., 102.
Kindergarten, first in America, 2746.
KING, ESTHER J., 103.
—— JOHN, 3161.
—— M. I., 2624.
—— W. L., 2148a.
King family, 2021, 2148.
King George County, Va., 2295.
King of France (Louis XIV), 2986.
King William's war, 3353a.
King's Daughters home for women, 1205.
Kings Mountain, battle of, *1780*, 739, 773, 780, 783; bibliography, 36.
KINGSTON, C. S., 1671.
Kingston, Ont., 3177, 3188.
Kingston, Pa., 1529.
Kingston, R. I., 1573.
Kingston (R. I.) academy, 615.
KINNEAR, A. M., 3114a.
KINNIERY, HONORA E., 2757.
KINZIE, JULIETTE A. M. (MRS. JOHN H. KINZIE), 1027.
KIRKPATRICK, E. L., 2678.
KITTREDGE, H. C., 1316.
Klondike gold rush, 1884.
KNAPPERT, L., 3368, 3369.
Knauss family, 2148a.
KNIGHT, DOROTHY C., 1316.
—— E. W., 1740.
—— L. L., 1171.
—— ROBERT, 1197.
KNOWLTON, D. C., 104, 462.
Know-nothing campaign, *1855*, 1592.
"Know-nothings" in California, 1087.
KNOX, D. W., 2308.
—— KATHARINE M., 2812.
"Knoxville Gazette," 2626.
KOCH, JULIE, 1258.
KOCHKA, MARY M., 1148.
KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 105.
Konken, Pa., 2283.
KONKLE, B. A., 635a.
KOONTZ, L. K., 463.
KOPPERS, WILHELM, 275.
KOPPERT, V. A., 223.

Kosciusko, T. A. B., 713.
Kouns, N. C., 2897.
KREY, A. C., 106.
KRIEGER, H. W., 276.
KROEBER, A. L., 157, 294.
KRUEGER, MAX, 1612.
KRUMMEL, C. A., 1467.
KUHL, E. P., 2898.
KULL, I. S., 1415, 1415a, 2343.
KUNZ, G. F., 158.
KUO, PING CHIA, 1318.
Kusel, Pa., 2283.
KUYKENDALL, J. M., 1114.
Kvale, Ole, 1824.

L

LABAREE, L. W., 510.
Labor, 2578–2580; Illinois state federation of, 2579; in colonial America, 535; in the colonies in America (New France, New England, West Indies, South America), 257; in Massachusetts, *1860–1930*, 1303; in prehistoric Mexico, 257; Indian, 535; pre-Columbian and colonial periods, 257; slave, under the plantation system, 1170, 2470.
Labor union. *See* Farmers' union.
Labrador, 3101; early exploration of, 348.
LA CHANCE, VERNON, 3216.
LACHER, J. H. A., 1798.
Ladies, New England magazines for, 2854. *See also* Women.
LA FARGE, JOHN, 648.
LAFARGUE, ANDRÉ, 924.
Lafayette, *Marquis* de, 714; bibliography of, 20; biographical works about, 724.
Lafitte, Jean, 1265.
LAFLIN, L. E., 2149.
Laflin family, 2149.
LAFRONTE, H. V., 3307, 3316.
LAIGHTON, OSCAR, 1398.
Lake Champlain, fleet on, *1776*, 801.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 861.
Lake family, 2150.
Lake George, destruction of British ships on, *1777*, 770.
Lake Ontario, salmon in, 3152a.
Lake Superior, shipping on, 3166.
LALLY, A. V., 549.
LAMB, C. F., 2151.
——— F. W., 494, 745, 1399.
Lamb family, 2151.
LAMBERT, JACQUES, 2387.
Lamps, 2597.
Lamuse, F. de Bourguignon Bussière de, 3376.
Lancaster, Pa., 1530, 1540, 1541, 1549, 1550, 1565–1569, 2282, 2688, 2708.
Lancaster co., Pa., 832, 1547, 1551, 1560, 1570.
Lancaster co., Va., 828.
LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 3009, 3010, 3025.
Land: belonging to the Society for the propagation of the gospel, 1626; grants inU pper Canada, 3150, 3174; grants in Vermont, 1626, 1629; grants in Virginia, *1628*, 654; in the West, British regulation of, *1773–1775*, 747; influence on American history, 442; New York state, Indian, 1458; Ohio, 1493; public, disappearance of free, 975; Yazoo frauds, 850. *See also* Soil.
Land banks, federal, 2488a.
Land sale project, Pennsylvania, 1546.
Land system, national, in the South, *1803–1812*, 841.
LANDIS, C. K., 1416.
——— D. B., 1548.
LANDMAN, J. H., 107.
Landmarks: Virginia historical, 1660, 1665. *See also* Buildings (historic), Historic sites, and Houses (historic).
LANDON, FRED, 3162, 3164.
Lane, Amos, 1825.
——— James H., 1826.
——— Tidence, 2735.
Langsdorff, G. I., 3421.
Language, problem in Swedish churches on the Delaware, 2695. *See also* Alphabet, Vocabulary, and Words.
Languages: Indian, recent publications relating to, 31; modern, teaching of, 2776.
Lanier, Sidney, 2898.
LANNING, J. T., 3308.
Lanterns, 2598.
LANZAR-CARPIO, MARIA, 3457.
LAPALICE, OVIDE, 3133, 3134.
LAPHAM, ALICE G., 574.
La Porte, Calif., 1081.
"Tapwing," British packet, 859.
La Quemada, 291.
La Quebrada, rock-paintings of, 264.
Laramie, Wyo., 1698.
La Ribourde, *Father* Gabriel de, 686.
LA RIVA-AGÜERO, JOSÉ DE, 3443.
Larkin family, 2031.
LA RONCIÈRE, CHARLES DE, 3011, 3012.
LARSEN, A. J., 1371.
La Rue, Etienne, 679.
La Salle, R.-R.Cavelier, *sieur de*, 3014, 3018; in Wisconsin, 1679.
LATANE, J. H., 464.
Latin America, 3227–3452; and the United States, 2318; discovery and conquest, 3245–3255; general, 3227–3244. *See also* Hispanic America, and Spanish America.
LATHROP, CORNELIA P., 1133.
La Tour, Charles de Saint-Etienne de, 3111.
LATZARUS, LOUIS, 746.
LAUB, C. H., 747.
LAUGHLIN, L. I., 2518.
——— SCEVA B., 925.
LAURENS, HENRY, 662.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 3090.
LAUT, A. C., 3013.
Laval-Montmorency, François de, 3030.
La Vega. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.
LAVIGNE, WILFRED, 3088.
LA VILLESTREUX, *Général* DE, 3387.
Law, 2416–2433; comparative, 2428; criminal, in colonial Virginia, 2429; Hawaii, 1181; Indiana Territory, *1800–1809*, 2445; Kansas, 33; Massachusetts book of laws, *1648*, 595; Mexico, 15th to the 18th centuries, 338; New England colonies, in the 17th century, 541; New Jersey corporation, 2430; real estate, 2425; regarding negroes, *see* North Carolina black code; Spanish Indies, 3257; tariff 2519a. *See also* Censorship, Court-martial, Constitutional law, Court records, International law, Legal history, Legislation, and Trials.

Law school in old Virginia, 2420
LAWLER, T. B., 465.
Lawmaking, 2436.
LAWRENCE, J. B., 667.
—— M. I., 3014.
—— R. H., 2816.
—— RUTH, 2026, 2029.
—— WILLIAM, 2719.
LAWSON, MARION N., 496.
Lawsuits: California, 1084; Kentucky, *1797-1803*, 1249.
Lawyers, 2432; Kentucky, 2424; negro, in Mississippi, 2611; Oklahoma, 2417.
Lay family, 2020.
LEA, NINA, 2284.
LEACH, J. A., 1384.
—— P. R., 1759.
Lead traffic on the upper Mississippi, 1036.
Leadership, Confederate, 914.
League of nations, 3079, 3094, 3329; documents of, 8.
Leas family, 2151a.
Leatherwood, E. O., 1827.
LEDRUS, ERNEST, 3015.
LEE, BOURKE, 1088.
Lee, G. W. C., 1649.
—— Jason, 997.
—— Jesse, 2736.
LEE, J. T., 426, 1789.
Lee, R. E., 1828, 1828a; birthplace of, 1828a; horse supply of, *1862-1865*, 933a; in Texas, 1621a; letter resigning as commander of army, 955; letters of, 955.
—— R. Q., 1829.
LEE, SARAH R., 2668.
Lee family, 1662.
Legal history, New England colonies in the 17th century, 541. *See also* Bench and bar, Court-martial, Law, and Lawyers.
Legal practice, in early Rhode Island, 1576.
Legal status of women in Wisconsin, 1691.
LE GENTIL, G., 3417.
Legislation: agrarian, in Mississippi, 1376; educational, in Ohio, 1486; forestry, in Ohio, 2488; immigration, *1880-1890*, 975; of the Spanish Indies, 3259; pure food, 2458; state, 2432a.
Legislative principles, 2436.
Legislature, Hawaiian, 1679.
Legislatures, state, *see* State legislatures.
Lehigh university, 2802.
Lehman, Benjamin, 1542.
LEHMAN, LINWOOD, 868.
LEHMANN-NITSCHE, ROBERT, 3406.
LEITE, DUARTE, 378.
LEJEUNE, J. A., 2309.
Le Loutre, J. L., 3121a.
LEMAY, HUGOLIN, 3016.
LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 3017.
Lemoine, Simon, 2996.
LEMONNIER, LÉON, 379, 2913.
L'Enfant, P. C., 1144.
LENG, C. W., 1459.
LENHART, J. M., 224.
Leo XII, *Pope*, 3311.
LEONARD, NATHANIEL, 886.
Leonard family, 2152.
LEOPOLD, R. A., 2519.
LERBSCHER, AUGUST, 1549.
Leroy, Esther, 620.
Lescarbot, Marc, 3015.
LESLEY, L. B., 1089.
Les Saintes, battle of, *1782*, 798.
Letombe, *Monsieur*, 867.
Letter-book, U.S. naval, *1803-1810*, 2308.
Lettsom, J. C., 1023.
LETURIA, PEDRO, 3309-3311, 3331.
Leutze-Stellwagen mask of Washington, 1968.
LEVINGER, L. J., 2609.
LEWIS, ADA L., 3165.
—— HANNAH N., 1656.
—— J. F., 1880.
—— J. J., 1879, 1880.
Lewis, J. T., 3165.
LEWIS, LLOYD, 926.
—— M. M., 2030.
—— W. M., 1973.
—— W. S., 1011, 1046.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 855.
Lewis co., Wash., 1668.
LEWTON, F. L., 2592.
Lexington, battle of, *1775*, 730, 765.
Lexington, Ky., 1249, 1254, 1292.
LHÉRITIER, MICHEL, 108.
Liancourt, *Duc* de, 430, 867.
Liberators, Spanish American, 3292, 3303, 3304.
Liberia, relations between the United States and, *1816-1920*, 2342.
Liberty, English, and the American revolution, 725.
Liberty Bell, 769.
Liberty bells of Pennsylvania, 769.
Libraries, 2581, 2582; Lancaster, Pa., 1568; Massachusetts, 1303; Montreal, 3135.
Library: medical, of Johns Hopkins university, 2582; Palo Alto public, 2584.
Library company of the Baltimore bar, 26.
Library of Spanish American history, 3237.
Liddell family, 2036.
Life and manners, 2589-2598; among Norwegian immigrants in Minnesota, 1374; cowboy life in the west, 1117; Currier and Ives prints depicting early American, 2808; in colonial days, 1413; New England, impact of Chinese culture upon, 1318; on a Georgia plantation, 1172; period from 1900 to 1925, 976; rural, in a western state, 1001; Washington, D. C., in the 1890's, 1146. *See also* Dance regulations, Farm life, Music, Pioneer and frontier life, and Theatre.
Life insurance company, New York, 2561.
Life span of slaves, 904.
LIGGETT, W. W., 3199.
Lighthouse, Columbus memorial, 3363.
Lighting, *see* Lamps, and Lanterns.
LIGNE, *Prince* ALBERT DE, 1372.
Lima, Peru, 334.
Limestone, Ky., 1255.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1763, 1830-1871; and Douglas, 1831; and H. W. Beecher, 1862; and habeas corpus, 1957; and Taney, 1957; and the navy, 1861; as an antagonist, 1862; as war president, 2311; assassination of, 1837; at Freeport, 1838; at Gettysburg, 1835, 1847; at Petersburg, 1860; at Springfield, 1831; books of, 1861; compared with Wilson, 2003; early life of, 1836; education of, 1868; favorite poems and poets of, 1841; in the campaign of 1856, 1871; in the year 1856, 1832; in the year 1857, 1833;

Lincoln, Abraham—Continued.
inventive mind of, 1862; Jewish contacts of, 1860; last day of, 1864; law partners, clerks and office boys of, 1843; method of ending the civil war, 931; new letters and papers of, 1834; on General Taylor's appointments, 1862; on the Niagara frontier, 1839; opposition to, within the Republican party, 2402; pioneer father of, 1867; political appointments and party management of, 1851; religion of, 1850, 1863; second inaugural of, 1847; spells of gloom of, 1849; Sumner's account of the death of, 1865; the athlete, 1869; visit to Worcester, Mass., *1848*, 1285.
Lincoln, *Earl* of, 592.
LINCOLN, NATALIE S., 1974.
Lincoln, Thomas, 1244, 1867.
LINCOLN, W. E., 2031.
Lincoln, Mass., 730.
Lincoln-Douglas country, 1195.
Lincoln family, 2031.
LINDBERG, J. S., 2610.
Lindenwood college, 1388.
Lindheimer, F. J., 1702.
LINDLEY, L. C., 2344.
LINDSAY, MARY G., 380.
LINGLEY, C. R., 483.
Liniers, Jacques de, 3403.
——— Santiago de, 3408.
Lininger family, 2152a.
Linthicum family, 2153.
LIONBERGER, I. H., 1385.
Lippard, George, 19.
LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 2593.
Liquor question, 750. *See also* Temperance movement.
Lisboa. *See* Silva Lisboa.
Literary biography, 2855–2924; Canadian, 2968.
Literary atlas of America, 405.
Literature, 2844–2924; American Mennonite, 2696; biographical and critical, 2855–2924; Canadian, 2968; general, 2844–2852; Haitian, 3389; in the 1840's and 1850's, 408; in Canada, under the French régime, 3028; Iowa's participation in, 1230; Massachusetts, *1820–1860*, 1303; Michigan's contribution to, 1363a; of the Puritans, 571; Plains Indian in, 1001; regional, 2853, 2854; West in, 1001. *See also* Poem.
Lithographer, America's first, 2836.
Litterer, William, 2933.
Little Big Horn, battle of, *1876*, 991.
Livestock industry, 2519.
LIVINGOOD, F. G., 645.
LIVINGSTON, H. R., 3115.
LLOYD, J. H., 2949.
Lloyd, William, 2514.
Local government, 2440–2457; in colonial Maryland and Virginia, 647a; in Massachusetts under the first charter, *1629–1684*, 561.
Local history, 991–1698; scientific study of, 442; teaching of, 115.
LOCKE, G. H., 2970a, 3081.
LOCKEY, J. B., 2345.
LOCKHART, J. W., 1613.
LOCKRIDGE, R. F., 1853, 3018.
LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1062.
Locomotives, 2548.
Lodore canyon, Colo., 1107.
LOEB, ISIDOR, 2453.
Jacques, 2947.
Log college, 2741.
LOGAN, R. W., 3388.
LOHRMAN, H. P., 1490.
LOIZEAU, G., 3019.
LOMAX, A. L., 1515–1517.
LOMBARD, MILDRED E., 1172.
London, Eng., and the American revolution, 758.
London, Ont., 3163.
LONE, E. MIRIAM, 23.
LONG, H. P., 2202.
——— W. G., 2154.
Long family, 2154.
Long Island, battle of, *1776*, 801.
LONGSTAFF, F. V., 3223.
LONN, ELLA, 108a.
LOOMIS, C. P., 2478, 2479.
Loomis family, 2015.
López, Francisco Solano, 3437.
López Baralt, José, 3397.
López-Dóriga, Luis, 3279.
LORD, R. H., 1303.
LOREBACH, E. M., 3253.
LORIN, HENRI, 257.
LORING, A. P., 1303.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1090, 1102, 2927.
Los Angeles museum of history, science and art, 135.
Lost Creek, Pa., 2286.
Lost continent, 188.
LOTHROP, S. K., 278.
Lothrop family, 2032.
LOUCKS, KENNETH, 1215.
LOUGHRAN, ELIZABETH WARD, 381, 3254, 3276.
Louis XV, king of France, 2986.
Louisbourg, French expedition to recapture, *1745–1746*, 2987.
Louisiana, 1256–1269; biography, 1881, 1885; commercial relations with Texan ports, *1838–1839*, 2540; politics, *1845–1861*, 2401.
Louisiana (French period): acts of royal administration regarding, 1269; census of, *1706–1741*, 680; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; "Mémoire" upon, *1718*, 674.
Louisiana (Spanish period): Anglo-Spanish trade-rivalry in, 811, 846–848; as a factor in French diplomacy, *1763–1800*, 716; contemporary account of, *1785*, 840; Genêt's projected attack upon, 850; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; official printer in, *1764–1770*, 2628; settlement of Galveztown, 767.
Louisiana purchase, 868, 1378, 2320.
Louisville, Ky., 1235, 1237, 1252.
LOUNSBURY, R. G., 3102.
LOUX, MARTHA D., 1854.
LOVAT-FRASER, J. A., 1993.
LOVEJOY, A. L., 1522.
——— C. E., 2155.
Lovejoy family, 2155.
LOVETTE, L. P., 2346.
Loving family, 2022.
Lowell, J. R., 2899–2901, 2921.
Lowell, Mass., 2254.
"Lowell Offering," magazine, 2530.
LOWENSTAM, B. G., 575.
LOWER, A. R. M., 2961a, 2962.
Lower Canada, political affairs of, to 1836, 3136. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
LOWMAN, H. L., 2759.
LOWNES, N. T., 2156.

Lownes family, 2156.
LOWTHER, MINNIE K., 1975.
"Loyal electors," 3055.
Loyalist Mohawks, 3146.
Loyalists, 753; Massachusetts, 742, 1281a; migrations from New England and New York to Nova Scotia, 707; of Prince Edward Island, 3127; United Empire, 3076.
LOYOLA, *Sister* MARY, 1436.
LUCAS, *Sir* CHARLES, 511.
LUCE, ROBERT, 2436.
LUCKHURST, CHARLOTTE T., 806.
LUDENDORFF, H., 279.
Ludwell family, 1662.
LUDWIG, EMIL, 1855.
Luisenos Indians, 241.
Lumber camps, 1352.
Lumber ng, 1689. *See also* Rafting industry.
Lunar table, Mayan, 281.
Lund, F. B., 2935.
LUNDEEN, E. W., 2784.
LUNDGREN, EVELYN, 927.
Lunenburg co., Va., 1646.
Luray, Va., 1659.
Lussan. *See* Raveneau de Lussan.
Lutheran church: and the western frontier, 845; in North Carolina, 1467.
Lutherans, 2688-2695.
LUTTRELL, LAURA E., 24.
Luttrell family, 2034.
LUTZ, P. E., 109.
——— R. H., 61.
LYDENBERG, H. M., 816.
Lydius, J. H., 1629.
Lyford, *Rev.* John, 546.
Lyford family, 1404.
LYMAN, G. D., 1028.
Lynch, *Bishop*, 938.
LYNCH, FREDERICK, 1956.
Lynchburg, Va., 897.
LYON, L. S., 110.

M

MAAS, OTTO, 62, 1434.
MABANE, ADAM, 3074b.
Mabane, Adam, 3078.
MABBOTT, T. O., 2862.
MCADIE, ALEXANDER, 1812.
MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3059.
MACARTHUR, WALTER, 2553.
MCAVOY, MARY C., 1319.
MCBRIDE, G. C., 1124.
——— MARY M., 1891.
MACCALLUM, W. G., 2946.
MCCANNEL, JAMES, 3166.
McClary family, 2025.
McClellan family, 2019.
MCCLINTOCK, W. A., 427.
——— WALTER, 226.
McCloskey, Henry, 1872.
MCCONNELL, D. W., 2463.
——— R. E., 1228.
McCormick, C. H., 1873.
MCCULLAGH, FRANCIS, 2625.
McCulloch, Hugh, 2575.
McCune family, 2157.
McCurdy family, 2158.
MCDONALD, CATHERINE, 428.
MCDONALD, E. E., 901.
——— EDITH W., 1320, 1875.
MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 2519a.
MCDONNELL, ANN C., 2293.
MCDOWELL, BOYD, 2801.
McDowell, James, 2509.
MCDOWELL, TREMAINE, 2855, 2864, 2865.
MCDUFFIE, GEORGE, 870.
MACE, W. H., 466.
MCELROY, ROBERT, 1892.
MCGEE, G. R., 1595.
McGee, T. D., 3069.
MCGHEE, E. R., 1181.
MCGINNIS, R. J., 1491.
MCGLOTHLIN, W. J., 2718.
MCGRATH, *Sister Paul of the Cross*, 1614.
McGregor, J. D., 3105.
MACGREGOR, R. R., 2347.
MCGROARTY, W. B., 2210.
MCHATTIE, L. P., 1737.
Machine, the sewing, 2592.
Machine age, 2435.
Machu Picchu, Peru, 250, 285, 286.
MCILWAINE, H. R., 657.
MCILWRAITH, T. F., 2964.
MACINNES, C. M., 3208.
McIntire, Samuel, 1875.
MACINTOSH, F. C., 3116.
MCINTYRE, ANNIE E., 3167, 3168.
McIntyre, John, 3167.
MCIVER, G. W., 1475.
MACIVER, R. M., 2958.
MCIVOR, D., 3169.
MACK, EFFIE M., 1945.
McKean, *Gov.* Thomas, 1556.
McKee, Samuel, 405.
McKee family, 2036.
McKeesport, Pa., 1559.
McKellar, Peter, 3182.
MCKENNY, CHARLES, 2747.
MACKENZIE, FREDERICK, 807.
McKenzie highway, 1523.
McKenzie's insurrection in Upper Canada, 3183.
MCKEOWN, MARTHA F., 1518.
MCKERN, W. C., 160.
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1362.
McKinley-Bryan campaign, 2395.
MACKINNON, I. F., 3117.
MCKINSTRY, MARY T., 668.
MACLAREN, MURRAY, 3020.
MACLEAN, A. W., 1935.
McLean, John, 1187.
McLean County, Ill., 1187.
MACLELLAN, A. C., 1400.
McLellan, Isaac, 1802.
MACLEOD, ADA, 3126, 3127.
MCLEOD, T. H., 1631.
MCMASTER, J. B., 1092.
MACMECHAN, ARCHIBALD, 3118, 3119.
MCMILLAN, FAY E., 1714.
McMinn, Joseph, 1596.
MCMURTRIE, DOUGLAS C., 2626-2632, 3120.
MCNABB, MRS. JOHN, 2123.
MCNIFF, W. J., 1624a.
Macon, Ga., 2618.
Macon County, Ill., 1198.
MACOUN, JOHN, 3207.

McPherson family, 2159.
MacQueen, Edith E., 649.
McSpadden, J. W., 1426.
Macy, John, 1303.
—— W. F., 1321.
Madden, M. R., 3230.
Madill, A. J., 3170.
Madison, Dolly Payne, 1878.
Madison, James, 838.
Madison, James, manuscript relating to the Federal convention of 1787, 838; political philosophy of, 1876, 1877.
Madrid Maya manuscript, 314.
Maerdian, Otto, 1392a.
Magazine clubs, 1548.
Magazines, American, *1741–1850*, 2849; factory, in New England, 2530; for ladies, New England, 2854. *See also* Periodicals.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 343, 390.
Magic of the ancient Mexicans, 316.
Magnaghi, Alberto, 382, 383.
Magoffin, Beriah, 1862.
Magoffin, R. V., 161.
Magruder, K. D., 1915.
—— P. H., 979.
Magyar, Francis, 1683.
Mahony, W. H., 1417.
Mai, Chien Tseng, 2572.
Maine, 1269a–1271; biography, 1912; colonial history, 543, 544; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2244, 2245; imprints, to 1820, 28; pioneer settlers in, 544; Popham expedition to, *1607*, 543; Red Paint people of, 239.
"Maine," U. S. battleship, 980.
Maine boundary dispute, 2337.
Majors, Alexander, 1700.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 3033, 3122.
Malin, J. C., 467.
Mallet family, 2160.
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, 2160.
Malmborg, Oscar, 887.
Malone, Battle, 2933.
—— Dumas, 868, 1701.
Mallory, Benajah, 3173, 3180.
Maltbie, W. M., 2388.
Malthusianism, American, 1899.
Man, American: origins of, 189, 190; prehistoric, in Argentina, 265.
Mance, Jeanne, 3003, 3020.
Manchester, N. H., 1399.
Manchester, Vt., 1636.
Manchester Green, Conn., 1140.
Manchuria, American relations regarding, *1900–1927*, 2367.
Mandan lodge, 1484.
Manhattan Islands, maps of, 14.
Manigault, Peter, 666.
Manila: as the Spanish gateway to the East, 3458; trade between Acapulco, Mexico, and, 3458.
Maniser, H. H., 227.
Manitoba, 3210–3215; Fenian raid on, *1871*, 970; settlement and development of, 3202.
Manly, Louise, 2161.
Manly family, 2161.
Mann, Dorothea L., 2633, 2634.
Mann, Horace, 2806.
Manners and customs, 1810 to 1813, 869; social, 2591. *See also* Life and manners.
Manning, Mabel M., 63.
Manufacture: silk, in Kentucky, 2536; Virginia iron, 2496. *See also* Factory, and Industry.
Manufacturers, early Pittsburgh iron, 2516.
Manufactures, Massachusetts, *1890–1930*, 1303.
Manufacturing center, Boston as a, 1283.
Manumission, 897.
Manuscript collections, 52–71.
Manuscript maps of Texas, 1608.
Manuscripts: early Indian, 229, 234, 258; in the North Carolina historical commission, 1477a; Madison, 838; of Gov. J. A. Andrew, of Massachusetts, 952; relating to Boston and the Bay Colony, 2; relating to Hispanic America, in the Newberry library, 3229; sources of the economic history of Martinique, *1635–1763*, 3377.
Maplewood, N. J., 2755.
Maps: Atlantic coast of Canada, early, 365; British expedition against the French in Acadia, *1758*, 3107; Carolina and adjoining region, early, 35; copyrighted in Michigan, 1354; early, 368; Florida, Bernard Romans's, 1157; history, 107; Homem, 3001; illustrating history of Boston and the Bay colony, 570; in the Florida historical society, 1157; Kentucky, Filson's, 1241; Killington and Rutland (Vt.), *1774*, 1627; land grant in Vermont, *1760*, 1629; Manhattan Island, 14; Philippine, 3455; Texas, manuscript, 1608.
Marblehead, Mass, 563, 566, 1284.
Marbletown, N. Y., 2276.
Marchand, Jean, 430, 867.
Marcos de Niza, *Fray*, 681.
"Margaret," the ship, 1179.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mère*, 3021.
Marie de l'Incarnation, *Mother*, 2994.
Marie Galante, Island of, 3379.
Marine corps, U. S., commandant of, 2309.
Marine museum, Newport, R. I., 1579.
Maris family, 2162.
Maritime trade: Marblehead's, *1789–1850*, 1284; Massachusetts, 411, 1284, 1322, 1331; of the North West company, 1032; on the northwest coast, 3219, 3222; Providence, R. I., in 1742, 616; Salem, Mass., 1331; with the Hawaiian islands, *1816–1828*, 1182. *See also* China trade, Far Eastern trade, Foreign commerce, Merchant ships, Northwest coast trade, and Privateers.
Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3103–3127.
Markum, Leo, 2594.
Marlborough, Vt., 1633.
Marotte, Léon, 2987a.
Marquette expedition of 1673, 392.
Marquez Miranda, Fernando, 162, 163.
Marquis, T. G., 3060, 3089, 3090.
Marriage: common law, 2423; trial, Indian custom of, 236.
Marriott, Ernest, 2915.
Marsh, John, 1028.
Marshall, Harriet G., 3389.
Marshall, John, 1879, 1880, 2390.
Marshall, T. M., 468–470.
Marshall family, 2028.
Martin, C. H., 1551.
—— Claude, 3021.
—— Early, *jr.*, 1608.

MARTIN, ETTA, 1614a.
—— G. C., 162.
—— LAWRENCE, 1356, 2941.
—— P. A., 3231, 3448.
—— P. S., 163.
—— T. P., 64.
Martin, W. P., 1881.
Martin family, 2163.
MARTINEZ HERNÁNDEZ, JUAN, 281.
Martinique, Island of, 3374, 3376-3378, 3381.
MARX, ELLIE M., 1658.
Mary Barnaba, *Sister*, 2669.
MARYE, W. B., 1277, 2169.
Maryland, 1272-1280a; colonial history, 647-651; commissary in, 649; constitutional convention, 2750; constitutional development in, *1776-1860*, 2440; Council of, journal and correspondence, *1781*, 1278; education in, 2750; early furniture in, 2491; efforts to feed and transport revolutionary army in, *1781*, 808; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2246-2248; glass factories in, 2532; influence in American Catholicism, 2668; rent rolls, *1701*, 650; revolutionary troops in, *1781*, 808; sheriff in, *1607-1689*, 647a; State council of, journal, *1781*, 808.
Mascarene, Paul, 3031.
MASON, J. A., 164.
Mason, J. T., 1081.
MASON, M. E., 2163a.
Mason family, 2028, 2163a.
Masonic Hall, oldest in the United States, 1642.
Mason's Hall, Richmond, Va., 1642.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1281-1346; biography, 1766, 1799, 1822, 1895, 1913, 1914, 1934; book of laws of 1648, 595; cabinetmakers, early, 2514, 2515; Champlain's visit to shores of, 363; China trade, 2502; church and state in, 1740 to 1833, 2649; colonial history, 546-611; colonial period, law in, 541; commerce with India, *1816-1817*, 411; education in, *1630-1930*, 2753; expansion of, 1291; famous families of, 2252; Far Eastern trade, 2503; foreign commerce, 2495, 2502, 2503, 2528; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2249-2254; glass industry, 2537; governor of, letters to, *1861*, 952; House of representatives, journals, *1732-1734*, 576; Indians of, 229; industries, 2531; influence in history of nation, 1323; loyalists of, 742; maritime history, 2520; maritime trade, 1017, 1020; men at the battle of Bennington, 768; militia in the revolutionary war, 770; normal schools in, 2766a, 2788; public school education in, *1630-1820*, 2757; regulation of the practice of medicine in, 605; revolutionary war in, 807; Shay's rebellion, 834; Supreme judicial court of, 2418; tercentenary, 565, 569, 570, 577, 582, 594, 600-602, 608, 610; town government in, *1620-1930*, 2452; Wampanoags of, 229; woman reformer, letters of, *1862-1878*, 958.
Massachusetts bank, the, 2570.
Massachusetts Bay colony, 552-611, 1338; bibliography, 2, 3; money of, 575, 576.
Massachusetts Bay company, 597, 609.
Massachusetts historical society, 2879; photostats made by, 11.
Massacre: Camp Grant, 967; Custer, 991.
MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3025, 3061, 3135.
MASSIP, SALVADOR, 3232.
Massue, seigniory of, 3133.
Masters' essays in history, 113.
Mastadons, 326.
Mather, Increase, 2737.
MATHER, O. M., 1244.
Mather family, 2020.
Mathews, David, 1639.
MATHEWS, E. J., 1029.
—— MAXINE, 1594.
MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 165.
MATHIEZ, ALBERT, 3407.
Matlatsinka manuscript vocabulary, 229.
MATSUI, SHICHIRO, 2521.
MATTESON, D. M., 456.
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 809, 1021.
—— F. C., 2555.
Matthews, *Gov.* Claude, 1207.
MAURAULT, OLIVIER, 3022.
MAURER, A., 31.
Mauritius (Isle de France), 3411.
Maury, M. F., 1882; bibliography, 4.
Maverick family, 2164.
May, Frederick, 1883.
MAY, L. P., 3377.
Maya; antiquities, 251; astronomy, 317; book of Chilám Balám of Chumayel, 277; calendar, 278, 279, 281; capital city, 252; causeways, 229, 322; city in British Honduras, 262; dates, 317a, 318; empire, 283; frescoes, 274; hieroglyphs, 247, 249; lunar table, 281; manuscript, 314; ruins, 307; sculpture, 324; temples at Palenque, 266.
MAYNARD, THEODORE, 384.
MAYNTZHUSEN, F. C., 281a.
MAYO, BERNARD, 1818.
—— W. J., 2935.
Maysville, Ky., 1255.
Mazzuchelli, *Father* S. C., 1015.
MEACHAM, C. M., 1245.
MEAD, E. D., 1323.
—— N. P., 443.
MEADE, G. G., 928.
Meade, G. G., 932.
Meat industry, 2519.
Mechanical: inventions, 1631; transport era, 2554.
Mechanics' institute of San Francisco, 2540.
Mechanics' society of the city and county of Lancaster, 1569.
Medal in commemoration of the Lewis and Clark expedition, 855.
MEDFORD, H. C., 953.
Medford, Mass., 558, 1298, 1302.
Medical: biography, 2945, 2946, 2949; education, in Tennessee, 2933, (*see also* Training school for nurses); library of Johns Hopkins university, 2582; literature of Mexico and Central America, 3240; officer in the Confederate army, 944; periodicals, 2933; practice in ancient Peru, see Clyster; practice in the old South, 1043; practitioner, 2946, (*see also* Physicians, and Surgeons); profession, public relations of, 2937; service, Confederate army, 944, (*see also* Hospitals); service in the revolutionary war, 810, 812.
Medical association, Tennessee state, 2933.
Medical department of the United States army, 2310.
Medical history of Philadelphia, 2945; in 1793, 843.

Medical science: campaign against smallpox in the Continental army, 709; contributions of the Medical department of the U. S. army to, 2310; in 16th century Mexico, 3270. *See also* Physicians and Surgery.
Medical society, New Orleans Parish, 2931.
Medicine, history of, in Massachusetts, 1303, 1342; in Mexico, 16th century, 3270; of the ancient Mexicans, 287; practice of, in 18th century Massachusetts, 605; professor of, 3376. *See also* Apothecary.
Medicine, California academy of, 2934.
Medicine, Howard university school of, 2771a.
Medicine, Johns Hopkins university chair of history of, 2582.
MEDINA, E. DIEZ DE, 3299, 3316.
—— JOSÉ, 385.
MEDINA, J. T., 3245.
Mediz Bolio, Antonio, 277.
Meeker, Jotham, 2632.
Meeting house: Baptist, Newport, R. I., 1571; Barnstable, Mass., 1299, 1334; Boston, 1328a; Hingham, Mass., 1288; Medford, Mass., 1302.
MEIGHEN, F. S., 2965.
Mélançon, Arthur, 3022a.
Melville, Herman, 2902, 2903.
Memorial lighthouse, 3363.
MENDENHALL, J. E., 478.
Mendham, N. J., 2257.
MENDIZÁBAL, M. O. DE, 282.
MENDOZA, CRISTÓBAL, 3312.
Mennonites, 2696, 2697.
Menominee Indians, 242.
Menut, Alexandre, 3129.
Mercantilist policies, English, 3102.
Mercer co., Ky., 1246, 2243.
Merchant ships: American, 2555; convoys for, 516; Massachusetts, *see* Clipper ships; sailing craft, 2546a.
Merchant marine, 2503. *See also* Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
Merchants: in the agitations leading to the revolutionary war, 787; Los Angeles, 1102; New Bedford, Mass., 2506; Rhode Island, and the sugar act of 1763, 787.
MERRIAM, A. L., 1856.
MERRILL, W. S., 1719.
MERZ, FRIEDRICH, 3418.
Mesilla, treaty of, 1435.
Metals, precious, 3272a.
Methodism in Prince Edward Island, 3126.
Methodist church, conferences of, *1773–1794*, 2698.
Methodist circuit riding, 2732.
Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1650.
Methodists, 2698, 2699; preachers, 2732, 2734, 2736.
METTE, A. H., 26.
Meulles, *Chevalier* Jacques de, 3025.
Mexican war, 888–891; Kentucky soldiers in, 427.
"Mexicana," Spanish schooner, 375.
Mexico, 3336–3344a; aboriginal period, 244–338; ancient peoples of, *see* Mayas; conquest of, 3249, 3250, 3253; diplomatic relations with, *1825–1829*, 2321; during the American invasion, *1846–1848*, 2354; Indians of, 282; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; journey through, in 1849, 404; law of, 15th to 18th centuries, 338; medical literature, 3240; policy of the United States in regard to, 2360; secret agent in New Orleans, *1825–1829*, 2321; Spanish voyage to west coast of, *1587*, 386; trade with Manila, 18th century, 3458; treaty with the U. S., *1848*, 2354. *See also* Aztecs, and Toltecs.
Mexico, University of, 3336.
Mexico City, Mex., 3232, 3233.
MEYER, E. F., 674.
—— J. C., 1324.
—— L. J., 2348, 2349.
—— S. W., 1093.
MICHAELIS, ELSA, 369.
MICHAUD, RÉGIS, 2882.
MICHEL, P. H., 3333.
MICHELL, ELENE, 112.
Michigan, 1347–1364; biography, 1791, 1894; boundary dispute between Ohio and, 1499; British trade at Michilimackinac, 737; genealogy, 821; Indian village and camp sites in, 134; public schools of, 2764; Spanish conquest of St. Joseph, *1781*, 696.
Michigan, University of, 2794, 2795.
Michigan society, Daughters of the American revolution, 821.
Michigan state federation of women's clubs, 1355.
Michigan-Wisconsin boundary case, 1356.
Michilimackinac, British trade at, 737.
Micmacs, 3121a.
Microbiology, 2933.
Middle America, middle cultures of, 328. *See also* Central America.
Middleburg, Vt., 1631.
Middle colonies, religious revival in, 2644.
Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
MIDDLETON, W. S., 2945.
Middleton, New Hampshire, 1396, 1400.
Mifflintown, Pa., 2286.
MILBOURNE, *Mrs.* V. S., 1659.
MILES, J. W., 166.
MILEY, CORA, 1906.
Military: biography, 1716, 1732, 1756, 1758, 1794, 1828, 1893, 1936, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1946, 1951, 1970, 1972, 1989; campaign on the western plains in 1834, 1048; defence in Canada, 2952; draft, *see* Draft riot; engineers, Confederate, 935; hospitals, *see* Army hospitals; maneuvers, Washington's, 782; policy of the United States, in the revolutionary, civil, and world wars, 2311; posts in Arizona, 1061; prisons, civil war, 918; railroads, civil war 939; record of George Washington, 720; regiment, Canadian, 2965; service in the Indian Territory, *1841–1842*, 424; strategy, Shenandoah Valley compaign, 923; surgery in the American revolution, 810; tactics, civil war, Atlanta campaign, 911, 912; trial, *1778*, 762.
Military academy: West Point, North Carolinians at, 1475; Worcester, Mass., 1335.
Military history, 2300–2313b. *See also* Forts.
"Military policy of the United States," 2302.
Militia: Canadian, 3083; Massachusetts, 1303; Pennsylvania, *see* Philadelphia city cavalry.
MILLAR, M. F. X., 2389.
MILLER, CLARA G., 2122.
—— E. A., 2761.
—— G. C., 2584.
—— G. J., 1418.
—— G. K., 1348.
—— J. D., 1519.
—— R. A., 1886.
—— S. R., 2933.

MILLER, SPENCER, 2037.
—— W. D., 615.
—— W. T., 880.
Miller family, 2030.
Milling in Minnesota, 1369.
MILLIS, WADE, 1894.
MILLS, E. L., 2702.
Mills: in Canton, Mass., 1310; in Illinois, 1196; in the District of Columbia, 1142; powder, in Rochester, N. Y., 1444; Westchester county, N. Y., 1463; woolen, in Oregon, 1515–1517.
MILLWARD, A. E., 3091.
Milne, *Admiral Sir* David, 860.
MILNER, W. C., 3104.
MILTON, G. F., 968.
Milton, Mass., 581.
Milwaukee, Wis., 1678, 1683, 1685, 2627.
Mind: American public, 490; colonial, 2851.
Mine of Silver Islet, Ont., 3156.
MINER, CHARLES, 869.
—— W. H., 27, 2822.
Miniatures of the late 18th century, 2814.
Mining: centers in California, 1093; in Colorado, in 1860, 1113; in Nevada, 1395; Peruvian, 295.
Ministers. *See* Clergy, Preachers, and Religious biography.
Minnesota, 1365–1375; biography, 1824; Irish immigration to, 2604; pioneer farming in, *1852–1857*, 2466; steam boating in, 2558.
Minnesota, University of, 2804.
Minnesota river, 1365, 1375.
Minority, South as a, 999.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3265.
MIRRIELEES, L. B., 1392a.
Missionaries: Catholic, 686–689, 2673; Dominican, in old Florida, 672; Franciscan, 685; in China, 2731; in Nova Scotia, 3121a; in the Atlantic provinces of Canada, 3105; in western Canada, *1880–1930*, 3200; Jesuit, *see* Jesuit missionaries; Spanish, in Mexico, 3249, 3254; to Indians, 685; to the Indians in Ontario, *1829–1856*, 3164; tour to Vermont, *1788*, 414.
Missions: Baptist, in Kansas, 2632; California, 1069, 1078, 1082, 1099; Franciscan, in Peru, 3443; Jesuit, *see* Jesuit missions and missionaries; New Mexico, 692; Oregon, early 19th century, 1046; Protestant, in the trans-Mississippi west, 1001; St. Joseph mission, 691; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1434; Texas, 1608a; to the Indians, 336, 1015; western, 1001.
Mississaugas, 3157.
Mississippi, 1376–1380; Baptists in, 2652; negro lawyers in, 2611; slaves in, 904; taxation, 2574.
Mississippi river: as a commercial highway, 2543; early steamboats on, 1686; flood control, 2550; rafting industry on, 2492; steamboating on, 1036, 1233.
Mississippi River region, lead traffic in, 1036.
Mississippi Valley: Anglo-Spanish rivalry in, 767, 846, 847; contributions of George Rogers Clark to history of, 1025; national government expenditures for, *1820–1830*, 849; pioneer history of, 1049; prices in, preceding the War of 1812, 853; St. Joseph mission, 691; small pox epidemic in, *1837*, 1039. *See also* Louisiana.
Missouri, 1381–1391; biography, 1717, 1724, 1927, 1954, 2897; civil war military operations in, 950; constitutional convention, *1875*, 2453; Ducharme's invasion of, 811; politics during the civil war, 925; public opinion and the inflation movement in, *1875–1879*, 2571; Supreme court, 1390.
Missouri company, formation of, 848.
Missouri river region, 1039.
"Missouri Statesman," 1954.
Mistassini Indians, 229.
MITCHELL, BROADUS, 2522.
—— G. S., 2522.
—— J. L., 283.
—— M. H., 1133a.
—— R. S., 582.
—— STEWART, 576.
Mitchell, S. Weir, 2905.
MITMAN, C. W., 2554.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 3437.
Mixtecan pottery, 288, 289.
Mobile, Ala., 1051.
MOCK, S. U., 2585.
Modern language teaching, 2776.
Mohawk Indians, 622, 1820, 1821; loyalist, 3146.
Mohegan Indians, 1134.
Mojos, 336.
Molière's "Tartuffe," 3027.
Molleray de la Mollerie, Jacques de, 3025.
MOLLINSON, I. C., 2611.
MOLYNEAUX, PETER, 1615.
MONAGHAN, FRANK, 748.
Monetary history of Texas, 1607.
Money, 2561–2577; colonial, 515; fractional, 2566; in early Boston, 1311; in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 575, 576; Indian, see Wampum; "masters" of, 2567. *See also* Banking, Banks, Currency, Gold standard, Greenback issue, and Inflation.
Monhegan, Island of, 1270.
MONICA, *Sister* MARY, 2670.
Monks, Trappist, 3114a.
"Monks of the Passaic," 1414.
MONNETTE, O. E., 1090.
Monongahela, battle of, *1755*, 526.
Monongahela river, 1024.
Monongalia, W. Va., 2299.
MONROE, W. S., 2923.
Monroe co., N. Y., 988.
Monroe doctrine, 2335, 2377–2379; and American policy in the Caribbean, 3334; and Latin America, 2360; Argentina and, *1824–1828*, 2364; in the 19th century, 3346; origin of, 2356.
MONTALBÁN, F. J., 3459.
Montana, 1392–1393; Jesuit missionaries in, 1001.
MONTAVON, W. F., 3390.
MONTCALM, L. J., *marquis* DE, correspondence of, 3023.
Montcalm, L. J., *marquis* de, Irish soldiers serving with, 3024.
Montclair, N. J., 1426.
MONTERO DÍAZ, S., 386.
MONTGOMERY, D. H., 471.
—— MRS. RICHARD, 1449.
—— PAUL, 2966.
—— R. A., 1775.
Montgomery, Ala., 2658.

Montgomery co., N. Y., 2279.
Montour, Andrew, 1557.
Montour, *Madam*, 1557.
MONTOYA, JUAN DE, 690.
Montpellier, University of, (France), 3376.
Montreal, Can., 3025; "Champ de Mars," 3025; Congrégation de Notre Dame, 2981; hospital in, 3020; letters from, *1783-1785*, 3139; libraries, 3135; residents of, in 1673, 3025; Saint-Sulpice, 3022; section of the old city, 3134.
Montreal ice railway, 3080.
Monuments: ancient Indian, 311; prehistoric. *See* Pyramids.
MOODIE, R. L., 169, 284.
Moody, D. L., 2738.
MOODY, R. E., 583.
—— W. R., 2738.
MOON, J. W., 2165.
Moon. *See* Lunar table.
Moon family, 2165.
Moor, John, 745.
Moore, *Capt.* William, 1884.
MOORE, CHARLES, 1149.
—— E. C., 2595.
Moore, Hiram, 2472.
MOORE, R. W., 929.
Moore, S. P., 944.
MOORE, S. T., 1788.
Moore, Thomas, 1268.
MOORE, W. F., 3171.
Moore's opera house, Iowa, 1232.
MOOREHEAD, W. K., 170.
Moores, C. B., 1886.
Moral life of New England, 18th century, 2596.
Morals: history of, 2594; lessons in, *1810-1813*, 869; sexual, 2596.
MORAN, MICHAEL, 2671.
—— T. F., 488, 489.
Moravian church, 1470.
Moravians, 2700, 2701; in North Carolina, 659, 1470. 1471.
Mordecai family, 1663.
MOREHOUSE, FRANCES, 483.
MORENO, LAUDELINO, 3259.
MORGAN, CHARLOTTE E., 2635.
—— J. H., 2182.
Morgan, J. P., 2567, 2577.
Morgan (J. P.), banking house of, 2567.
MORGAN, JAMES, 444.
—— N. G., 1761.
—— W. G., 2310.
—— W. T., 3353a.
Morgan episode in freemasonry, 2585.
Morgan family, 2063.
MORIARTY, G. A., 2032, 2115.
MORICE, A. G., 3200.
MORIN, VICTOR, 3062.
MORISON, S. E., 95, 445, 579, 584, 585, 839, 1303, 1903, 2786.
Mormon battalion, 890.
Mormonism, one hundred years of, 2702.
Mormons, 2702-2705; leader, 2744.
Mornay, L. F. du Plessis de, 2978.
Morocco, French protectorate over, United States and, 2360. *See also* Algeciras conference.
MORRELL, W. P., 3063.
Morrill family, 2035.
MORRIS, ALBERT, 1325.
—— LERONA R., 1507.
—— M., 2909.
—— MONIA, C., 1387.
—— R. B., 513.
Morris, Robert, 1888, 1889.
Morris canal, 2559.
Morris county, N.J., 2257, 2259, 2265.
Morris family, 2050.
MORRISON, W. B., 1508.
Morristown, N. J., 719.
Morrow, D. W., 1890, 1891.
MORROW, JOSIAH, 2714.
—— R. L., 2350.
MORSE, E. C., 810.
Morse, Isaac, 810.
MORSE, J. T., *jr.*, 1934, 1950.
—— L. LUCILE, 2351.
Mortgage foreclosures, 1576.
MORTON, A. S., 3064-3606.
Morton, L. P., 1892.
MORTON, OHLAND, 228.
—— R. K., 1030.
Morton, Thomas, 584.
MORTON, W. M., 2166.
Morton family, 2166.
Mosby, *Gen.* J. S., 917.
Moschzisker, Robertson, 1879.
Mosher, *Gen.* Jeremiah, 1893.
MOSHER, O. W., *jr.*, 2004.
Mosher, S. L., 1894.
MOSS, GEORGE, 1460
—— J. A., 495.
MOTT, D. C., 1229.
—— F. L., 2849.
Mound builders, 187, 238.
Mounds, Indian, 132, 253.
Mount Joliet, Ill., 1197.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1975, 1986.
Mt. Waddington, 3224.
Moylan, Stephen, 748.
MUDGE, FLORENCE A., 1632, 2085.
Mudge, John, 1632.
MÜLLER, ROLF, 285, 286.
MUIR, R. C., 3067, 3068, 3172, 3173.
MULDOON, S. J., 1793.
Mules, sale, of, *1835-1836*, 886.
Mullica family, 2167.
MÜLLINS, MARION, 953.
MUMFORD, LEWIS, 1727.
Mummies, Peruvian, 284, 332.
MUNDAY, W. A. D., 3224.
Munford family, 2168.
Municipal government: in Iowa, 2446; in Oklahoma, 2454.
Municipality in Spanish America, 3278.
MUNKSGAARD, EJNAR, 387.
MUNRO, W. B., 2390.
MUNSTERBERG, MARGARET, 1326.
MUNTSCH, ALBERT, 171.
Murder, trial of a naval officer for, *1805*, 2305.
Murdock family, 2169.
MURE, WILLIAM, 1261.
MURPHEY, E. M., 1596.
MURPHY, HELEN S., 1262.
—— WILLIAM, 969.
MURRAY, E. D., 1379.

Museum: historical, at Ottawa, 2966; Newport (R.I.) marine, 1579.
Museum of fine arts, Boston, 2813.
Music, 2925-2928; Haitian, 3389; in old Boston, 1329; in the early Southwest, 1617; in the South in the 18th century, 2810; Iowa in, 1230.
Musical instruments, prehistoric, 267.
MUSSEY, H. K., 586.
Muzi, *Mgr.* Juan, 3309.
Mynderse family, 2019.

N

Names, geographical; in Canada, 365, 2951; in Maryland, 1277; in Ontario, Indian, 3171; of the Atlantic coast of Canada, 3001.
NAMIER, L. B., 749.
Naming of Vermont, 1627.
Nantucket, Mass., 1321.
Napoleon I, 3391.
Nariño, Antonio, 3265.
Narragansett sachems, 614.
Narvaez expedition, *1527*, 681.
NASATIR, A. P., 811, 840, 846-848.
Nasca, Peru, 310.
NASH, J. V., 2805.
Nassau-Dillenburg, Germany, 2605.
Nassau Inn at Princeton, 1408.
Natchez, Miss., 1379.
Nation, Massachusetts' influence in history of, 1323.
National association for the advancement of colored people, 1949.
National campaign. *See* Presidential campaign.
National characteristics, 490, 491.
National expenditures for western development, *1820-1830*, 849.
National flag. *See* Flag, national.
National geographic society, 250.
National government: Indian policy of, 1361; Massachusetts in, 1303.
National government and administration, 2434-2439. *See also* Federal government, etc.
National land system in the South, *1803-1812*, 841. *See also* Land.
National parks service, Canadian, 2955a.
National politics, Iowa's participation in, 1230. *See also* Politics.
Nationalism: in the South before the civil war, 2469; John Marshall and the achievement of, 2390; struggle for, 1167.
Nativism, political, 1614.
Naturalist: Canadian, 429, 3207; the vanished, 2932.
Natural sciences, 3270
NAUMANN, RICHARD, 541.
Naval: commander in the war of 1812, British, 860; disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2359; hospital, oldest, 2304; hospital at Norfolk, Va., 2304; policy of the United States, 2310a; prisoners of war, Spanish-American war, 979.
Naval history, 2300-2313b; battle off Chesapeake Bay, *1781*, 735; civil war, 915; of the Great Lakes, 861; revolutionary war, 733, 735, 793, 796; Spanish-American war, 978. *See also* Admiralty courts, and Privateering.
Naval war college, 2306.
NAVARRO, J. G., 3278.
Navigation: along Arkansas and Red rivers, 1512; on the upper Mississippi, 1036; primitive Indian, 280. *See also* Steamboating.
Navigation system, British, 3052.
Navigator, greatest Elizabethan, 361. *See also* Explorers.
Navy, U. S.: achievements in the field of diplomacy, 2346; as an Indian fighter, 2301; life in, 2902; medical department of, 2304; officers of, and diplomacy, 2346; surgeon, 1904.
Navy board, revolutionary war: Middle District, 793; Virginia, 820.
Neal, John, 2906.
Nebaj, prehistoric site, 254.
Nebraska, 1394; law in, 2422.
Needlework. *See* Embroidery.
Negro: Baptist history, 2654; culture on St. Helena Island, S. C., 1583; elementary education in Indianapolis, 2763; insurrection in Saint Domingue, 3392; lawyers in Mississippi, 2611; slaves in Barbados, 3352; slaves in Brazil, 3422.
Negroes; biography, 1740; in early Ohio, 2614; in the ante-bellum South, 2602; in the revolutionary war, 726; in the South since the civil war, 2601; religious education of, in the colony of Georgia, 900; religious instruction of, *1850-1860*, 2647. *See also* Black code, Race riot, and Slavery.
NELLIGAN, J. E., 1689.
NELSON, MABEL B., 472.
Nelson family, 2170.
NEMOURS, *Colonel* ALFRED, 3391.
The Netherlands, arbitration of northeast boundary dispute by king of, 2337.
NETTELS, CURTIS, 849.
NEUBERGER, MAX, 287.
NEUMANN, *Bishop* J. N., 2672.
Neutrality: during the European wars of 1792-1530, 2341; trial of Confederates for breach of, *1864*, 819; violation of, *1796-1797*, 854 (*see also* Genet's project).
Nevada, 1395: biography, 1945.
Neve, Felipe de, 1090.
NEVILS, W. C., 3313.
NEVIN, FLEMING, 514.
NEVINS, ALLAN, 113, 2352.
Newark, N. J., 1414, 1422, 1423.
New Bedford, Mass., 2506.
Newberry library, Chicago, 3229.
New Britain, Conn., 2680.
New Brunswick, Province of, 3107, 3108; London agent for the Government of, 3074.
New Church, 2706.
NEWCOMB, ARTHUR, 2725.
NEWELL, L. C., 1328.
New England: agriculture, 2487; biography, 1730, 1750, 1751, 2000, 2007, 2823, 2838, 2884, 2950; business history, 2523; China trade, 2502; colonial history, 531-621; colonial period, labor in, 257; early settlers who were graduates of English universities, 531; emigration to the West, 879; English background of, 536; English settlers in, *1620-1640*, 553-555; English university graduates in, colonial period, 531; factory magazines in, 2530; famous newspaper of, 2616; Far Eastern trade, 2503; feminist of, 2884; flags, 537, 538; "great awakening" in, 2644; houses of first settlers in, 539; idealism in, 540; inpact of Chinese culture upon life in, 1318; in the 1730's, 542; influence on Ohio's school system, 2761;

New England—Continued.
labor in, colonial period, 535; loyalists of, 707; magazines for ladies, 2854; moral life, in the 18th century, 2596; poets of the 1840's and 1850's, 408; Protestantism in New Orleans, 1258; psalm-tunes, 2925; religious revival in, 18th century, 2596, 2644; school for women in, 2789; settlement and growth of, 1030; ship captain's letters, 2503; slave trade, 894; social relief work in, during the civil war, 927; thought, forming of, 531; trade at Newfoundland, early 18th century, 3102; witchcraft, 2850.

New England colonies: "Great awakening" in, 497; law in, 2426. *See also* New England, colonial period.

New England emigrant aid company, 879.

New England glass company, 2537.

New England society in the city of New York, 1461.

Newfoundland, 3100-3102; fishing industry in the early 18th century, 3032; French raids on, early 18th century, 3032; history of, 2953; items in journal of the commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734-1741*, 3113; trade and fishery, British right to, *1717-1718*, 507; Yankee trade at, 3102.

New France, 2974-3039; Indians of, 234; Jesuit missionaries in, 687; labor in, 257; seigniories of, 3025.

New Granada, the liberator (Bolivar) in, 3316.

New Hampshire, 1396-1403; colonial history, 545; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2255; Indians of, 233; Penacook academy, 2787; proprietors of Peterborough, 585; soldiers of the revolution, 745.

New Hampshire state history of the Daughters of the American revolution, 822.

New Haven colony, 621.

New Haven county, Conn., 1133a.

New Jersey, 1404-1429; biography, 2924; bog ore industry in, 2494; cabinetmaker of, 2510, 2541a; colonial history, 630-633; corporation laws of, 2430; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2256-2269; imprints, to the end of the revolution, 17; Lutheran churches in, 2691; revolutionary campaign in, *1780*, 779; school district of South Orange and Maplewood, 2755; slavery in, 899.

New Jersey historical society, 2587.

NEWMARK, HARRIS, 1091.

—— M. H., 1091.

—— M. R., 1091.

New Mexico, 1430-1436; American trader and trapper in, 432; archaeology, 194; discovery of, 690; documentary history of the Rio Grande Pueblos, 673; Franciscan missionary in, 685; missions of, 689, 692; royal order of 1620 regarding, 675; Santa Fé expedition, *1841-1842*, 413, 419. *See also* Southwest.

New Ontario, Can., 3140.

New Orleans, La., 677, 947, 1258, 1259, 1261; commercial relations with Texas, *1838-1839*, 884; New England Protestantism in, 2648; Parish medical society, 2931; pioneer printer of, 2628.

Newport, R. I., 192, 612, 618, 619, 1571, 1577-1579, 2306.

News-gathering, coöperative, 2637.

New Smyrna, Fla., 1160.

NEWSOME, A. R., 870.

New Spain: emancipation of a slave in, 3266. *See also* Hispanic America, colonial period.

Newspapers: Boston Catholic, 2638; Brazilian, 3414; Connecticut, 18th century, 2639; early Indiana, project for, 1209; famous Boston, 2615; in the Lincoln-Douglas country, 2620; in the trans-Mississippi West, 2641; Iowa, editor of, 1225; "Knoxville Gazette," 2626; Milwaukee, 2627; New Jersey, in 1874, 1419; of Barbados, 3348; published before the civil war, 2618; Wisconsin, 1682. *See also* Associated press, and Journalism.

New Stockholm, N. J., 1424.

NEWTON, A. P., 2953.

NEWTON, E. H., 1633.

Newton, Mass., 1333.

New world, African influence on, prehistoric period, 195.

New year ceremony, Seneca, 229.

New York and New England railroad, 2560.

New York city: cabinetmakers, 18th century, 2505; campaign about, *1776*, 801; church records, 2273; engraved views of, 2816; items regarding well known people in, 2589; manners and customs in, 2589; manuscript relating to, *1864*, 1447; maps of, 14; oldest synagogue in, 2687; Park avenue, 1446; printer to the king in, *1693-1742*, 2619; proposed attack on, *1780*, 815; Quakerism in, 2685; revolutionary war in, 779; St. Peters' church, 2712; silversmiths, colonial period, 2539; views of, printed by Wm. Bradford, *1693-1742*, 2619.

New York employing printers' association, 2635.

New York life insurance company, 2561.

New York state, 1437-1466; archaeology, 184; biography, 1892, 1909, 1996, 1999, 2887; colonial history, 622-629a; common law marriage in, 2423; constitution of 1846, 1451; control of waters for commerce, 2416; Fenians in, 964; French expedition against Indians in, *1687*, 2974; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2270-2279; loyalists of, 707; military expedition into, *1779*, 764; politics in, *1794*, 856; revolutionary war in, 807; Rochester world war service record, 988; source material, 2011; Ulster county gazette, 2642; volunteer in the civil war, 956; waterways, 2416.

New York state historical association, 1462.

New York surgical society, 2935.

Niagara Falls, N. Y., 421a.

Niagara frontier, 1839.

Niagara Peninsula, Ont., 3144.

Nicaragua, relations of the United States with, 3346.

Nicaragua canal, 2328.

Nichol, Robert, 3149.

NICHOLLS, G. V., 3137.

Nichols, C. L., 1895.

NICHOLS, H. B., 115.

—— JEANNETTE P., 1420.

Nichols, R. F., 1.

NICHOLS, RUDGE, 545.

Nichols, W. H., 1896.

NICHOLSON, LEE, 2061.

NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2070, 2109, 2208, 2213, 2295.

Nicks, John, 1505.

NIDA, W. L., 473.

NIELSEN-REYES, FEDERICO, 3314, 3315.

NIVEN, FREDERICK, 3201.

NIVIN, S. E., 2033.

NOBLE, M. C. S., 1476.

Nobleborough, Me., 2244.

NOGUERA, EDUARDO, 288–291.
NOLAN, J. B., 1552, 1995.
NOLAN, OLIVE, 2893.
Nootka Sound controversy, 3047.
NORDENSKIÖLD, ERLAND, 292, 230.
NORDSTEDT, GEORGE, 2914.
Norfolk, Va., 897.
Norfolk co., Mass., 587.
Norfolk co., Va., 2294.
Norfolk (Va.) naval hospital, 2304.
Normal schools, Colorado, 2745, 2747, 2771; Massachusetts, 2766a, 2788. *See also* Teacher-training institutions.
Normandy, settlers in Canada from, 3034.
Norse discovery of America, 367, 399. *See also* Eriksson (Leif), Flateyjarbók, and Vikings.
NORTH, DEXTER, 2171.
North family, 2171.
Northampton co., Va., 655.
North Carolina, 1467–1481; Baptists in, 2655, 2656; biography, 1740, 1908; black code, 1468; constitutional development in, 2440; Cornwallis in, *1780*, 778; Democratic party in, *1855–1861*, 2406; Moravian church in, 2700, 2701; Moravian contribution to, 659; presidential election of 1824 in, 870; public schools, 2762. *See also* Carolina.
North Carolina farmers' union, 1474.
North Carolina historical commission, 1477a.
North Carolina-South Carolina boundary line, 1479a.
North Carolinians at West Point, 1475.
North Dakota, 1482–1484; Indian tribes, 179.
Northfield, Minn., 2777.
Northwest: Catholic missionary activities in, *1818–1864*, 2673; early days in, 1027.
Northwest, Far, Indian slavery in, 1004. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
Northwest, Canadian. *See* Canadian northwest.
Northwest, Old: Greenback issue in, *1865–1880*, 974; maritime trade, Astor's brig engaged in, 1037; railways of, 2551; stage coach and tavern tales of, 1000.
Northwest coast: British reconnaissance of, *1792*, 993; Cook's voyage on, 369; maritime trade on, 3219, 3222; Spanish expedition to, *1775*, 1068; Spanish voyage to, *1792*, 375; trade with, early, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021.
Northwest company of Canada, 992, 3057, 3065, 3197, 3206, 3212, 3225.
Northwest mounted police, 3087, 3216. *See also* Royal Canadian mounted police.
Northwest rebellion, Canada, *1885*, 3083.
NORTON, C. C., 1478.
—— *Sister* MARY A., 881.
—— W. B., 583.
Norway House, 3215.
Norwegian-American: friction, since 1880, 2848; history, bibliography of, 16.
Norwegian-Americans, 971.
Norwegians: emigration in 1844, 422; fur trader of the Canadian northwest, 3197; immigration, 887, 2613; in Minnesota, 1374; settlement in North Dakota, 1483.
Norwich, Conn., 1134.
Notarial records, French, 3373.
Notestine family, 2036.
NOTTINGHAM, CAROLYN W., 1173.
—— STRATTON, 828.
Nova Scotia, Province of, 3109–3124; acting governor of, *1740–1749*, 3031; English expedition against, *1755*, 530; London agent for the government of, 3074; loyalist migrations to, 707. *See also* Acadia, and Port Royal colony.
Nova Scotia railway, 3044.
Novelist, Philadelphia, 19.
Novels. *See* Fiction.
NOWELL, C. E., 3408.
NOYES, E. S., 2392.
—— R. W., 28.
NUESSE, G. C., 1977.
NÜSSMANN, ADOLPH, 1467.
Nullification in Georgia and in South Carolina, 880.
Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 681.
Nurse, first Canadian, 3003, 3020.
Nurses, Illinois training school for, 1201.
NUTE, GRACE L., 1373.
NUTTALL, ZELIA, 293.
NUTTING, ALFRED, 1709.
Nutting, John, 1281a.
NYDAHL, T. L., 1374.
NYDEGGER, J. A., 2172.
Nydegger family, 2172.

O

Ober, J. R., 1897.
Oberlin college, 2774.
O'BRIEN, M. J., 751.
Observatories, solar, 285.
Occult lore, ancient Mexican, 316.
OCTAVIO, RODRIGO, 2353.
O'DANIEL, V. F., 672.
ODEGARD, PETER, 490.
ODELL, JONATHAN, 2852.
Odell family, 1454.
Odell Inn, 1454.
O'DONNELL, T. E., 2798.
O'DONOGHUE, W. B., 970.
ODUM, H. W., 1031.
O'DWYER, G. F., 2090.
Oehlmann, J. C., 619.
Oetteking, Bruno, 229.
O'Fallon, James, 850.
O'FARRELL, JOHN, 3024.
OFFUTT, T. S., 752, 1280.
O'GORMAN, J. J., 2600.
O'GRADY, JOHN, 2612, 2674.
Ohio, 1485–1501; boundary dispute between Michigan and, 1499; Catholic church in, 2670; Congregational church in Cleveland, 2681; educational legislation, *1851–1925*, 2752; first town in, 1500; forestry legislation, *1885–1929*, 2488; Fort Meigs in the war of 1812, 858; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2280; greenback issue in, *1865–1880*, 974; Mennonite Sunday schools in, 2697; negro in, 2614; proposal for a state polytechnic school in, *1819*, 2754; public school system, New England influence on, 2761; Quaker section of the underground railroad in, 903; Reformed church in, 2714, 2715; volunteer in the civil war, 947a; Wayne's campaign against the Indians, *1794*, 851.
Ohio country: gateway to, 2556.

Ohio history conference, *1930*, 1492.
Ohio Valley: rivalry for commercial leadership in, 1533; Washington's interest in, 1965.
Oklahoma, 1502-1512; Catholic secondary education in, 2662; courts and lawyers, 2417; municipal government in, 2454.
Old Hurley, N. Y., 2275.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
OLDROYD, O. H., 1857.
OLDS, N. S., 2974.
Old South meeting house, Boston, 1328a.
Old world origins of American civilization, 476.
O'LEARY, J. E., 3439.
OLIN, NELSON, 1685.
OLIVER, FRANK, 3209.
——— J. W., 1554.
Oliver family, 2031.
OLIVIER, E. H., 2967, 3202.
OLSON, R. L., 173.
OMWAKE, JOHN, 2556.
Oñate's expedition, 688.
O'NEALE, LILA M., 294.
O'Neale, Peggy, 1898.
Oneidas, 622.
O'NEIL, MARION, 1032.
O'NEILL, KATHERINE, 3069.
Onondaga historical association, 1462a.
Onondagas, 622.
Ontario, Lake, salmon in, 3152a.
Ontario, Province of, 3141-3191; first archbishop of, 3165. *See also* Upper Canada.
Orange, N. J., 1410, 1422, 2755.
Orange Springs, N. J., 1411.
Oratory, political, 2397.
ORCHARD, W. C., 295.
Orchestra, Los Angeles, 2927.
Orderly book, West Point, *1780*, 813.
Ordóñez, José Battle y, 3448.
Ore industry, 2494.
O'Reagan, Daniel, 2665.
Oregon, 1513-1527; archaeology, 193; biography, 1886, 2008; electric power in, 2498; missions, 1046; name of, 1042; opposition to claiming and occupying, *1846*, 2325.
Oregon, University of, 2791.
Oregon boundary question, 885, 1003, 2363a, 2376.
Oregon country: Hawaiian in, 1179; Jason Lee's journey to and labors in, 997; railroad development in, 2551; settlement of, 1042. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon trail, and Pacific northwest.
Oregon state college, 2780.
Oregon trail, 431, 436, 1006, 1008, 1022, 1042, 1695.
Oregon treaty of 1846, opposition to, 2325.
O'Reilly, Henry, 1451.
ORIANS, G. H., 2850.
Orient. *See* China, Chinese, Far East, Japan, and Japanese.
Orleans, Mass., 2250.
ORME, W. W., 954.
ORMSBEE, T. H., 2524.
Ornamental designs, Indian, 229.
Ornithologist, 2940.
Ornithology. *See* Bird studies.
ORSINI RATTO, MARIO, 491.
ORTH, A. A., 1217.
OSBORN, ALBERT, 2173.
——— H. F., 2944.
Osborn family, 2173, 2218a.
OSBURN, W. H., 1509.
O'SHEA, J. A., 1329.
OSTERHOUT, W. J. V., 2947.
Otis, Bass, 2836.
Otomí, Codex, 258.
Ottawa, Can., historical museum at, 2966.
Ottawa, Kans., 2632.
OTTEN, KARL, 3392.
"Otter," the brig, 1017.
OTTO, ERNST, 987.
Otto family, 2030.
"Ouray," Indian chief, 1106.
Overland transportation, 2552.
OWEN, JAMES, 1463.
Owen, R. D., 1899.
Owen family, 2174, 2230.
Ox teams, 996.
Oxford, Ohio, 1491.

P

Pacific area: international relations, 2340; migration of prehistoric cultures from, 271; prehistoric culture relationship between America and, 271, 275; United States in, 2340.
Pacific Coast: Spanish voyage to, *1587*, 386; voyage to, *1841-1842*, 433. *See also* Northwest coast, and Oregon country.
Pacific fur company, 992.
Pacific Islands, 3453-3460; prehistoric Indian remains in 135, 136; trade with, 2527, 2528.
Pacific Northwest, Indian slavery in, 1004. *See also* Oregon boundary question, and Oregon country.
Pacific republic, designs for, *1843-1862*, 874.
Pacific trade, early, 2527, 2528.
PACK, C. L., 2128.
PACKARD, F. R., 812.
Padilla, *Fray* Juan, 682.
PAGE, D. W., 1062.
——— ELIZABETH, 431.
Page, Henry, 431.
PAGE, LEIGH, 2942.
Page, Samuel, 1339.
Page house, Danvers, Mass., 1295.
PAIGE, FORREST, 117.
——— L. R., 1300.
Paine, Thomas, 1900, 2907.
——— Timothy, 1285.
Paine family, 2175.
Painters, portrait. *See* Portrait painters.
Painting in Canada, 2957.
Paintings: of the Indians by Catlin, 27; rock, 264.
PALACIOS, E. J., 296.
Palenque, Maya temples at, 266.
Palmer, E. D., 2837.
PALMER, J. M., 1944, 2311.
Palmer family, 2142.
"Palmyra," capture of the, 2303.
Palo Alto, Calif., 1100, 2584.
Palóu, Francisco, 1072.
PAMMEL, L. H., 1231.
Pamphlets, revolutionary, 817.
Panama, Congress of, *1826*, 3325.
Panama Canal, 1786, 1936. *See also* Thomson-Urrutia treaty.

Pan American conferences, 2353, 3327.
Pan American institute of geography and history, 3232, 3233, 3244.
Pan American Union, 2331.
Pan Americanism, 3327; post-war drift of, 3330.
PANCOAST, C. E., 1092.
Panet, P.-L., 3139.
PANHORST, K. H., 297, 3318, 3319, 3449.
Panis mission to Pensacola, *1778*, 703.
Panton, Leslie and Co., 1158, 1159.
Papacy, relations with Bolivar, 3311.
Papal delegate to Spanish American States, first, 3309.
Papal States, American consul to, *1867*, 2366.
Papal Zouaves, 2366.
Paper money: colonial period, 576; earliest national, 2563; fractional, 2566.
Papineau, L. J., 3040.
Paraguay, 3435-3440; Blanco diplomacy in, 3437; history of, 3227a; Jesuits in, 3273.
Paraguayan-Argentine boundary question, 3437.
Paraguayan-Brazilian boundary question, 3437.
Paraguayan war, *1865-1870*, 3437, 3439.
Pardo, Juan, 670.
PARÉ, GEORGE, 691.
PAREDES-URDANETA, RAFAEL, 3320.
PARES, RICHARD, 3354.
PARISH, J. C., 850, 1001, 1033.
Parish churches in Virginia, 1643.
PARK, O. A., 2443a.
Park, Indiana State, 1211.
Park avenue, New York, 1446.
PARKER, C. W., 2587.
—— E. J., 2291.
—— H. E., 3153.
Parker, Horatio, 2928.
PARKER, LUCRETIA, 3355.
Parker, Lucretia, 3355.
PARKER, MRS. C. F., 1115.
—— R. L., 2407.
—— S. C., 3176.
PARKES, H. B., 542, 588, 589, 2730.
PARKHURST, F. S., 1463a.
PARKINSON, SARAH W., 1555.
Parliament. *See* House of Commons.
Parliamentarian, 2409.
"Parliamentary proceedings and debates respecting North America," 516.
PARRINGTON, V. L., 2851.
PARRY, E. S., 1926.
PARSONS, EUGENE, 1116.
Parsons, Levi, 2346a.
Parties, political. *See* Political parties, and under name of individual party.
PASCHAL, G. W., 2655, 2656.
PASQUET, D., 1034, 2557.
PATE, J. E., 753, 2456.
PATERSON, CORNELIA B., 794.
Pathology, 2933.
"Patronat," the Spanish, 3459.
Patten family, 2025, 2206.
PATTERSON, A. W., 2427, 2657.
—— F. B., 2573.
—— GEORGE, 3070.
—— *Judge*, 3121.
PATTIE, J. O., 432.
Pattie, James, 1700.
Pattison family, 2020.
PAUL, ALWIN, 754.
Paul, Cedar, 1855.
—— Eden, 1855.
PAUL, EVAN, 1634.
PAULLIN, C. O., 1660, 1773, 1861.
PAULSON, A. C., 971.
Paumart, Jean, 2996.
PAXSON, F. L., 1001, 1035.
Payne, D. L., 1509.
PAYNE, ELISHA, 1635.
Payne, John Howard, 1908, 2909.
—— W. H., 2790.
PAYNE, W. O., 1232.
PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 813.
—— F. G., 2723.
Peabody college for teachers, 2790.
Peace: Anglo-American movement, mid-nineteenth century, 2357; international, 1956; mission to the Sioux Indians, *1868*, 1010; world, 2324.
Peace conference, *1919*, 2352.
Peace negotiations of 1783, 715a.
PEALE, A. L., 1134.
PEARCE, H. J., *jr.*, 972.
Pearce family, 2031, 2237.
Pearl fishing enterprises, 435.
PEARSON, H. J., 931, 1303.
Pease family, 2028.
Peat, use as fuel, 2590.
PECKHAM, H. L., 755.
"Pedler," Astor's brig, 1037.
PEELING, J. H., 1556.
PEERY, D. W., 1510.
Peidra district, Colo., 182.
PEIRCE, H. W., 2813.
Peirce, John, 550.
PEITZ, W. M., 388.
Pelée, Mont., 3378.
Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1441.
Pelham's plan for Boston, *1775-1776*, 1286.
PELL, JOHN, 789.
PELZER, LOUIS, 1001.
Pemigewasset Valley, N. H., 233.
Penacook (N. H.) academy, 2787.
PEÑA Y REYES, ANTONIO DE LA, 891.
PENCK, ALBRECHT, 231.
Pendleton family, 2018.
Penn, William, 1901.
Pennamite-Yankee controversy, 1543.
PENNELL, ELIZABETH R., 2842.
PENNEY, NORMAN, 2686.
PENNINGTON, E. L., 1161, 1162.
Pennsylvania, 1528-1570; agriculture in, 2477; archaeology, 184; bibliography, 1; biography, 1739, 1783, 1790, 1888, 1915, 1994, 1995; borough and city government in, 2455; colonial history, 638-646; Conestoga six-horse bell teams of, 2556; controversy with Connecticut, *see* Pennamite controversy; education in, 2766; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2281-2286; Howe's operations in, *1777*, 803; Indians in, captive of, *1778*, 806; iron industry, 2516; liberty bells of, 769; Lutheran church in, 2689; Methodist Episcopal church in Pottsville, 2699; pottery, china, and glass making, 2504; Presbyterian church in, 2707; Presbyterian church in Lancaster, 2708; Reformed church minister in, *1710*, 423; religious education in the Reformed

Pennsylvania—Continued.
church in, 2713; revolutionary soldiers, 825, 829, 830, 832; revolutionary war in, *1777*, 803; Townshend acts in, 699.
Pennsylvania, University of, 2593, 2797.
"Pennsylvania Gazette", 2617.
PENNY, J. P., *jr.*, 1557.
PENNYPACKER, I. R., 932.
—— Morton, 757.
Penrose, Boies, 1902.
Pensacola, Fla., Panis mission to, *1778*, 703.
Pension applications and records, revolutionary war, 824, 826, 827, 1133.
PENSON, L. M., 15, 3092.
Peoples, prehistoric, 239. *See also* Aborigines, and Man, prehistoric.
Peoples' party, 875.
Pequot war, *1637*, 533.
Percheronne emigration to Canada, 2977.
PEREYRA, Carlos, 3234, 3426.
Pérez de Velasco, Francisco, 3444.
PERGLER, Charles, 2355.
Periodical literature, Catholic, 2846.
Periodicals: for women, 2640; in the Lincoln-Douglas country, *1851–1858*, 2620; medical, 2933; published before the civil war, 2618. *See also* Magazines.
PERKINS, E. R., 2437.
—— H. C., 474.
Perkins family, 2017.
Perkiomen region, Pa., 1544.
"Perle", French ship, 3383a.
PERRY, A. C., 475.
Perry, O. H., at battle of Lake Erie, *1813*, 861,
Perryville, Okla., 1511.
PERSHING, H. A., 2480.
Perth Amboy, N. J., 1418.
Peru, 3441-3446; aboriginal period, antiquities, etc., 229, 255, 257, 259, 260, 272, 284–286, 295, 299, 300, 310, 319, 320, 327, 332, 334, (*see also* Incas); boundary dispute with Ecuador, 3432; conquest, 3245.
Peruvian collection of Duke university, 3444.
Peter, Hugh, 1903.
Peterborough, N. H., 585.
PETERS, A. J., 1303.
—— C. A., 1495.
—— W. E., 1493.
Petersburg, Va., 897.
PETERSEN, W. J., 1036, 1375, 1686.
PETERSON, A. G., 2525, 2526.
—— Conrad,, 2588, 2693.
Petitcodiac, N. B., 3107.
PETRIE, *Sir* CHARLES, 2356.
Pettaguamscutt, R. I., 615.
PETTIBONE, J. S., 1636.
PEW, W. A., 590–592.
Pewterer, 2518.
PHELAN, J. J., 1303.
PHELPS, Christina, 2357.
Phelps, W. L., 2916.
Philadelphia, Pa.; Bartram Park, 1539; cabinetmaker, 2541a; city cavalry, second troop, 1537; clockmaker, 2533; Catholic bishop of, 2672; Catholic sisterhood in, 2675; cemetery inscriptions 2281; high school for girls, 123; Independence Hall, 1563; letters written from, *1796–1797*, 867; marriages, *1810–1811*, 2285; medical history of, 2945; novelist of, *1822–1854*, 19; post office buildings, 1528; pottery, china, and glass making, 2504; profilists, 2811; printer, 2615; silversmiths, 2512, 2542; teaching of social studies in, 123; yellow fever epidemic, *1793*, 843.
Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad company, 2549.
Philanthropy, 2599, 2600; home for women in Illinois 1205. *See also* Benevolent society, and Charitable society.
PHILBRICK, F. S., 2445.
PHILÉMON, CÉSAIRE, 3378.
Philharmonic orchestra of Los Angeles, 2927.
PHILHOWER, C. A., 232.
Philippine Islands, 3453–3460; colonial policy of the United States in, 2437.
PHILLIPS, C. J., 758.
—— J. D., 2093.
—— P. C., 1046.
—— RUFUS, 1117.
Phillips academy, Andover, Mass., 2792.
Philosophers, 2853.
Philosophical society of Washington, 2581.
Philosophy, St. Louis school of, 2853.
Photographs of Manhattan Island, 14.
Photoplays, "Chronicles of America," 104.
Photostats of early Americana made by Massachusetts historical society, 1.
Phyfe, Duncan, 2511.
Physicians: of the American revolution, 812; Tennessee, pioneer, 2933; to the King in Canada, *1750–1754*, 3035. *See also* Medical biography.
Pichon, Thomas, 3025.
PICKENS, WILLIAM, 1858.
Pictographs, 306.
Pictorial history: of Chicago, 1188; of Ohio, 1494.
Picture album, early Indian, 234.
Pictures: depicting early religious history of Mexico, 303; of South American Indians, 16th Century, 237. *See also* Photoplays, Pictographs, and Views.
PIERCE, D. J., 3177.
—— H. D., 1093.
PIERSON, G. W., 838.
PILCHER, JOSHUA, 1022.
Pilgrim fathers, 549, 550.
Pinckney's treaty, 2375.
Pine, James, 2820.
—— Theodore, 2820.
Pingree family, 2176.
PINKNEY, J. F., 1792.
Pinkney, Ninian, 1904.
Pioneer life, 995, 1000; in Texas, 1612; in the southwest before 1830, 1007; in Wisconsin, 1680, 1681.
Pioneering, social and economical aspects of, 1374.
Pipil Indians, 229.
Piracy, a speculator in, 3268.
Pirates: Algerian, 660; Lafitte, 1265; West Indian, in 1825, 3355.
Pitkin glass works, 1140.
PITMAN, J. A., 2788.
PITSHKE, EVELYN, 3342.
Pittsburgh, Pa., 1532, 1533, 1535, 1553, 1554, 1562; iron industry, 2516. *See also* Fort Pitt.
Pizarro, Francisco, 340.
Pizarro Martinez, Francisco, 2321.
PLACE, C. A., 2650.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.

Plains, western, 1014, 1048; crossing the, in 1859, 1029. *See also* Great Plains.
Plains Indians, 1001.
PLANCHART, JULIO, 3316.
Plantation: houses in Louisiana, 1262; life in Georgia, 1172; system, 1170, 2470, 2497.
"Planters plea," John White's, *1630*, 582, 611.
Plants, Aztec sacred, 323.
Play-acting in Canada during the French régime, 2982.
PLEADWELL, F. L., 1904.
Pleasanthill, Ky., 2716.
PLEASANTS, J. H., 1278.
Plessis de Mornay. *See* Mornay.
PLIMPTON, G. A., 898.
PLUMB, R. G., 1687.
PLUMMER, G. F., 1402.
Plymouth, Mass., 2249.
Plymouth, Vt., 1632.
Plymouth colony, 546–551.
Poe, David, 1905.
—— E. A., 2858, 2910–2915; father of, 1905.
Poem: early satirical, 2852; published at Boston in 1796, 1308.
Poetess, America's leading, 2917.
Poets: biography, 2858, 2917; Canadian, 3069; New England, 408; of the Spanish American revolutions, 3305.
POGO, ALEXANDER, 3255.
POINCY, M. DE., 3379.
POINDEXTER, MILES, 298.
Poinsett, J. R., 2321.
Point, Nicholas, 1001.
Point de Meuron, Ont., 3185.
Poison, use by the Indians, 229.
Polar exploration, 403. *See also* Arctic exploration.
Police: Indian, 1056, 1057; Royal Canadian mounted, 3087, 3196, 3199; San Carlos Apache, 1433. *See also* Sheriff.
Police power, 2386.
Political: aspect of the Puritan movement, 604; conflict during the civil war, 916; control in the old southwest in the Jacksonian period, 871; controversy (Taft-Roosevelt), 962; history of Massachusetts, 1303; meeting of German settlers in Texas, *1853*, 1602; nativism in Texas, *1825–1860*, 1614; oratory, 2397; representation in North Carolina, 1481; satire, revolutionary war, 802; skit on the Stamp act, 809; standards of the Puritan, 2595; theories, American, 467; thought, American, 2398; thought of John Winthrop, 568.
Political biography, 966, 1703, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1721, 1724, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1736, 1737–1739, 1744, 1746, 1754–1760, 1763–1765, 1785, 1790, 1795, 1801a, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1822, 1824–1827, 1829, 1874, 1876, 1881, 1885, 1892, 1912, 1917, 1938, 1947, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1960, 1990, 1991, 1996, 2007, 2409, 2413.
Political leaders, American, 966, 2409, 2413. *See also* Political biography.
Political parties, "Know-nothings," 1087. *See also* under name of individual party.
Political societies in Canada, 3055, 3062.
Politics, 2395–2415; Andrew Johnson and the radicals, 968; currency and, 2571; Hayes-Tilden election, 966; in 1800 to 1802, 868; in 1861, letters regarding, 952; in 1862 to 1878, 958; Indiana, in 1856, 1220; Iowa's participation in national, 1230; Louisiana, *1845–1861*, 1256; Madison on the nature of, 1876; Missouri, *1875–1879*, 2571; Missouri, during the civil war, 925; New York state in 1794, 856; North Carolina, *1835–1861*, 1478; of south Texas, 1621; Roosevelt and Taft administrations 962; since the world war, 467; south in, 999; Wisconsin, 1681, 1687, 1688; Worcester, Mass., 1285. *See also* Imperialistic policy of the United States, Populism, Presidential elections, Reconstruction, and Woman suffrage.
Politics, government, and law, 2314–2457.
Politics, in Canada, 3070, 3097; crisis in Ontario, in 1849, 3163; Lower Canada, to 1836, 3136; political societies, 3055, 3062.
Polk, *Pres.* J. K., 2404; and the Canadian frontier, 2363a.
POLLACK, QUEENA, 1898.
POLLARD, CLAUDE, 1910.
POLLITT, JOSEPHINE, 2871.
POLLOCK, JAMES, 1765.
Polytechnic school in Ohio, 1489.
Pomeroy family, 2023.
Pomfret, Vt., 1641.
POND, JEAN S., 2789.
Pond, Peter, 3057.
POOLE, CAROLINE N., 1401.
Poor whites, 2601, 2602.
POPE, M. A., 863.
Pope Alexander VI., 389.
Popham expedition, *1607*, 543.
Population, aboriginal, extent of, 191.
Population and race elements, 2601–2614. *See also* Census, Immigration legislation, and under particular nationality or races.
Populism in the South, 875; in the state of Washington, 1673.
PORET, G. C., 2790.
Port Arthur, Ont., 3186.
PORTEOUS, LAURA L., 67, 1263.
PORTER, F. G., 1978.
—— JENNIE H., 2142.
—— K. W., 1037, 1038, 1182, 1520, 1521, 3212.
Porter family, 2031.
Portland, Oreg., 1522, 1524.
Portola's expedition of 1769–1770, 1100.
Porto Rico, 3397–3399; colonial policy of the United States in, 2437; constitutional relations between the United States and, 2434; Spanish bishop of, 3288.
Portrait painters, 504, 2815, 2818, 2831.
Portraits: by James Sharples, 2812; of the Puritan era and later colonial Massachusetts, 2807; of Washington and contemporaries by Sharples, 2812; Salisbury family, 1294.
Portraiture: early American, 2815, 2818; Virginia historical, 2818.
Port Royal, N. S., 3114.
Port Royal colony, 3005.
Portsmouth, N. H., 2255.
Portugal: Christopher Columbus in, 355; colonial administration in America, 3417.
Portuguese: contemporaries of Columbus, 391; discovery and exploration, 357, 364, 390; discovery of Brazil, 378, *see also* Demarcation line.
Port Washington, Wis., 921.
POSNANSKY, ARTHUR, 299, 300.

Post office buildings in Philadelphia, 1528.
Potosí, Peru, 3441.
Potter, N. B., 1907.
—— Robert, 1908.
POTTER, W. H., 175.
Pottery: Indian, 175, 229, 263; industry, 2504; prehistoric Mexican, 288, 289.
Pottsville, Pa., 2699.
POUCHER, J. W., 1449.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1499, 2270, 2274.
POUND, ARTHUR, 1820.
—— ROSCOE, 2428.
Pound, Roscoe, 1909.
Powder mills, 1444.
Powell, J. R., 1052.
POWELL, KATHARINE A., 2358.
—— L. P., 2727.
Power, electric, 2498.
POWERS, MABEL, 2359.
Powers, Peter, 545.
PRAESENT, HANS, 30.
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1015, 1680.
PRATT, E. F., 933.
—— H. E., 1754.
—— W. M., 1330.
Prattville, Mass., 1330.
Preachers, New England, 408. *See also* Ministers, and Religious biography.
Preaching tour in 1788, 414.
Preble family, 2144.
Precious metals. *See* Metals, precious.
Prehistoric period. *See* Aboriginal America.
Prehistoric relation between America and the Pacific region, 271, 275.
Prehistoric sites of Canada, 2955, 2955a.
Presbyterian church, 2707-2711.
Presbyterian churches: Canada, 3140; Fort William, Ont., 3169; Kentucky, 1253; Lancaster, Pa., 1540; Toronto, Can., 3176.
Presbyterianism: in Ontario, 3153, 3175; in Princeton, Ind., 1219.
Presidency of the Continental congress, 766.
Presidential elections: of 1824, 870; of 1860, 2412; of 1884, 2407; of 1896 (McKinley-Bryan), 2395.
Presidential leadership, 2390.
President, U. S.: encroachments of Congress upon the powers of, 2394; naval policy as given in addresses of, 2310a.
Press, in Massachusetts, 1303.
Press, printing. *See* Printing press.
PREST, J. B., 2178.
Prest family, 2178.
PRESTON, C. H., 2179.
—— H. W., 1575.
—— J. H., 1989.
—— MARY I., 2048.
—— W. C., 2896.
Preston family, 2048, 2179.
PREUSS, K. T., 118, 301-303.
PRICE, GERTRUDE A., 475.
—— H. L., 759.
—— KATE H., 1979.
—— MARY S., 1937.
Prices: at Seville, 16th century, 3272a; in the Mississippi Valley preceding the war of 1812, 853; of flour in 1865, 1395; of mules in 1835-1836, 886; wheat and corn, *1801-1928*, 2526.
PRICHARD, A. M., 2034.
PRIDDY, O. W., 851.
PRIESTLEY, H. I., 5.
Priestley, Joseph, 1546.
Prince Edward Island, 3055, 3126, 3127.
Prince family, 2180.
Princess Anne, Md., 2248.
Princeton, Ind., 1219.
Princeton, N. J., 1408, 1409.
PRINGLE, JOHN, 528.
Printer: early Philadelphia, 2615; Georgia, pioneer, 669; Kansas, pioneer, 2632; New Orleans, pioneer, 1259; to the king, 2619.
Printers' association, New York employing, 2635.
Printing: in Canada, 2956; in Kentucky, 2624; in Maine towns to 1820, 28; in New England in 1654 and 1661, 567; in New Jersey, to the end of the revolution, 17; in Nova Scotia, 3120; in Reading, Pa., 2636; in Rochester, N. Y., 1453; in the Middle West, 2626; in the trans-Mississippi West, 2641; item of, *1718*, 653.
Printing and publishing, 2615-2642. *See also* Bookstores, Copyrights, and Imprints.
Printing house of Franklin and Hall, 2617.
Printing press: Arizona's first, 1058; early California, 1101; in New York state, 2621; pioneer Kansas, 2631; westward migration of, *1786-1836*, 2630.
Prints: early American, 2809; made by Currier and Ives, 2808.
Prisoners of war, Spanish-American war, 979.
Prisons: civil war, 918; Confederate, 919.
PRITCHARD, G. W., 2065.
PRITCHETT, J. P., 970.
Private schools, Georgia, 1175.
Privateering, 902, 3268; in the Maritime Provinces of Canada, *1756-1814*, 3106.
Privateers, *1702-1727*, 516; capture of, *1822*, 2303; in the war of 1812, 859; Nova Scotia, 3119; revolutionary war, 761a.
PROCTOR, J. C., 1150.
—— MARY A., 233.
Profilists, Philadelphia, 2811.
Prohibition. *See also* Liquor question.
Propaganda, tariff, 2414.
PROPER, IDA S., 1270.
Property. *See* Mortgages.
Proprietors, French San Domingan, 3386.
Protestant-Catholic struggle for control of Indian mission, 1015.
Protestant churches in New Orleans, 2648.
Protestant Episcopal church, 2712; bishop of (Phillips Brooks), 2719, 2720; bishop of Tennessee, 2739; in Virginia, 1648; Vermont lands granted, to, 1626.
Protestant home missions, 1001.
Protestantism in New Orleans, New England, 2648.
PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM, 3178.
Proudfoot papers, *1833*, 3178.
Providence, R. I.: maritime commerce, in 1742, 616; original proprietors of, 617.
Provisions. *See* Commissary, and Supply service.
Prowers, J. W., 1120.
Prudden family, 2068, 2181.
PRYDE, G. S., 1421.
Psalm tunes, New England, 2925.
Psychology, war, 918.

Public documents relating to American history and biography, 37. *See also* Government documents.
Public expenses, Canadian, 3088.
Public finance, Massachusetts, 1303.
Public lands, Ohio, 1493. *See also* Land.
Public library, Palo Alto, 2584.
Public mind, American, 490.
Public opinion: and the inflation movement, *1875–1879*, 1384; British, and the American revolution, 704; of the American civil war, Spanish, 933.
Public records: British, America and West Indies, colonial period, 3100; in British West India islands 3354; in the Maritime provinces of Canada, 3104; journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations, *1734–1741*, 3113. *See also* Archives, Sources and documents, and State papers.
Public school education: Iowa, 2760; Massachusetts, 2757; Ohio, 2761.
Public schools: Michigan, 2764; North Carolina, 2762.
Public utilities. *See* Electric power.
Public works, 2543–2560; federal aid to western development, *1820–1830*, 849.
Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
Pueblo: culture, 171, 172; ruins in Colorado, 182; sites in Arizona, 183.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1669.
Pugh, Evan, 2948.
PUGLIESE, A. J., 482.
Pulaski, *Count* Casimir, 785.
PURCELL, R. J., 118a.
Pure food, crusader for, 1998.
Puritan, a fiery, 2730.
Puritan inheritance, our, 2595.
Puritans of New England, 569; artistic, 2807; homes of, 1344a; literature, 571; political, social, and religious standards, 2595; portraits of, 557; principles, 604. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
PUSEY, W. A., 1247.
PUTNAM, G. G., 1331.
Putnam, Israel, 712.
—— Rufus, 1341.
Putnam family, 1307.
Pyramids, prehistoric, 305; of Tenayuca, 333.
PYRTLE, E. Ruth, 2296.
Pocock family, 2177.

Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 119, 432, 814, 1039, 1358, 2703.
Quakerism in the city of New York, *1657–1930*, 2685.
Quakers: and the underground railroad, 903; forty-niner, 1092; in Ohio, 903; minister, 18th century, 2686; pioneer in Indiana, 1212. *See also* Friends, Society of.
QUALEY, C. C., 422, 1483.
Quarry, aboriginal, 229.
Quebec (City): capture by the Kirkes, *1628*, 2992; in 1762, 3025; under the French régime, 3029.
Quebec, Province of, 3128–3140; Archives, report for 1929–1930, 3138; chief justice of, 3078; first British bishop of, 1199; Indians of, 229; Irish families in ancient records of, 3024; political events, *1760–1792*, 3078; third bishop of, 2978.
Quebec campaign, *1759*, 524.
Queen Anne's war, effect on trade and colonies in America, 516.
Queen Emma of Hawaii, 1180.
QUELLE, OTTO, 3236.
QUESADA, ERNESTO, 3237, 3321.
QUESNEL, JOSEPH, 3139.
Quetzalcouatl, 261.
Quintard, C. T., 2739.
Quinté, Bay of, 3146.

R

Rabbit Creek, Calif., 1081.
Race elements, 2601–2614. *See also* Population and race elements.
Race riot in Louisiana, *1873*, 1257.
RADER, J. L., 1504.
Radicals: Andrew Johnson and, 968; Indiana, 958; leaders, *1865–1866*, 960.
Radisson, P. E., 3004.
Rafting industry, 2492.
Raids, civil war, 910.
RAILEY, W. E., 1248.
Railroad: Boston and Worcester, 2548; Dubuque western, 1221; New York and New England, 2560; Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore, 2549; South Carolina, 2547.
Railroads: early, 2557; invasion of Indian territory in the west, 1013; locomotives, in 1837, 2548; military, civil war, 939; of the northwest, 2551; organization, J. P. Morgan and, 2577. *See also* Mechanical transport era.
Railroads in Canada: Canadian Pacific railway, 3085; Carillon and Greenville railway, 3043; Grand Trunk railway of Canada, 3042; Nova Scotia railway, 3044.
Railway, Montreal ice, 3080.
Railways. *See* Street cars.
Raleigh, *Sir* Walter, 362, 379.
Ramage family, 2182.
Ramón expedition, *1716*, 693.
RAMSDELL, C. W., 120, 933a.
RAMSEY, ELIZABETH, 1135.
Ramusio, G. B., 383.
Ranching: in Montana, 1392a; in Texas, 1011.
RANCK, J. B., 852, 1358.
Rand, S. T., 3105.
RANDALL, J. G., 1859.
Randolph, Benjamin, 2541a.
RANDOLPH, H. S. F., 2226.
Randolph, John, of Roanoke, 1910.
Randolph county, Mo., 1389.
Range cattle industry, 2500.
RANGEL DE CASTRO, SYLVIO, 3420.
Ranger, Edmund, 2622.
Ranger, reminiscences of a, 994.
RANKIN, E. S., 1422, 1423.
Ratcliff, John, 2622.
Raton Pass, Colo., 1109, 1124.
Raveneau de Lussan, *sieur*, 3290.
Rawle, Francis, 1911.
RAWLINGS, J. C., 2720.
RAY, C. N., 176.
RAYMER, R. G., 1393.
Raymond family, 2017.
RAYSON, R. S., 3179.
Raysor family, 2188.
READ, HERBERT, 2890.
—— J. M., 1094.

Read family, 2034, 2183.
Reading, Mass., 1326.
Reading, Pa., 1552.
Readings in Oklahoma history, 1504.
REAGAN, A. B., 177, 178.
Real estate law, 2425.
Realism, in American literature, 2851.
Rebellion: Canadian, *1837-1838*, 3137, 3183; Shays's, 834.
Reciprocity agreement, Canadian-American, *1911*, 2368.
Recognition: of the Hispanic American states, by Spain, 3308; of the Philippine revolutionary government, struggle for, *1898-1899*, 3453.
Récollects, 3016.
Reconstruction: Andrew Johnson and, 960, 968; book on, 924; Clemenceau's book on, 972; economic aspects of, 2489; financial policy, 973; in Louisiana, 1267; Massachusetts in, 1303; tariff and, 961. *See also* Carpet bag rule.
REDDY, ANNE W., 1674.
REDE, KENNETH, 2852.
REDONET Y LÓPEZ-DÓRIGA, LUIS, 3279.
Red Paint people, 239.
Red river, in Oklahoma, 1512.
Red River settlements in Canada, 3066, 3210; Selkirk's colonization, 1038.
REED, H. E., 1522, 2008.
Reed, T. B., parliamentarian, 2409.
REEVES, S. V., 2184.
Reeves family, 2184.
Reform, social, 2461.
Reform party in Canada, 3055.
Reformed church, 2713-2715; first minister to come to America, 423; schools, 18th century, 2758.
Reformer, a Massachusetts woman, 958.
Regimental histories, world war, 985, 999.
Regional genealogy, 2239-2299.
Regional (local) history, 991-1698.
REID, RUSSELL, 179.
REIN, ADOLF, 389.
REITZ, S. C. B., 1980.
Relief work: in New England during the civil war, 2599; social, 927. *See also* Social welfare.
Religion: as driving force of old British Empire, 511; Iowa in, 1230; of ancient Mexico, 303; of prehistoric peoples, 306; of the Indians, *see* Evangelization.
Religions in America, history of, 2651.
Religious: aspects of the conquest of Mexico, 3250; background of American culture, 2645; education in the Reformed church in Pennsylvania, 18th century, 2713; education of the negro in the colony of Georgia, 667; freedom in Massachusetts, 2649; instruction of negroes, 1830 to 1860, 2647; life in pioneer Colorado, 1121; orders of women, 2659, (*see also* Sisterhoods); practices, prehistoric, *see* Human sacrifice; standards of the Puritan, 2595, worship, *see* Temples.
Religious biography, 2717-2744.
Religious history, 2643-2744; Canada, 2967; Massachusetts, 1303; particular denominations, 2652-2716; Prince Edward Island, Methodism in, 3126; Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1648, 1651. *See also* Church history, Church of England, Churches, Clergy, Missionaries, Missions, and under particular denominations.
Religious revival in New England, 546, 2596, 2644; in the middle colonies, 2644; in Virginia, *1740-1790*, 1651.
RENAUD, E. B., 180, 181.
RENAUT D'OULTRE-SEILLE, F. P., 761.
RENE, K. A., 2613.
Renner, G. T., 1040.
Rent rolls, Maryland, 650.
Republican party: and state rights in Wisconsin, 2410; formation of, 2411; history of, *1854-1856*, 2399; J. C. Fremont and, 2396; leader in, 2413; opposition to President Lincoln within, 2402; organized industry and, 2414.
Republican state convention, Iowa, *1883*, 1232.
Republicanism in Wisconsin, 1688.
Research, historical, 120; in the history and geography of the Americas, 3232, 3233. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
Responsible government: in Canada, 3053, 3063; Nova Scotia, 3115.
Revere, Paul, 1157, 1913, 1914.
Revival, religious. *See* Religious revival.
Revolt in the old Southwest, pre-revolutionary. 729.
Revolution (American), 695-832; American army hospitals, 697; and the Bahama Islands, 3347; and the British Empire, 710; British opinion and, 704; British contemporary accounts, 807, 818; contemporary comment on, 797; diary of, in Essex county, N. J., 1410; diplomatic envoy to Russia during (Dana), 2322, 2323; East Florida in, 756; flags, 723; hero of, 1893; in Boston, Mass., 1286; in Cambridge, Mass., 1281a; influence of foreign troops upon culture in America, 718; Maryland and, 1278; military policy of the United States in, 2311; naval battles, 722, 735; negroes in, 726; pension applications, 824, 826, 827; Russian dramatist's viewpoint on, *1778*, 797; satirical poems written during, 2852; secret agent of, 2864; sugar act as cause of, 787; tory activities in Maryland, 1278, warship, 796.
Revolution, Cuban, *1917*, 336 a.
Revolution, Haitian, *1791-1804*, 3394. *See also* Toussaint Louverture.
Revolution, industrial, 1001.
Revolutionary ancestors, West Virginia, 1674.
Revolutionary army. *See* Army, Revolutionary.
Revolutionary period, *1763-1783*, 695-832; sources and documents, 789-820; in Spanish America, *1810-1830*, 3292-3325; Argentina, 3403.
Revolutionary soldiers, 824-832; buried in Michigan, 821; Connecticut, 1133; Kentucky, 1238; Maryland, 1280; Massachusetts, 1290; New Hampshire, 745; Pennsylvania, 1570; Vermont, 1639.
Revolutionary societies, 821-823.
REYGÁDAS VÉRTIZ, JOSÉ, 304, 305.
REYNOLDS, CONSTANCE, 1558.
——HELEN W., 1449, 2274.
—— J. J., 476.
Rhode Island, 1571-1579; antiquities, 192; biography, 2000; colonial history, 612-620; merchants, and the sugar act of 1763, 787; revolutionary war in, 807; school in, in 1772, 2793; senator from, 2413.
RHODENIZER, V. B., 2968.
RHODES, M. C., 1377.

RICCI, CLEMENTE, 306.
Rice, Jacob, 1915.
RICH, D. C., 2829.
—— EVELYN, 2185.
Rich, Robert, 2nd Earl of Warwick, 3268.
Rich family, 2185.
RICHARDS, K. M., 2704.
—— S. H., 636.
Richards family, 2028.
Richardson, D. C., 1916.
RICHARDSON, J. H., 1584.
—— W. H., 815.
Richardson family of Philadelphia, 2512.
RICHMOND, MABEL E., 1198.
Richmond, Va., 897, 1642, 2657
Richshoffer, Ambrosius, 3416.
Richter, A. P., 1225.
RICKETSON, OLIVER, *jr.*, 307.
RIDDELL, W. R., 515, 646, 660, 661, 902, 1199, 1200, 3180, 3213.
Ridgely, *Lieut.*, 2305.
RIEGEL, R. E., 1041.
RIELY, H. C., 1733.
RIGAULT, GEORGES, 3026.
RIGGS, W. L., 1559.
Riley, James Whitcomb, 2915, 2916
RILEY, H. M., 2763.
Rio de la Plata; dairy industry, 3267; viceroyalty of, 3258.
Rio Grande Pueblos, N. Mex., 673.
Ripley family, 2186.
RIPPY, J. F., 3343.
RITCHIE, MARY C., 2903.
RIVAS, RAIMUNDO, 3316.
RIVERA, R. O., 3444.
RIVET, PAUL, 31.
Roads: in Minnesota, *1849–1860*, 1371; prehistoric, see Causeways. *See also* Highways.
Roaring Fork, Colo., 1123.
Roark, C. W., 1917.
Robbe, S. H., 1360.
ROBBINS, D. G., 1303.
ROBERTS, B. H., 2705.
—— F. H. H., *jr.*, 182.
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD, 816.
—— FLORENCE K., 2748.
—— G. S., 1286.
—— J. A., 32.
—— J. K., 3181.
—— T. B., 654, 655.
ROBERTSON, W. S., 3239, 3409.
ROBINSON, W. M., *jr.*, 934.
Roberval, Sieur de, 344.
Robidoux, Antoine, 1112.
ROBINSON, DOANE, 1590.
—— G. F., 1332.
—— G. W., 593.
Robinson, Solon, 1918.
ROBINSON, W. A., 1912.
—— W. M., *jr.*, 935.
Rochambeau, *General*, army of, 784.
ROCHE, O. S., 2712.
Rochester, N. Y., 988, 1437, 1438, 1444, 1450, 1453, 1455, 1457, 3062.
Rock paintings, 264.
Rockefeller, J. D., 1919
Rockford, Ill., 1192.

Rockingham county, Va., 1664, 1666.
Rockland county, N. Y., 2272.
Rockwell, J. A., 1862.
ROCKWELL, J. H., 2764.
—— P. A., 989, 2187a.
Rockwell family, 2187, 2187a.
Rocky Mountains, 3195, 3208; Dragoon campaigns to, 1045; expedition across, in 1872, 3207; trip to, *1869*, 409.
RODNEY, R. S., 634.
Rodriguez, Miguel, 3265.
Rodriguez de Francia, J. G. de, 3436, 3438.
RÖCK, FRITZ, 308, 309.
ROEMER, J. L., 1388.
Roesser family, 2188.
ROGERS, EDITH N., 594.
—— GRACE M., 3105.
—— HOSEA, 1457.
Rogers, N. L., and brothers (firm of), 1331.
ROGERS, N. M., 3121a.
ROLLIN, LÉON, 2360.
ROLLINS, C. B., 1724.
—— ELLEN C., 1403.
"Roman Nose," Indian chief, 2307.
Romans, Bernard, 1157.
Romantic revolution in America, 2851.
Rome. *See* Papal delegate, and Papal States.
RONEY, LILA J., 2231, 2275, 2276.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 962, 1920–1925; and forest conservation, 1922; and the 1912 disaster, 1924; and the world war, 1925; mind of, 1920.
Roosevelt-Taft controversy, 962.
ROOT, W. T., 595.
ROQUEBRUNE, ROBERT DE, 3027.
ROSALITA, *Sister* MARY, 1361.
Rosas, J. M., 3405, 3409.
ROSE, J. H., 2953.
ROSE-TROUP, FRANCES, 550, 596, 597.
ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 2637.
Ross, Betsy, 494, 1926.
ROSS, BLAKE, 1095.
—— MARY, 670.
Ross Island, Man., 3215.
ROTHERT, O. A., 1237, 1933.
ROUARD DE CARD, E., 2361.
Rouille, Fort, Ont., 3160.
ROUNDS, W. A., 762.
ROUSE, ALICE R. (R.), 2183.
ROUSSIER, PAUL, 3380, 3381, 3393.
Rowan, John, 1242.
ROWE, H. K., 1333.
—— L. S., 2331.
ROWELL, N. W., 3093.
ROWLAND, DUNBAR, 1378.
ROY, ANTOINE, 3028.
—— P. G., 3025, 3029, 3138.
Royal Canadian mounted police, 3196, 3199, 3216.
Royal geographical society, 3050.
Royal government in America, 510, 744. *See also* British colonial administration.
Royal governor of Massachusetts, 591.
ROZ, FIRMIN, 447, 2005.
RUBIO Y MORENO, LUIS, 3280, 3280a.
RUCKER, MAUDE A., 1042, 1675.
RUGG, HAROLD, 477, 478.
—— WINNIFRED K., 598.
Rule family, 2189.

Rumford, *Count*, 1959.
Rupert's Land, scheme for annexation of, *1871*, 970.
RUPPENTHAL, J. C., 33.
Rural life in a western state, 1001.
RÜSCH, ERWIN, 3394.
RUSCH, J. B., 3410, 3440, 3450.
Rush, Benjamin, 2949.
Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 3072.
RUSHFORD, E. A., 2597, 2598.
RUSSELL, B., 2362.
——— C. E., 763.
——— E. L., 764.
——— J. A., 765, 2918.
Russell, Jason, 765.
——— *Lord* John, 3050.
RUSSELL, N. V., 3073.
Russia, American diplomat to, 18th century, 2322, 2323; policy during the civil war, 2314, 2315.
Russian: colonization in California, 1085; diplomatist, travels in America, *1811-1813*, 438; scientific exploring expedition to Brazil, *1821-1829*, 3421; sidelight on the American revolution, 797.
Russians in Hawaii, 1178.
Russo-American relations, *1815-1867*, 2369.
Rust family, 2013.
Rutland, Mass., 1341.
Rutledge family, 2190.
RYDEN, G. H., 2121.
RYDÉN, STIG, 310.
RYLE, WALTER H., 1389.

S

SABIN, JOSEPH, 34.
Sabin family, 2191.
Sacred plants of the Aztecs, 323.
Sacrifice, human, 268.
SAGE, W. N., 2968a, 3203-3206, 3226.
SAGER, JULIET G., 51.
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 1465a.
Sailing ships, 2546a; of the gold rush period in California, 2553. *See also* Clipper ships.
Sailors, revolutionary war, 828.
Saint-Aimé, parish of, 3133.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1163.
St. Charles, Mo., 1388.
St. Croix co., Wis., 1676.
Saint-Denys, L. J. de, 3025.
Saint Domingue: negro uprising in, 3392; proprietors residing in France, *1776*, 3386. *See also* Haiti.
Sainte Anne, Fort, Que., 3025.
St. Helena Island, S. C., 1583.
Saint-Hyacinthe, P. Q., 3132.
St. John, J. P., 2047.
ST. JOHN, R. P., 1999.
St. John family, 2021.
St. Joseph, Mich., 696.
St. Joseph mission, 691.
St. Kitts, Island of, public records, 3354.
St. Lawrence river, as an international waterway, 3095; chart of, 520.
St. Louis, Mo., annals of, *1764-1928*, 1385; archdiocese of, 2676; school of thought, 2853.
Saint Martin, O., 2670.
St. Mary's seminary, Baltimore, 2799.
St. Olaf college, 2777.
SAINTOYANT, J., 3382.
Saint-Pierre, Martinique, 3378.
SAINT-SIMON, *Marquis* DE, 798.
Saint-Sulpice, Seigniory of, 3022.
SAKOLSKI, A. M., 1889.
Salaries, Congressmen's, in 1789, 839.
SALAVERRÍA, JOSÉ MARÍA, 3322.
Salem, Mass., 554, 599-603, 1304, 1318, 1331, 1336, 2766a, 2788.
Salem Village, Mass., 561.
SALGADO, JOSÉ, 3451.
Salisbury family of Massachusetts, 1293, 1294, 1312, 1313.
SALLEY, A. S., 1479a, 1720.
SALMON, EDWARD, 524.
Salmon in Lake Ontario, 3152a.
Salomon, Haym, 763.
Salt in Upper Canada, 3155.
Salt Desert trails, 1026.
SALTER, WILLIAM, 1227.
Salt Lake City, Utah, 2744.
SALVAIL, ÉLIE DE, 2969.
Salzburg, Germany, 1165.
SAMPSON, L. B., 2062.
Sampson family, 2016.
Sams family, 2203.
SAMUEL, ELIZABETH I., 1334.
San Antonio, Tex., 1602, 1608a; ecclesiastical provice of, 2662.
SANBORN, F. R., 2277.
——— MABEL Y., 2238.
San Buenavista mission, Calif., 1082.
San Carlos, Ariz., 1056.
San Carlos Apache police, 1433.
San Carlos Indian agency, N. Mex., 1432, 1433.
SANCHEZ, N. V., 1086.
Sandalwood trade, 1182.
SANDERS, J. B., 120a, 766.
Sanford family, 2192.
San Domingo, Island of. *See* Haiti, and Saint Domingue.
San Fernando, Tex., 1609.
SANFORD, A. B., 1119.
Sanford, Mrs. B. N., 1119.
San Francisco, Calif., 1079, 1085a, 1093, 2553; Mechanics' institute of, 2541.
San Francisco, prehistoric site in Guatemala, 254.
SANGER, D. B., 955.
San Jacinto, battle of, *1836*, 1622.
San Juan Bautista mission, 1078.
San Juan Islands, 993.
San Martin, José de, 3265, 3321.
San Nicolas Islands, 135, 136.
San Saba colonization company, 1601.
Santa Anna, A. López de, 2321.
Santa Cruz Island, Cal., 173.
Santa Fé expedition, *1841-1842*, 413, 419.
Santa Fé territory, 432.
Santa Fe trail, 410, 1002, 1005.
Santa Inés mission, 1099.
SANTEE, J. F., 2791.
Santiago de Chile, 3423.
Santiago de Cuba, 3362.
Santo Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic.
Santo Domingo (city), 3363.
SANTOS E SILVA, J. E. DOS, 390.
SAPPER, KARL, 311.
Sappington, John, 1927.

Saratoga: battlefield of, 774; Burgoyne's surrender at, 777.
Saratoga county, N. Y., 2621.
Saskatchewan, 3216; settlement and development of, 3202.
Satire, political, revolutionary war, 802.
Satirical poem, 2852.
SATTERTHWAITE, LINTON, *Jr.*, 132.
SAUER, CARL, 183, 1001.
——— LILLIAN B., 1264.
Saugatuck, Mich., 1353.
Saunders, *Admiral* Charles, 520.
SAUNDERS, J. B., 603.
SAUNDERSON, H. H., 604.
Savannah, Ga., 1164, 1168, 1175.
Savery, William, 2513.
SAVILLE, H. M., 2792.
——— M. H., 312, 313, 611.
SAWYER, R. W., 1523.
——— W. L., 1464.
Sawyer family, 2014.
SAXE, J. G., 2193.
Saxe family, 2193.
SAXON, LYLE, 1265.
Saybrook, Conn., 1131.
SCAIFE, H. L., 235.
Scandinavian countries, early emigrant agent in, 887.
SCANLAN, P. F., 2638.
SCARBOROUGH, KATHERINE, 1279.
——— LUCY P., 1266.
Scates-Shapley tavern, 1400.
SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 434, 1001, 1042, 1930.
SCHELL, H. S., 973.
SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 314.
SCHELLING, F. E., 2905.
SCHLESINGER, A. M., 982.
SCHENCK, W. E., 193.
SCHERMERHORN, HAZEL F., 1362.
SCHMIDT, G. P., 2748a.
——— L. B., 2483.
SCHMIDT-ELSKOPF, ———, 3452.
Schoenbrunn, O., 1500.
SCHOLES, F. V., 692.
SCHOLL, J. W., 2194.
Scholl family, 2194.
Scholte, H. P., 1928.
School girls of 1850, 1532.
Schoolmasters, South Carolina, 664.
Schools: early Indiana, 2751; early Massachusetts, 1345; eighteenth century Reformed church, 1550; evening, 2748; for Indians, 1015, 1361; Georgia system, 1174; in Ohio, 1489; in Rhode Island, in 1695, 615; in the colonial period, 509a; in the Island of Martinique, 18th century, 3381; law school in old Virginia, 2420; North Carolina, 1476; polytechnic, 1489; private, in Georgia, 1175; Sunday, 2697. *See also* Educational institutions, and Public schools.
SCHRABISCH, MAX, 184.
SCHRYVER, GRACE F., 1201.
SCHULLER, RUDOLF, 229, 236, 237.
SCHUMACHER, K. VON, 3344, 3345.
Schurz, Carl, 1929, 1930.
——— Mrs. Carl, 2746.
Science, 2929-2950; biography, 1702, 1719, 1817, 1882, 1998, 2001, 2939-2950; chemistry in old Boston, 1328; in Massachusetts, 1303; in Mexico, 16th century, 3270; Iowa in, 1230. *See also* Chemistry, and Solar observatories.
Sciences in Canada under the French régime, 3028.
Scientific school. *See* Polytechnic school.
Scientific expedition: to Brazil, Russian, *1821-1829*, 3421; to California, *1860-1864*, 1073.
Scientists, Nova Scotian, 3116. *See also* Horticulturist, Naturalist, and Science: biography.
SCISCO, L. D., 70.
Scolvus, John, 348.
Scotch: colony at Port Royal, N. S., 3114; settlers in Cape Breton, 3048.
Scotch-Irish in the American revolution, 751.
Scots in East New Jersey, 142.
SCOTT, *Abbé*, 3030.
——— A. P., 656.
——— G. H., 1638.
——— J. B., 3281, 3316.
Scott, J. M., 1931.
SCOTT, L. M., 1524, 1525.
Scott, Mary E., 1931.
SCOTT, P. G., 1120.
Scott family, 1931.
SCOVILLE, S. G., 2035.
SCRAMUZZA, V. M., 767.
Scrantom family, 1456.
Scull family, 2195a.
Sculptor, French, 833, 837.
Sculpture, American, 2817; biography, 2837; in Canada, 2957; in the South in the 18th century, 2810; Maya and Toltec figures, 324.
SEABURY, SAMUEL, 817.
Seacoast in North Carolina history, 1469.
Sea Islands, S. C., 1583.
Seamen: English, 352, 500; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 1322. *See also* Explorers, and Navigators.
SEARY, V. P., 3031.
Seattle, Wash., battle of, *1855*, 2301.
SEAVER, J. M., 2052, 2105, 2112, 2138, 2146, 2154a, 2169a, 2170, 2174, 2195.
SEAWELL, EMMET, 2441.
Secret agent, Mexican, in New Orleans, *1825-1829*, 2321.
Secret political society, Canadian, 3062.
Sectional origins of members of the Supreme Court, 2421.
Sectionalism, Jefferson Davis and, 1757.
Securities, government, 2569.
Seigniories of New France, 3025.
SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 440.
——— T. D., *Lord*, 3212.
Selkirk, Alexander, 3213.
SELLERS, C. C., 1716.
——— J. L., 2410, 2411.
SEMERIA VASSALLO, LODOVICO, 390a.
Seminary, Edgeworth ladies, 1532.
Seminole Indians, 1160.
Senate, U. S., treaty veto of, 2329.
Senate chamber, Annapolis, Md., 1280a.
Senator from Rhode Island, 2413.

Seneca Indians, 229; French expedition against, 2974.
SENIOR, HENRY, 859.
Separatist society of Zoar, Ohio, 1485.
Sergio Ossa, José, 1085a.
Serial publications, indexes to, 45-51.
Servants, indentured, 3352.
Sesquicentennial, Yorktown, 775.
SETZLER, F. M., 185, 186.
Seven cities of Cibola, 380.
Seventh Day Baptists, 1571.
SEVERANCE, F. H., 1442.
——— H. O., 1363.
SEVIER, *Gov.* JOHN, 1597.
Sewage system, Boston, 1346.
Sewall, Samuel, 615.
SEWALL, WILLIAM, 1932.
Sewall, William, 1932.
Sewing machine, 2592.
Sexual morals, 2596.
SEYBOLT, R. F., 605, 664, 817, 2936, 2793
SEYFERT, A. G., 1560.
SEYMOUR, FLORA W., 1800, 1821.
"Shabbona," Indian chief, 1049.
Shaker colony, 2716.
SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 2446.
Shane, J. D., 1933, 2707.
SHANNON, J. B., 1813.
SHARP, W. G., 2363.
Sharples, James, 2812.
Shasta, Calif., 1097.
Shattuck, F. C., 1934.
SHAVER, ELIZABETH F., 121.
SHAW, F. B., 2313.
Shaw, Lemuel, 1935.
SHAW, P. V., 3428.
——— R. K., 1335.
——— W. B., 2794.
Shawanoe, Baptist mission press at, 2632.
Shays's rebellion 834.
Sheffield family, 2021.
SHELBY, *Gov.* ISAAC, 2447.
SHELDON, J. M., 1160.
Shelley, Mary, 2909.
SHELTON, E., 1121.
Shenandoah Valley, Va., 1653, 1654, 1666.
Shenandoah Valley campaign, *1861-1862*, 923.
Shepard, Thomas, 584.
SHEPARD, WILLIAM, 1661
SHEPPARD, E. W., 936.
——— J. H., 1465.
SHERBURNE, J. H., 1303.
SHERIDAN, C. M., 1689.
Sheriff, the seventeenth-century, 647a.
SHERK, FLORENCE N., 3182.
SHERMAN, F. F., 1981, 1982, 2814, 2815, 2819, 2827, 2828, 2834, 2839.
Sherman, *Gen.* W. T., 911, 912.
SHERMAN, ROGER, 865.
Sherman, Roger, 1635.
SHERMAN, W. J., 1496.
Sherman's "March to the Sea," 912, 913.
SHERWELL, G. A., 3323.
SHERWOOD, H. F., 1136.
SHETRONE, H. C., 187, 238.
SHIELDS, J. D., 1379.
——— R. J., 2196.
Shields family, 2196.
Shiloh, N. J., 2264.
Ship canal across Newark (N. J.) meadows, 1422.
Ship captain, New England, 2503.
Shipbuilding days, Medford, Mass., 1298.
SHIPLEY, M. L., 974.
Shipowner, New Bedford, 2506.
SHIPPEE, L. B., 479.
Shipping: on the Genesee river, 1457; on Lake Superior, 3166.
Ships: American merchant, *1850-1900*, 2555; built in Salem in 1816, 1315; clipper, 1303, 2545, 2546; in the maritime fur trade, *1785-1794*, 3219; Massachusetts, 1298, 1303, 1339; merchant, 2546a; of Salem, Mass., 2528.
SHOEMAKER, F. C., 1391, 2453.
——— L. E., 1723.
Sholl family, 2194.
SHORT, I. M., 1863.
——— R. S., 2455.
SHORTT, G. E., 3074.
SHOULDERS, H. H., 2933.
Shrine, a Hoosier, 1210. *See also* Buildings, historic, and Houses, historic.
SHROPSHIRE, OLIVE E., 480, 481.
SHRYOCK, J. G., 2197.
——— R. H., 1043, 2937.
Shryock family, 2197.
Shull family, 2194.
SHULTZ, ESTHER, 1202.
SHURTLEFF, C. A., 1096, 1097.
SIBLEY, G. C., 1388.
——— M. E., 1388.
Sibert, W. L., 1936.
SIEBER, MARY G., 2286.
SIEBERT, W. H., 903, 1163.
Sierra, *Fray* Benito de la, 1068.
Sierra Nevada, Frémont in, 420.
Sigoigne, J. M., 3105.
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H., 2917.
SIGUEIRA COUTINHO, J. DE, 391.
SILBERMAN, OTTO, 188.
Silk culture, 2536; in the colony of Georgia, 668.
Silk industry, 2521.
Silva Lisboa, José de, 3419.
Silver, church, 1588. *See also* Metals, precious.
Silver Islet, Ont., 3156.
Silversmiths: early New York, 2539; Philadelphia, Pa., 2512, 2542.
Silverware, American, 2488b.
Simcoe, *Lt.-Gov.* J. G., 3147, 3189.
SIMKINS, F. B., 1585, 1586.
Simmons, Anthony, 2542.
SIMMONS, L. A., 2198.
Simmons family, 2198.
SIMONS, KATHERINE D., 1587.
SIMPSON, *Sir* GEORGE, 433.
Simpson, *Sir* George, 3050.
Simpson family, 2199.
Sims, W. G., 2918.
Sioux Indians, peace mission to, *1868*, 1010.
SIPE, C. H., 1561.
Sisters of the third order of St. Francis, 2675.
Sisterhoods. *See* Ursulines.
SITHERWOOD, F. G., 2216.
Sitka, Alaska, 1055.
Six Nations, 1458.

Skeletal remains, 229; in Arizona, 169.
SKILTON, H. A., 1137.
Skilton, Henry, 1137.
SKILTON, J. D., 1137.
SKIRVEN, P. G., 651.
SLACK, W. S., 2200.
Slack family, 2200.
Slafter, D. G., 1364.
SLAPPEY, G. H., 1174.
SLATTERY, C. L., 1303.
Slave family, the negro, 895.
Slave labor in ante-bellum Georgia, 1170.
Slave trade: African, 898, 2373; crusade against, 2373; documents illustrative of, *1441-1700*, 502; New England, 894; to the French West Indies, 3383a.
Slavery, 892-906; agitation in Virginia, *1829-1832*, 1667; antislavery crisis in Massachusetts, 1303; economic efficiency and competitive advantages of, 2578; Fenimore Cooper's defense of, 2866; in New Jersey, 1415a; Indian, in the Pacific northwest, 1004; struggle in Kansas, 1826; Virginia iron manufacture during, 2496. *See also* Underground railroad.
Slaves: disposal of by will, 901; held by Algerian pirates as, 660; in Barbados, 3352; in Brazil, 3422; in Mexico, deed of emancipation of, *1585*, 3266; life span of, 904.
SLEIGHT, H. D., 1465a.
Sleight family, 1465a.
SLOAN, R. E., 1063.
Slocombe family, 2028.
SLOSSON, P. W., 982, 1746.
SLY, J. F., 606, 1303.
Smallpox: epidemic, *1837*, 1039; in the Continental army, 709.
Smet, *Father* de, 1010.
SMITH, BENJAMIN L., 2722.
—— Buel L., 1390.
—— C. H., 1214.
—— CAROLINE E., 2927.
—— D. H., 2438.
—— D. S., 2928.
—— D. V., 882.
—— E. S., 2838.
—— FRANK, 2907.
—— G. W., 1203.
—— I. M., 2795.
Smith, J. R., 2838.
SMITH, J. A., 2393.
—— J. E., *jr.*, 1480.
—— J. F., 1336.
Smith, John, 584.
SMITH, M. A. E., 1931.
—— M. G., 189.
—— MARY P., 1481.
—— P. S., 2941.
—— PRISCILLA, 35.
—— R. W., 953.
—— T. A., 866.
—— W. B., 239.
—— WILLIAM, 3182a.
Smith family, 2035, 2201.
SMITHER, HARRIET, 1617a.
SNAPE, THELMA L., 975.
Snell family, 2202.
SNIDER, C. H. J., 3106.
Snider, D. J., 2853.
Snobs, early American, 2591.
SNYDOR, C. S., 904.
Social: aspect of the Puritan movement, 604; distinctions, 2591; history of the Sea Islands, S.C., 1583; institutions of the old southwest during Jacksonian period, 871; life of the Creek Indians, 240; reform doctrines, 2461; reforms in Massachusetts, 1303; relief work in New England during the civil war, 2599; settlement movement, 1958; standards of the Puritans, 2595.
Social and economic aspects of pioneering, 1374.
Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry, and land, 2464-2488; commerce and industry, 2488b-2542; communication, transportation, and public works, 2543-2560; finance and money, 2561-2577; general, 2458-2463; labor, 2578-2580; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2581-2588; life and manners, 2589-2598; period from 1862 to 1878, 958; philanthropy and social history, 2599, 2600; population and race elements, 2601-2614; printing and publishing, 2615-2642. *See also* Communistic colony, Life and manners, and Temperance movement.
"Social and economic history of the United States," 448.
Social life. *See* Dance regulations.
Social science, economics as a, 110.
Social sciences, "Encyclopaedia of," 440.
Social studies: in Philadelphia high school, 123; present trend of, 106.
Social welfare, 2599, 2600.
Societies, revolutionary, 821-823.
Societies and institutions, 2583-2588. *See also* Bar associations.
Society, stratification of, 1921.
Society for the propagation of the gospel, 1626.
Society of iconophiles of the city of New York, 2816.
Society of the colonial dames of America, in Virginia, 2586.
Sod houses, 1394.
Soil, influence on the history of the United States, 2474.
Solar observatories, 285.
Soldier, the Confederate, 920.
Soldiers, revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
Soldiers of the War of 1812, 862; Virginia, 1661.
SOLÓRZANO PEREIRA, JUAN DE, 3282.
Somerset co., Md., 2247, 2248.
Somerville family, 2203.
Sommelsdijk, Cornelis van Aerssen van, 3431.
SONDLEY, F. A., 2203.
Sondley family, 2203.
Sorrel family, 2204.
Sothel, Seth, 660.
Soto, Hernando de, 384.
Source material, travel literature as, 3184.
Sources and documents: American naval history, 2308; British, relating to Vermont, *1784-1785*, 1637; British Parliamentary proceedings and debates, 516; British West Indies, 3350-3351a; civil war period, 907-957; early Methodist history, 2698; economic history of Martinique, *1635-1763*, 3377; foreign relations of the United States, 2354, 2372; French and Indian war, 523, 530; French Canada, 3025; history of Canada, 2971; Kentucky executive journals, 2447, 2448; Louisiana, *1718*,

Sources and Documents—Continued.
674; Maryland, 1278; Massachusetts Bay colony, 582; Massachusetts, *1732–1734*, 576; Missouri constitutional convention, *1875*, 2453; Montcalm's correspondence, 3023; New England's business history, 2523: New Mexico, 673; New York state history, 1451; Niagara, Ont., 3151; Northwest history, 1046, 1392a; period from 1783 to 1789, 833–840; period from 1789 to 1829, 865–870; period from 1829 to 1861, 886, 887; Philippine, 3453, 3456; Presbyterian church in Kentucky and Pennsylvania, 2707; Reading, Mass., 1326; regarding Acadia, 3123; relating to Columbus, 70a; relating to Jacques Cartier and Sieur de Roberval, 2975; revolutionary period, 789–820; revolutionary war, British, 778–781; Russian policy during the civil war, 2314; slave trade, 898; Spanish America, colonial period, 3280, 3280a, 3283, 3291; Spanish expeditions to California, 1072; Spanish Florida, 671; Tennessee government, *1796–1797*, 1597; Virginia, 2457. *See also* Archives, Documents, History materials, and Manuscript collections.

South: agricultural history, 2465, 2469; art in, 2810; as a conscious minority, 999; contribution to development of Indiana, 1214; dramatic art in, 2810; education in, 2790; farmers of, 1591; French influence on American agriculture in, 508; history of, 1031; industrial revolution in, 2522; iron industry, 2497; medical practice in, 1043; Methodist preacher, 2734; music in, 2810; national land system in, *1803–1812*, 2468; nationalism in, before the civil war, 2469; negroes in, 2601, 2602; pioneer railroad in, 2547; poor whites in, 2601, 2602; populism in, 2400; Quaker minister in, 18th century, 2688; story of, 1031. *See also* Confederacy.

SOUTHALL, E. P., 905.

——— J. P. C., 2080.

South America, 3400–3452; aboriginal period, 244–338; Indians of, 230; labor in pre-Columbian and colonial periods, 257; places having a literary and historic interest, 405; prehistoric civilizations, 325; prehistoric culture in, 273.

South American Indians, 236, 237.

South Atlantic States, 2440.

South Carolina, 1580–1589; agent of the colony, 1580; agriculture after the civil war, 2484, 2485; biography, 1720; builders of, 1582; colonial history, 662–666; constitutional development in, 2440; Cornwallis in, *1780*, 778; genealogy, vital records etc., 2287–2289; Huguenots in, 663; Indians of, 235; nullification in, 880; religious instruction of negroes in, 2647; revolution in, *1780*, 781; schoolmasters of, *1744*, 664. *See also* Carolina.

South Carolina-North Carolina boundary line, 1584a.

South Carolina railroad, 2547.

South Dakota, 1590.

Southern Baptist theological seminary, 2718.

Southern California, 1091.

Southern California, University of, 2779, 2781.

Southern commercial conventions, *1837–1859*, 883.

Southington, Conn., 1137.

South Orange, N. J., 2755.

South Sea company, 501.

Southwest: antiquities, 180, 183; archaeology, 174, 194, 1719; before 1830, 1007; biography, 1702, 1789; colonial period, 673–694; early explorer of, 681; early life in, 1016; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; pioneer days in, 1009; prehistoric cultures of, 180, 181; trading expedition to, *1841*, 428; travels through, 421, 437. *See also* Santa Fe trail.

Southwest (Old): Indian attacks upon settlers in, during the American revolution, 727; Indians in, British in Canada and, *1790–1794*, 842; pre-revolutionary revolt in, 729; relations of Indians and settlers in, 804; social relations and political control, 871.

SOUTHWICK, T. P., 956.

SOWARD, F. H., 2363a, 3094.

SPACE, MINNIE G., 2117.

Spafford family, 2215a.

Spain: and the American revolution, *see* East Florida in the American revolution; bibliography of books relating to, in the libraries of the University of California, 5; colonial empire, formation of, 357; in the American revolution, 703; minister of state (Godoy) and the terms of Jay's treaty, 2375; negotiation with, over the boundary of the Louisiana purchase, 2320; recognition of the Hispanic American states, 3308; treaty to guarantee Cuba to, *1852*, 2326; treaty with, *1795*, 2375. *See also* Spanish.

Spanish: colonial administration in New Spain, *1620*, 675; colonial commerce, 3289; colonial empire, formation of, *1520–1550*, 357; colonial system in America, 3260; colonists in America, *1492–1592*, 3280a; colonization in America, 3251, 3260, 3261 (*see also* Spanish America, colonial period); conquest, 3245–3255; conquest of St. Joseph, Mich., *1781*, 696; culture in the Indies, 3256; documents regarding Cuba, *1493–1512*, 3251; expansion into the trans-Mississippi West, 1001; governor of California, 1090; governor of Louisiana, expulsion of, *1768*, 1260; law in the Indies, 3257; missionaries in Mexico, 3250, 3254; missions in California, 1069, 1078 (*see also* Missions in California); missions in New Mexico, 1434; opinion of the American civil war, 933; naval prisoners of war, *1898*, 979; patronate, and the Philippines, 3459; plan of civilization in the new world, 3230; régime in the Philippines, 3454, 3459; resistance to English occupation of Jamaica, 3291; trade between Mexico and Manila, 18th century, 3458; trading company, 848.

Spanish America: and the world war, 3333; bibliography, 5, 3235, 3238, 3242, 3243; colonial period, 3256–3291; first episcopal sees in, 3276; national period, *1830–1930*, 3326–3335; recent German books relating to, 30; revolutionary period, *1810–1830*, 3292–3325; unsettled boundary disputes in, 3335; wars of independence, capture of a privateer during, 2303. *See also* Hispanic America.

Spanish-American institute: in Bonn, Germany, 3236; in Berlin, 3227.

Spanish-American war, 977–980.

Spanish archives relating to: Cuba, 1493–1512, 3251; Florida, *1577–1580*, 1155; Uruguay, 3446a. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.

Spanish East Florida, 866. *See also* Spanish Florida.

Spanish-English rivalry in America, 3291; in the Mississippi valley, 767, 846–848; in upper Louisiana, 811; on the Gulf coast, 703.

Spanish explorers: along Atlantic coast of North America, 339; entertainments of, 688.

Spanish exploring expeditions, etc., 357, 3261; company of explorers of the upper Missouri, *1793–1796*, 848; in the Southwest, 693, 681; into Georgia, *1566–1576*, 670; to California, 435, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1100; to the northwest coast of America, 375, 1068; to the Pacific coast, 386, 1068, 1071, 1072.
Spanish Florida, colonial records of, *1577–1580*, 1155. *See also* Spanish East Florida.
Spanish Louisiana, contemporary account of, *1785*, 840. *See also* Louisiana, Spanish period.
Spanish trail in '48, 410.
SPARGO, JOHN, 768, 1639.
SPARKES, BOYDEN, 1788.
SPAULDING, E. W., 1138.
—— T. M., 1179, 1183.
SPENCER, LEAH A., 1351.
Speck, F. G., 229.
Speculator in piracy, 3268.
SPELL, LOTA, 1617.
SPENCE, LEWIS, 190, 316.
Spencer, Edward, 2898.
SPENCER, F. C., 1122.
—— W. D., 544.
SPENCER-MOUNSEY, CREIGHTON, 2072.
SPERLIN, O. B., 407.
SPESSARD, H. L., 2205.
Spessard family, 2205.
Spies: British, in the American revolution, 795; revolutionary war, 757. *See also* André, John.
SPILLER, R. E., 2857, 2866.
SPINDEN, H. J., 191, 317, 317a.
Sport, at the University of Pennsylvania, 2593.
SPRINGER, FLETA C., 2728.
Springfield, Ill., 1205.
Springfield, Mass., 2514.
Spring Hill Indian school, 1361.
Spring Mill village, Ind., 1214.
Squatter sovereignty, 1359.
SQUIER, EPHRAIM, 819.
STACE, *Sister* FRANCIS, 1363a.
STACEY, C. P., 3183.
Staël, *Madame* de, 844.
Stage (theatrical), New York, 1466. *See also* Theatre.
Stage-coach days, 1000.
Stage Point, Salem, Mass., 1336.
STAKELY, C. A., 2658.
STALEY, EUGENE, 1204.
STALLCOP, JAMES, 957.
Stamford, Conn., 1136.
Stamp act, 809.
STANARD, W. G., 1663.
Stanley, E., 14th Earl of Derby, 415.
Stanton, E. M., 1865.
STAPLES, C. R., 1249.
Stark, *Gen.* John, 745.
STARKEY, G. W., 1271.
Starling, E. L., 1937.
STARR, J. W., 1862, 1864.
Star-Spangled Banner, 493a.
State and local government and administration, 2440–2457; Massachusetts, 1303; Tennessee, 1597.
State constitutions. *See* Constitutions, State.
State house, Indiana, 1210.
Statute law of Kansas, 33.
State legislatures, power of, 2432a.
State papers: British, relating to America and the West Indies, *1717–1718*, 506, 507; Philippine, 3456. *See also* Archives, and Public documents.
State park, Indiana, 1211.
State rights in Wisconsin, 2410.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1459.
States of the United States: boundaries of, 416; legislation by, 2432a.
STAUFFER, W. T., 2228.
Stauffer, Mrs. W. R., 924.
Steamboat, inventor of the, 1774.
Steamboating: on the Minnesota river, 2558; on the Mississippi river, 1233, 1686.
Steam engine, development of, 1748.
Steamship lines, trans-Atlantic, 2544.
STEARNS, BERTHA M., 2530, 2640, 2854.
STECK, F. B., 392.
Steel industry. *See* Blast-furnaces.
STEELE, JOHN, 434.
Steele, L. J., 1938.
Stefánson, Vilhjálmur, 399.
STEFFEN, HANS, 393.
STEPHENS, G. W., 3095.
STEPHENSON, N. W., 122, 1713, 1734, 1757, 1814, 1921.
—— T. E., 1098.
—— W. H., 1825, 1826.
Sterling, *Lord*, 1412.
STERNBECK, ALFRED, 3285.
STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1618.
STERNS, ANNA L., 123.
STETSON, O. F., 1576.
Steuben, *Baron* F. W. von, 698, 711, 754, 1939–1944
STEVENS, F. E., 1712.
——MAUD L., 192, 1577.
Stevens, Samuel, 1276.
STEVENSON, E. R., 1139.
STEWARD, J. H., 193.
STEWART, D. A., 3214.
——LUCY S., 937.
——R. A., 2298.
Stewart, W. M., 1945.
STEWART, WATT, 2364, 2365.
STIDGER, O. P., 2888.
STILLWELL, J. E., 2820.
STOCK, L. F., 516, 938, 2366.
Stockbridge, Baptist mission press at, 2632.
Stockton family, 2021.
STODDARD, A. J., 2806.
—— F. R., 1183a.
Stoddard, *Major* Amos, 1946.
STOLPER, B. J. K., 2867.
STOKE, H. W., 2430.
STOKES, I. N. PHELPS, 2816.
STOMBERG, A. A., 887.
STONE, A. F., 1640.
Stone, Lucy, 1947.
STONE, O. L., 1337.
—— WITMER, 1526.
Stone family, 2206.
Stone quarry, aboriginal, 229.
Stony Point, Wayne's aid at, 702.
STOREY, HELEN A., 1815.
—— MOORFIELD, 1865.
Storey, Moorfield, 1865, 1948–1950.
STOUDT, J. B., 769.
STOUT, C. D., 1691.

STOW, C. M., 1780, 2532, 2836.
Strachan, John, 3075, 3179.
STRASBURG, F. R., 2367.
Strategy, military. *See* Military strategy.
Stratification of society, 1921.
Street cars, 1437.
STREETER, F. B., 2641.
STREICHER, FRITZ, 394, 395.
STRELNIKOV, I. D., 3421.
STRETCH, CAROLYN W., 2533.
Stretch, Peter, 2533.
STRICKLAND, D. W., 990.
—— R. W., 1619.
STRICKLER, H. M., 1664.
STRONG, W. D., 193.
Strong family, 2013, 2207.
Strope, Sebastian, 806.
Strother family, 2208.
Stryker family, 2209.
Stuart, David, 992.
—— Gilbert, 2839.
STUART, GRAHAM, 2379.
—— HENRY, 804.
—— *Gen.* J. E. B., 910, 940, 1951.
Stuart, John, 727.
Stuart family, 2203.
Stuart's raids in 1862, 910.
STUBBS, STANLEY, 194.
Student from American colonies in England, 666.
Studies, Harvard university system of, 2786.
STURTEVANT, W. B., 770.
Suckanesset, Mass., 1297.
Sucre, A. J. de, 3296, 3299, 3307, 3312.
Suffrage, woman, in Missouri, 2405.
Sugar act of 1763, 786.
Sullivan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, 805.
SULLIVAN, MARK, 976.
—— W. B., 1338.
Sullivan-Clinton campaign in 1779, 717.
Sully, Thomas, 1810.
SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3033, 3122.
Sumner, Charles, 1865.
Sumner family, 2028.
Sun, temple of, 327.
Sunday schools, 2697.
Supplies: military, 911, 912; of the New Mexican missions, 692. *See also* Commissary.
Supreme court of the United States, 2421.
Surgeon-general of the Confederate army, 944.
Surgeons, 2946.
Surgery, 2933, 2935, military, in the American revolution, 810.
Surgical society, New York, 2935.
SURVEYER, E. F., 3078.
Susquehanna river, 1558.
Sussex co., N. J., 2268.
Sutherlin, Fendel, 1527.
"Sutil," Spanish schooner, 375.
Sutter, J. A., 1700.
Svinin, Paul, 438.
SWAN, MABEL M., 2534.
—— R. A., 1206.
SWANSON, R. W., 124.
SWANTNER, EVA., 939.
SWANTON, J. R., 240.
SWARTZ, W. G., 2368.
Sweden, commerce between the United States and, *1870–1925*, 2370.
Swedenborg's influence in America to 1830, 2706.
Swedenborgians, 2881.
Swedes: and the new American history, 124; emigration to the United States, 2610; in American history, 124; immigration, early, 887; in Rockford, Ill., 1192; settlement in New Jersey, 1424.
Swedish-American commerce, diplomacy of, *1783–1925*, 2370.
Swedish-American Lutheranism, 2693.
Swedish historical society of America, 2588.
Swedish Lutheran church, 2695.
SWEET, W. W., 2651.
Swift, L. B., 1952, 1953.
SWISHER, C. B., 2432, 2442.
Switzler, W. F., 1954.
SYDNOR, C. S., 1380.
Syracuse, N. Y., 1462a.

T

Tactics, military. *See* Military tactics.
TAFT, LORADO, 2817.
Taft, W. H., 962, 965, 1955, 1956.
Taft administration, 962.
Taft-Roosevelt controversy, 962.
TAGGARD, GENEVIEVE, 2872.
TAGLIAVINI, CARLO, 241.
"Tahuantinsuyo," 3274.
TALBOT, F. X., 2742.
Talbot, Thomas, 3162.
Taliaferro family, 2022, 2210.
Tallahassee, Fla., 1160.
TALMAN, J. J., 3184.
TALON, J. B., 3038.
Tandy family, 2211.
Taney, R. B., 1957.
TANNER, E. P., 2176.
Tantaquidgeon, Gladys, 229.
TAPLEY, HARRIET S., 1339.
TAPPAN, ARTHUR, 905.
Tarascan pottery, 288, 289.
Tardiveau, Peter, 1238.
Tariff: and reconstruction, 2489; laws, 2519a; strategy and propaganda, 2414.
"Tartuffe," presentation of, *1694*, 3027.
TATE, MRS. J. W., 2091.
Taunton, Mass., 608.
Taverns: Boston, 1343; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1413; New Hampshire, 1400; New York, 1439, 1448; Old Northwest, 1000. *See also* Inns.
Tax list, Mercer County, Ky., *1789*, 1246.
Taxation: in Mississippi, 2574; New England, *1733*, 566; of the colonies, *see* Sugar act of 1763; Oregon, 1525. *See also* Internal revenue service; Stamp act, and Townshend acts.
Taylor, Creed, 2420.
TAYLOR, E. G., 1914.
—— E. G. R., 396, 397.
—— F. H., 837.
—— G. R., 853.
—— GRACE A., 476.
—— GRAHAM, 1958.
—— J. H., 1044.
—— NELLIE T., 2214.

TAYLOR, P. S., 1620.
——— *Gen.* RICHARD, 924.
——— W. F., 2891.
Taylor, Zachary, 1849.
Taylor family, 2018, 2036, 2212–2214.
Tayville, Ont., 3181.
Teacher-training institutions, 2759.
Teaching of history. *See* History teaching.
Teachers of history, 121; handbook of American history for, 449; manual for, 459.
Teachers colleges: Colorado state, 2771; development of, 2747; Peabody college for teachers, 2790. *See also* Normal schools.
Tebbs family, 2063.
Technology, 2435. *See also* Polytechnic school.
Tecumseh, 1818.
TEEPLE, J. E., 318.
TEGANI, ULDERICO, 319, 398.
Telegraph, early history of, 1451.
Telephone in Brantford, Ontario, *1876*, 3154.
TELLO, J. C., 320.
Temperance movement: Vineland, N. J., 1427; Washingtonian, 1287.
Temples, prehistoric, 266.
Tenayuca, pyramid of, 290, 305, 333.
Tennent, William, 2741.
Tennessee, 1591–1599; beginnings of West Tennessee, 694; bibliography, 24; biography, 1714, 1927, 1960; Episcopal bishop of, second, 2739; first pastor, 2735; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2290; historical activities in, 24; Lutheran church in, 2689; medical education in, 2933; relations of Indians and early settlers, 804; state health organization, 2933; state medical association, 2933.
Tenure of office, 2385.
Teotihuacan: artifacts, 313; culture, 248; pottery, 288.
TERÁN, J. B., 3286.
Tercentenary: Massachusetts, 556, 1303; New England agriculture, 2487.
TERMER, FRANZ, 321.
Terre Haute, Ind., 1217.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 1615; historiography of, 1001. *See also* Annexation, Westward expansion, and Westward movement.
TERRY, E. G. C., 1782.
——— RODERICK, 1578, 1579.
Test act of June 13, 1777, 740.
Tests, history, 112, 449. *See also* Examinations.
TEUSCHER, G. H., 2970.
Texan Santa Fé expedition, *1841–1842*, 419.
Texan war of independence, battle of San Jacinto, *1836*, 1622.
Texas, 1599a–1623; archaeology, 176; banking history of, 2564, 2565; biography, 1800, 1801, 1829, 1908; capitals, 1609, 1610; Catholic secondary education in, 2662; Espinosa's entry into, *1716*, 693; Indians of, 175; journal of a trip through, *1846–1847*, 427; monetary and banking history, 2564; skeletal remains from, 229; United States Indian policy in, *1845–1860*, 878.
Texas, Republic of: commercial relations with New Orleans, *1838–1839*, 2540; consular service, 1604; political affairs, 1618.
Texas-Mexican, the, 1621.
Textbooks, outlines, etc., (history) 126, 448–489; social and economic history of the United States, 2460; used in Philippine schools, Spanish régime, 3454. *See also* Readings.
Textiles, prehistoric Peruvian, 294.
THACHER, JAMES, 812.
Thatcher family, 2215.
Thaxter, Celia, 1398.
Thayendanegea, Indian chief, 3060.
Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel, 1303.
Thayer family, 2020.
Theater: in Canada in 1694, 3027; in Texas, 1617a; manager, in early 19th century, 1767; Milwaukee German, 1683; New England, colonial period, 534. *See also* Play-acting.
THEOBALD, JACOB, 482.
Theological seminary, Southern Baptist, 2718.
Theses. *See* Doctoral dissertations.
THIERY, MAURICE, 525.
THOBURN, J. B., 1045.
THOM, D. W., 1280a, 1807.
THOMAS, A. C., 2694.
——— B. P., 2369.
——— C. S., 1123.
——— CHAUNCEY, 1045a.
——— D. Y., 1064, 1066.
——— HELEN G., 125.
——— J. P. *jr.*, 665.
——— R. H., 2694.
THOMASON, J. W., *jr.*, 1951.
THOMPSON, A. W., 1725.
Thompson, Benjamin, 1959.
THOMPSON, C. S., 2797.
——— DAVID, 992.
Thompson, David, 3064.
THOMPSON, E. F., 1341.
——— FREDERIC, 980.
——— ISABEL, 854.
Thompson, *Maj.* J. B., 1106.
THOMPSON, J. E., 322.
——— J. R., 3183.
Thompson family, 2152, 2215a.
Thomson-Urrutia treaty, *1921*, 2365.
THÓRDARSON, MATTHIAS, 399.
Thoreau, Henry David, 2877, 2901, 2919–2921.
THORINGTON, J. M., 429.
THORNTON, H. V., 2454.
——— MARY L., 36.
Thorpe family, 2021.
Thought: American, 2851; American political, 2398; New England, 531.
Thought, St. Louis school of, 2853.
THROCKMORTON, C. W., 2216.
Throckmorton family, 2216, 2216a.
THRUSTON, MYNNA, 1878.
Thunder Bay, Ont., 3182, 3186.
THURSTON, HERBERT, 2677.
THWING, C. F., 1303.
Ticonderoga, attack on British at, *1777*, 770.
Tierney, R. H., 2742.
Tihuanacu, chronology of, 299.
TILBERG, FREDERICK, 2370.
Tilburg family, 2217.
TILDEN, R. A., 1722.
Tilden-Hayes election case, 966.

TILGHMAN, OSWALD, 1276.
TILLETT, W. F., 2734.
TILLEY, EDITH M., 618.
Tilley, *Sir* Leonard, 3089.
TILLIS, J. D., 1160.
TILLMAN, S. F., 2218.
Tillman family, 2218.
TILTON, J. W., 104.
——— L. D., 2798.
Time. *See* Calendar.
"The Times", a poem, 2852.
Timon, John, 2743.
Tinplate industry, 2499.
Titcomb family, 2219.
Tithables, Virginia, 1664.
TITUS, W. H., 242.
Tobacco production in the Connecticut valley, 2482.
TODD, HELEN L., 1563.
——— MABEL L., 2873.
Toledo war of 1835, 1499.
Toll book, Raton Pass mountain road, 1124.
Toltec Indians, 313; artifacts, 229; decline, 337; pottery, 288, 289; sculpture, 324.
Tomes family, 2220.
Tompkins family, 1404, 2221.
Tonawanda, N. Y., 1463a.
Tongs and tong wars in America, 2606.
Tools, prehistoric, 281a.
TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1883.
Topsham, Me., 2245.
TORBERT, ALICE C., 1151.
TORO, ALFONSO, 323.
Toronto, Ont., 3158; first bishop of, 3179; old French fort and monument at, 3160; St. Andrew's Presbyterian church, 3176.
TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3287.
Tory activities in Maryland, 1278.
Totonac culture, 248.
TOTTEN, J. R., 2116, 2215, 2217.
TOUS, GABRIEL, 693.
Toussaint Louverture, P. D., 3392, 3395.
TOWER, W. F., 1427.
Town family, 2017.
Town government in Massachusetts, *1620-1930*, 606.
Townsend, J. K., 1526.
——— Robert, 757.
Townshend acts, 699.
Tracadie, N. S., 3114a.
Tracy family, 2028.
Trade: Anglo-Spanish rivalry in the Mississippi valley, 846-848; as driving force of the old British Empire, 511; between Mexico and Manila, 18th century, 3458; British, at Michilimackinac, 737; British commission for, journal of, *1734-1741*, 3113; British policy, 18th century, 3052; early envoy of, 2323; English policies in regard to, 3102; in colonial America, *1702-1787*, 516; in Colorado, *1824-1844*, 1112; in early western Pennsylvania, 1538; in frontier Ohio, 1488; New England, with Newfoundland, 3102; of Boston, with the northwest coast, early, 1017, 1020, 1021; of the South Sea company, 501; on the upper Mississippi, 1036; the old China, 2502; with Hawaiian Islands, *1816-1828*, 1182; with the Northwest coast, early, 1017, 1018, 1020, 1021; Yankee shipmaster, 1897. *See also* Commerce, Fur trade, and Slave trade.
Trade association, printing, 2635.
Trades. *See* Crafts, and Industries.
Trading companies: fur, 2983; Spanish, 848. *See also* Commercial companies, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and South Sea company.
Trading posts in Canada, 2983, 3214, 3215.
Trading vessels: Boston, on the northwest coast, *1811*, 1017; in maritime fur trade, 3219. *See also* Merchant ships.
Trading voyage, to India, *1816-1817*, 411. *See also* Foreign commerce, and Maritime trade.
TRAFTON, SPALDING, 1250.
Trail-blazer, pioneer, 1028.
Trails: across the Great Salt Desert, 1026; early southwestern, 410; frontier, 998; of the trans-Mississippi cattle frontier, 1001. *See also* Oregon trail, and Santa Fe trail.
Training school for nurses, Illinois, 1201.
Traitor: Benedict Arnold, 755, 786; French in French and Indian war (Pichon), 3025; to the British during the war of 1812, 3180.
TRAMOND, JOANNÈS, 3411.
Trans-Atlantic communication between Europe and America, first, 297.
Transportation, 2543-2560; by camels, 1011, 1083, 1084; by ox teams, 996; by wagon train, 1022; in Massachusetts, 1303; in western New York in early days, 1460; western, 1001. *See also* Covered wagon, Ships, Stage coach, Steamboating, and Street cars.
Transylvania, 729.
Trappists, 3114a.
Travel: across the western plains, 996, 1001, 1029; Atlantic, *1830-1930*, 2544; by ox teams, 996; by sea to California, 1001; in San Domingo, in the 1790's, 3393; in the Illinois country, *1834-1843*, 1189; in the Northwest, early, 1027; in Upper Canada, in the 1790's, 3189; in Upper Canada, *1791-1840*, 3184; in Wyoming, 1694, 1698; principal routes of, *1825-1860*, 2557; to Brazil, *1623-1645*, 3416; to California by sea, 2553; to Oregon by wagon train, 1022; voyage to the Antilles, *1838*, 3372. *See also* Description and travel.
Travel literature as source material, 3184.
Travelers: French, in Wyoming, *1867*, 1694; Minnesota as seen by, 1365.
Treasury department, U. S., 2575.
Treat, *Governor* Robert, 2043.
Treat family, 2043.
Treaties: negotiation of, 2384; rejected by the Senate, 2384.
Treaty: Anglo-Franco-American, *1852*, 2326; Gondra, 2332; Guadalupe, *1848*, 2354; Hay-Pauncefote, 2352; Jay's, 2375; of Mesilla, 1435; Oregon, *1846*, 2325; to guarantee Cuba to Spain, *1852*, 2326; with Colombia, *1846*, 2347; with Spain, *1795*, 2375.
Treaty veto of the Senate, 2384.
TREDWAY, W. T., 2222.
Tredway family, 2222.
Tree, the Palo Alto, 1100.
Trees, historic. *See* Washington elm.

Trenton, N. J., 1429.
Trial marriage custom, Indian, 236.
Trials: by court-martial, *1778*, 2312; criminal, in Louisiana, *1747*, 679; criminal, in Quebec, *1716*, 3025; in Canada, *1864*, 930; of Confederate raiders in Canada, 3068.
TROWBRIDGE, LYDIA J., 1797.
Trumbull, John, 2815.
Truro, Mass., 2251.
Tryon, D. W., 2840.
TRYON, R. M., 483.
Tucson, Ariz., 1062.
Tudor, William, 762.
Tulane university, 251.
TUPPER, ELEANOR, 2371.
Turkey, relations between the United States and, 2351.
TURLINGTON, EDGAR, 3344a.
TURNER, J. W., 1866.
——— NANCY B., 1988.
Tuscarawas county, Ohio, 1490.
Tuscarawas county historical society, 1490.
Twain, Mark, *see* Clemens, S. L.
TYLER, H. W., 1303.
Tyler, *President* John, and the Oregon question, 2376.
TYLER, L. G., 771, 2051, 2111.
Tyler rangers, 1125.
Tyson, L. D., 1960.
Tzolkin period, 279.

U

Uaxactún, Guatemala, 307.
UGARTECHE, PEDRO, 3445.
UHLE, MAX, 325-326a.
ULLOA, ALFONSO DE, 347.
ULLOA, Antonio de, 1260.
ULRICK, LAURA F., 126.
Ulster co., N. Y., 2275.
"Ulster county gazette," 2642.
Umatilla House, The Dalles, Oreg., 1518.
UMBLE, JOHN, 2697.
Unamunu, Pedro de, 386.
Underground railroad, 903, 919.
UNDERHILL, W. M., 1395.
Underwood family, 2223.
Uniforms, military, 700.
Union, North Carolina farmers', 2478.
Union, Vermont's entry into, 1628, 1634.
Union county, N. J., 1417.
Union Pacific railroad, 1013.
United Empire Loyalists, 3076.
United States, biography, 1699-2009; civil war period, 907-957; colonial history to 1763, 497-694; comprehensive histories, 439-447; description and travel, 404-438; diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2314-2379; educational history, 2745-2806; fine arts, literature, music, and science, 2807-2950; genealogy, 2010-2299; military and naval history, 2300-2313b; miscellaneous, 492-496; period from 1783 to 1789, 833-840; period from 1789 to 1829, 841-870; period from 1829 to 1861, 871-906; period from 1865 to 1917, 958-980; period from 1917 to 1930, 981-990; politics, government, and law, 2314-2457; regional (local) history, 991-1698; religious history, 2643-2744; revolutionary period, *1763-1783*, 695-832; social and economic history, 2458-2642; text books, outlines, etc., 448-489.
Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
University, oldest in America, 3336.
University graduates, English, in colonial New England, 531.
University of Mexico, 3336.
University of Pennsylvania, provost of, 1771.
UPHAM, G. B., 777.
Upper Canada, Anglican bishop of, 3075; Church of England in, *1791-1841*, 3191; governor of, *1835-1837*, 3182a; land grants in, 3150, 3174; search for salt in, 3155; travel in, in the 1790's, 3189; travel literature, *1791-1840*, 3184. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Canada college, 3159.
Upper Louisiana, first governor of, 1946.
Upson co., Ga., 1173.
UPTON, EMORY, 2302.
UREÑA, M. H., 3361.
Urrútia-Thomson treaty, *1921*, 2365.
Ursulines, 2670; in New France, 3021.
Uruguay, 3446a-3452.
Utah, 1624, 1624a; biography, 1761, 1827; Mormons in, 2744.
Utes, 1106.
Uxmal, 252.

V

VAIL, H. H., 1641.
——— R. W. G., 34, 2642.
VAILLANCOURT, ÉMILE, 3034.
VAILLANT, G. C., 328-330.
VALENZUELA, F. R. DE, 3282.
VALLÉE, ARTHUR, 3035.
Valley Forge, revolutionary army at, 788.
VALOUS, C. M., *Chevalier* DE, 3383.
VAN ALSTYNE, R. W., 2373.
Van Buren township, Mich., 1360.
VANCE, C. H., 817.
Van Cortlandt family, 2224.
Vancouver, George, 3218; ships of, 3220.
Vancouver, B. C., Spanish voyage to, *1792*, 375.
Vancouver Island, second governor of, 3226.
Vandalia, Ill., 1202.
VAN DEMARK, HARRY, 629a.
VAN DER BURGH, JAMES, 1449.
VAN HORNE, JOHN, 3288.
VANNEST, C. G., 484.
VAN PATTEN, NATHAN, 39.
Van Santvoord family, 2225.
Van Vliet, Traver, 3137.
Van Zandt family, 2226.
VARVEL, C. D., 1498.
Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 380.
Vassall, Henry, 1281a.
Vatican. *See* Papacy, and Papal States.
VAUCAIRE, MICHEL, 3324, 3395.
Vaudreuil, J.-H. de Rigaud de, 3025.
——— Philippe de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 3025.
Vauquelin, Jean, 2984, 2995, 2998, 3002.
VÉLEZ LÓPEZ, L., 328.
Venezuela, Bolívar and, 3300.
Venezuelan affair, 2352.
VERMEULE, C. C., 2559.

Vermont, 1625–1641; aboriginal quarry in, 229; British audit office records relating to, 1637; Confederate raids on, 930; entry into the Union, 1628, 1634; missionary tour to, *1788*, 414. *See also* Bennington, battle of.
Vernon, Conn., 2239.
VERRILL, A. H., 331, 332, 3446.
VERTIZ, J. R., 333.
VERTON, *baron* DE, 798.
Vespucci, Amerigo, 378.
VESTAL, S. C., 2313b.
VICKERS, W. W., 3186.
VICUÑA MACKENNA, BENJAMÍN, 1085a.
VIETS, H. R., 1342.
Views of New York city and vicinity, 14.
VIGNOLS, LÉON, 3383a.
Vikings, 377.
Villages, Indian, 177, 179.
VILLAGUTIERRE Y SOTOMAYOR, JUAN DE, 1434.
VILLALAZ, FRANCISCO, 3325.
VILLAR CORDOVA, P. E., 334.
Villard, Henry, 2551.
——— O. G., 1303.
Villiers, Marc de, 234.
Vincent, C. H. M., 3393.
——— Sténio, 3396.
Vineland, N. J., 1404, 1416, 1425, 1427, 2262, 2269.
Vinland voyages, 367, 399.
Vinton, Stallo, 410.
Virginia, 1642–1667; agricultural history, 2465; American revolution in, 759; assembly of, proceedings, *1718*, 653; Baptist council of Richmond, 2657; bibliography of, 6, 2818; biography, 1733, 1910, 1916; Church of England in, 652; colonial history, 652–661; commerce of, *1789–1791*, 2525; constitutional development in, *1776–1860*, 2440; constitutional revision affecting the general assembly, 2456; Council of, executive journals of, *1721–1739*, 657; criminal law in, 656; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2291–2298; "great awakening" in, *1740–1790*, 2614a; gun factory in, revolutionary war, 800; highway historical markers, 1665; historical portraiture, 2818; iron manufacture in the slave era, 2496; Lutheran church in, 2689; Lutheranism in, 2690; Methodist circuit riding in, 2732; navy board, letter book of, 820; private law school in, 2420; Raleigh's visit to, *1584*, 379; religious revivals in, 2644a; sheriff in, *1607–1689*, 647a; slavery agitation in, *1829–1832*, 906; slavery and manumission in, 897; soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war, 828; Supreme court of appeals, 1733; troops in the revolution, 771; wheat and corn prices in, *1801–1928*, 2526.
Virginia City, Nev., 1395.
Virginia historical society, 2818.
Virginia society of the colonial dames of America, 2586.
Virginia state bar association, 2427.
Virginia state society, Daughters of the American revolution, 823.
Virgin Islands, British title to, 3351a.
VISHER, S. S., 1218.
VISSCHER, NINA M., 831.
Vital records, 2239–2299.
VITERÍ LAFRONTE, HOMERO, 3316.
Vitoria, Francisco de, 3260, 3264, 3281.
Vocabulary, Indian manuscript, 229.
Volcano, Mont Pelée, *1902*, 3378.
VOGEL, C. L., 2676.
VOLLINTINE, GRACE, 485.
VOLWILER, A. T., 2414.
VOORHEES, E. K., 2057, 2177.
——— O. M., 1428.
VOORHIS, ERNEST, 2983.
Voss, Norway, 2613.
Vote. *See* Suffrage.
VOVARD, ANDRÉ, 3036.
Voyages: Fagundes, 365; recent publications relating to early, 31; to California ports in 1841–1842, 433; trading voyage to India, *1816–1817*, 411.

W

WADDELL, AGNES S., 3335.
WADE, MARY H., 1816.
Wadsworth house, Cambridge, Mass., 2783.
Wages of early building-trade workers, 2580.
WAGNER, H. R., 435, 1068.
Wagon: Conestoga, 1541, 2552, 2556; train on Oregon trail, 1022. *See also* Covered wagon.
Wagon box fight, *1867*, 969.
WAITE, ANNE S., 1527.
Wakefield, N. H., 1397, 1403.
Waldo, S. L., 2819.
WALKER, C. H., 1303.
——— E. R., 1429.
——— FELIX, 1472.
——— H. E., 609.
Walker, John, 1472.
WALKER, M. G., 943a.
——— R. F., 2897.
Walker, Thomas, 676.
WALKER, ELKANAH, 1046.
——— HARRIET J., 1205.
WALLACE, A. R., 2915.
——— JAMES, 2036.
——— W. L., 486.
——— W. S., 2971, 3075, 3076.
Wallace family, 2036.
WALLER, J. L. R., 1697.
WALPOLE, KATHLEEN A., 3077.
Walpole, Mass., 1290.
WALSH, J. C., 2799.
——— LOUISE G., 1564.
——— M. J., 1564.
——— MARIE T., 1099.
WALTER, P. A. F., 174.
WALTERS, THORSTINA J., 399.
Walton, Jesse, 1599.
Wampanoags, 229.
Wampum, 232.
Wanamaker, John, 1961.
——— Rodman, 1961.
——— T. B., 1961.
War: effects upon culture, 718; Iowa in, 1230; psychology, 918. *See also* Wars.
War of 1812, 857–864; prices preceding, 853; traitor to the British during, 3180; U. S. naval letter book taken by British from war department during, 2308.
WARD, CHRISTOPHER, 637.
Ward, Nathaniel, 584.
WARD, *Sister* MARY F., 127.
Ward family, 2227.

WARE, JOSEPHINE S., 2192.
—— LEONARD, *jr.*, 610.
Ware family, 2203.
WARING, MARTHA G., 1175.
WARMOTH, H. C., 1267.
WARNER, B. H., 1152.
—— C. J., 2167.
—— MARY D., 2856.
—— MRS. AMBROSE, 1692.
WARR, O. S., 2933.
WARREN, AUSTIN, 2901.
—— CHARLES, 2394, 2432a.
—— DOROTHY, 3074b.
—— L. A., 1867.
—— MRS. F. C., 3078.
—— MRS. J. E., 2221.
—— *Mrs.* MERCY, 802.
Warren county, N. Y., 2621.
Wars, colonial, 990, 1243. *See also* French and Indian war, and Queen Anne's war.
Warsaw, Ill., 1186.
Warships, ironclad, 2300.
Warwick, Earl of, 3268.
"Washakie," Indian chief, 1013.
WASHBURN, GEORGIA C., 778–781, 2157.
—— R. C., 551.
Washburn family, 2228.
Wasco county, Oreg., 1514.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, letter of instruction written by, *1780*, 815.
Washington, George, 1962–1988; as war statesman, 2311; at Morristown, 150 years ago, 719; campaign against smallpox in the army, 709; letters to, 867; military maneuvers of, 782; portraits of, 2812, 2815, 2839, 2843.
—— Mary (Ball), 1988.
Washington, D. C., 1141–1152; early settlers of, 1784, 1884; Philosophical society of, 2581.
Washington county, Md., 2247.
Washington county, N. Y., 2621.
Washington county, Tenn., 2290.
Washington elm, 1281a.
Washington family, 2022.
Washington memorial library, Macon, Ga., 2618.
Washington's headquarters: at Chadd's Ford, 736; in Cambridge, Mass., 2783.
Washington (state), 1668–1673; canoe race in, *1811*, 992; exploring trips in, *1838*–1842, 407; Indian battle in, *1855*, 2301.
Washingtonian temperance movement, 1287.
"Wasp," revolutionary war ship, 796.
WASSERMANN, JACOB, 400.
Wataugans, 804.
Water rights, 2419.
Water system, Boston, 1346.
WATERMAN, MRS. LEWIS A., 619.
—— T. T., 229.
WATERS, T. F., 1344a.
—— W. O., 40.
Watertown, Mass., 1332.
Watertown, Wis., 2746.
Waterway project, St. Lawrence, 3095.
Waterways, New York state control of, 2416. *See also* Canals.
WATKINS, LURA W., 2537.
—— MARJORIE, 34.
—— W. K., 1343.
WATKINS, ROBERT, 1184, 1185.
Watson family, 2063.
WATTS, A. P., 128.
WAY, W. V., 1499.
WAYLAND, J. W., 1666, 1882, 2799a.
Wayne, *General* Anthony, 1794, 1989; aid at Stony Point, 702.
Wayne county, Mich., 1348.
Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 851.
Weaver family, 2018.
WEBB, E. Y., 783.
—— V. L., 473.
—— W. P., 1001.
WEBBER, MABEL L., 662, 666, 2190, 2289.
—— RICHARD, 2841.
WEBSTER, A. J., 1252.
Webster, Daniel, 1303, 1990–1993; and the Oregon question, 2376; southern tour of, 1992.
WEBSTER, J. C., 528–530, 3037, 3108.
WEDDELL, A. W., 2818.
WEED, R. A., 1466.
WEEKS, O. D., 1621.
WEELAN, JEAN, 784.
WEGNER, R. N., 335, 336.
Wehle family, 877.
WEIKERT, E. L., 2229.
Weikert family, 2229.
WEINLAND, J. E., 1500.
WEINTAL, EDWARD, 785.
Weir, R. W., 284.
Weiser, Conrad, 1994, 1995.
Welch, W. H., 2582.
Welch (W. H.) medical library, 2582.
Welch fusiliers, 807.
Welfare work, 2599, 2600.
Welland canal, 3144, 3152.
Weller, R. H., 1996.
WELLES, L. A., 2220.
Welles family, 2220.
WELLINGTON, T. W., 1743.
WELLS, WELLINGTON, 1303.
WENDER, HERBERT, 883.
WENG, A. G., 2695.
WENHAM, EDWARD, 2539.
Wenham, Mass., 1344.
Wentworth, N. H., 1402.
Wentzel, W. F., 3197.
Werley family, 2054.
WERNER, R. C., 856.
WESLEY, E. B., 129, 469, 470.
WEST, EDITH W. G., 2110.
—— RUTH, 486.
West: army campaign in, in 1834, 1048; camels in, 1011; Chinese influence in development of, 1040; contributions of George Rogers Clark to history of 1025; emigration to, 879, 1001; expansion toward, 1041; federal aid to development of, *1820–1830*, 849; firearms used in, 1045a; giants of the old, 1700; in American literature, 1001; Indian campaigns in, 963, 967, 969; Indian resistance to settlement in, 1013; intrigues in the 1790's, 850; Massachusetts in, 1303; migration of the printing press, *1786–1836*, 2630; missions, 1001; movement to, nature of, 1033; New Mexico as a factor in, 1436; newspapers in, 2641; period from 1867 to 1872, 1014; rôle of the army in the winning of, 2313b; trans-Appalachian, first English settlements in, 1024;

West—Continued.
trans-Mississippi, conference on history of, 1001; transportation, 1001; when it is gone, 1035. *See also* Frontier, and Great Plains.
West, Far: designs for a republic in, *1843-1862*, 874; early trails to, 1026; Fremont in, 420; in American history and development, 1035; in the 1840's, 1110; journal of travel in, *1851*, 421; struggle between Hudson's Bay company and North West company, 1038. *See also* Northwest (Far), Oregon country, Oregon trail, and Rocky Mountains.
West family, 2230, 2231.
West Barnstable, Mass., 1299.
Westchester co., N. Y., 817, 1441, 1448, 1454, 1458a, 1463.
Western frontier: army officer on, 998; firearms used on, 1045a; historical geography and, 1001; Lutheran church and, 2692.
"Western presage," newspaper, 1209.
Western provinces and territories of Canada, 3192-3226.
Western Reserve, 1495.
West Florida, British proclamation creating government of, *1763*, 678.
Westheim family, 2024.
West Indies, 3347-3399; aboriginal period, 244-338; labor in, 257; royal government in, before 1783, 510; slave trade to, 3350, 3383a.
West Indies, British. *See* British West Indies.
West Liberty, O., 2697.
West Point (military academy), North Carolinians at, 1475.
West Point, N. Y., orderly book, *1780*, 813.
West Virginia, 1674, 1675; biography, 1801a; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2299; Indian mound in, 132.
WETHERELL, ALICE, 3124.
WEYBURN, S. F., 1739, 2076.
WEYER, E. M., 194a.
WEYMOUTH, ALICE J., 1100.
WHAM, G. D., 1868.
WHARTON, C. R., 1622, 1623.
WHEAT, C. I., 1080, 1101.
Wheat: improvement, 2464; prices, 2526.
Wheaton family, 2031.
WHEELER, A. H., 2374.
—— RUTH R., 1332.
—— WILLIAM, 1133.
Wheeler family, 2028.
Wheeling, W. Va., 1533.
WHEELOCK, T. W., 1048.
Wheelwright, John, 572.
WHIPPLE, S. L., 1344a.
Whistler, J. M., 2842.
WHITAKER, A. P., 2375, 3289.
Whitaker family, 2022.
WHITBECK, R. H., 2941.
WHITE, C. T., 1861, 1869.
—— E. C., 1641.
—— ELIZABETH N., 620.
—— H. C., 2840.
White, Henry, 1997.
WHITE, JOHN, "Planter's plea," *1630*, 582, 611.
—— *Rev.* John, 545a.
White, John, 584, 596.
WHITE, K. A., 1075.
White family, 2028, 2232.
Whitefield, Me., 1269a.
WHITELEY, EMILY S., 2375a.
Whitelock, George, 2508.
White Plains, N. Y., battle of, *1776*, 801.
Whitewater valley, Ind., 185.
WHITFIELD, T. M., 906.
WHITING, PERRY, 1102.
Whiting, Samuel, 607.
WHITING, W. H., *jr.*, 2232a.
Whiting family, 2232a.
WHITLEY, MRS. W. H., 1253.
WHITLOCK, BRAND, 1870.
Whitman, Marcus, 1001.
—— Walt, 2922, 2923.
Whitney family, 2014.
WHITSON, AGNES M., 517.
Whittaker, Jane, 806.
WHITTEN, F. E., 786.
WHITTINGTON, G. P., 1268.
WHITTLESEY, W. L., 1760.
WHORF, B. L., 337.
"Who's who in government," 1703.
WICK, B. L., 1049.
WICKES, JOHN, 614.
WICKSER, P. J., 2433.
WIDSTOE, L. D., 2744.
WIENER, F. B., 787.
—— LEO, 195.
WIESE, E. R., 944.
WIGHT, P. W., 966.
Wightman, Thomas, 2820.
WILBOUR, B. F., 2237.
WILBUR, MARGUERITE E., 3290.
WILDE, A. H., 1345.
WILDER, C. W., 947.
WILDER, H. H., 2950.
Wilder, H. H., 2950.
WILDER, L. B., 2050.
Wilder and Estabrook, business firm of, 947.
WILEY, E. W., 1871.
—— H. W., 1998.
WILGUS, A. C., 4142, 130.
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1543, 1558.
Wilkinson, *Gen.* James, wife of, 1535.
WILKINSON, H. F., 788.
Wilkinson, Jemima, 1999.
Wilkinson county, Ga., 1169.
WILL, G. F., 1484.
WILLARD, ABIJAH, 530.
—— J. F., 1001, 1124, 1125.
Willard clocks, 2534.
WILLCOX, O. B., 1358.
William and Mary college, 2768, 2769, 2796, 2800.
William Henry, Fort, Montcalm's victory at, 3023.
WILLIAMS, C. L., 2006.
—— E. M., 1150.
—— F. E., 2941.
—— H., 518.
—— H. L., 1067.
—— HELEN E., 3038.
—— JAMES, 195.
—— L. R., 1672.
—— MARY W., 3243, 3422.
—— MRS. J. M., 1140.
Williams, Roger, 2000.
WILLIAMS, S. C., 197, 694, 1597-1599, 2735.
—— S. T., 2894, 2895.
—— WALTER, 1391.
Williams, William, 1963.

Williamsburg, Va., 1652.
WILLIAMSON, J. A., 519.
—— MARY E., 2162.
Williamson family, 2233, 2234.
WILLIS, BAILEY, 2943.
—— EOLA, 1588.
—— G. L., 1817, 2449, 2450.
Willis family, 2022.
WILLIT, VIRGIL, 2576a.
WILLOUGHBY, BARRETT, 1055.
—— FLORENCE (BARRETT), 1055.
Wills. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Wilmington, Del., 2508.
Wilmington, N. C., 1473.
Wilson, Alexander, 2001.
WILSON, C. J., 1501.
—— C. P., 3140.
—— E. F., 1364.
—— FLORENCE H , 43, 487.
—— G. E., 3097.
—— H. E., 43, 487.
—— P. W., 1801.
—— S. M., 1254.
Wilson, Woodrow, 2002-2006; and presidential leadership, 2390; as war president, 1859, 2311; foreign policy of, 2324.
Wilson family, 2036.
WILSTACH, PAUL, 1986.
Windsor, Conn., 1128.
WINGATE, C. E. L., 2007.
Wingate, Paine, 2007.
WINKLER, J. K., 1887.
Winnebago Indians, mission and school, 1015.
Winnipesaukee Valley, N. H., 233.
Winship, A. E., 1303.
"Winslow," U. S. torpedo boat, 978.
WINSOR, F. E., 1346.
WINSTON, J. E., 884.
—— R. W., 945, 1908.
Winter, John, 397.
—— Lucretia W. van, 1980.
WINTERS, H. D., 885.
WINTHROP, JOHN, journal of, 582.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John, 564, 584; arrival of, 601; as attorney, 593; economic ideas of, 573; fleet of, *1630*, 555, 592, 600, 601; political thought of, 568.
—— John, *jr.*, 584.
—— Theodore, 2924.
WINTON, G. B., 131.
WINTZER, H. M., 338.
Wisconsin, 1676-1692; biography, 1736, 1798; draft riot in, *1862*, 921; early days in, 1027; Indian remains in, 133, 196; journey from New York to, *1844*, 422; legal status of women in, 2431; printing in, 2627; state rights in, 2410.
"Wisconsin archeologist," 196.
Wisconsin-Michigan boundary case, 1684.
Wise, H. A., 2397.
—— John, 591.
WISTER, OWEN, 1923-1925.
WISWALL, R. H., 1799.
Witchcraft, New England, in fiction, 2850.
Witches in the Spanish Indies, 3279.
WITHERS, ETHEL M., 436.
WITT, W. H., 2933.
WOLCOTT, CORA C., 2081.
Wolfe, *Gen.* James, 520, 528, 3037.
Wolfe family, 2235.
WOLKINS, G. G., 1987.
Woman suffrage in Missouri, 2405.
Woman's college in Missouri, 1388.
Woman's rights movement, 1947, 2884; in Massachusetts, 1303. *See also* Feminist.
Women: at Fort William, Ont., *1855-1878*, 3168; first white woman in Oregon, 1520; immigrant, 995; King's Daughters home for, Springfield, Ill., 1205; legal status of, in Wisconsin, 2431; of western New York, pioneer, 1452; periodicals for, 2640; pioneer college for, 2775; pioneer Illinois, 1194; position in the law, 2425; preacher of the Society of Friends, 2686; reformer, Massachusetts, 958; religious orders of, 2659; school for higher education of, 2789; sent to New France, 2990. *See also* Girls, Heroines, and Ladies.
Women's clubs, Michigan state federation of, 2583.
WOOD, E. H. W., 2132a.
—— ELEANOR D., 1255.
—— J. H., 2541.
WOODBURN, J. A., 488, 489, 1209a, 1953.
Woodcarver of Salem, 1875.
Woodcock family, 2215a.
WOODHOUSE, S. W., 2541a.
WOODDY, C. H., 1673.
WOODRUFF, G. M., 2560.
Woodruff family, 2236.
WOODS, R. A., 1219.
Woodstock, Conn., 1126.
WOODY, R. H., 1589.
Wooldridge family, 2027.
Woolen mills, 1515-1517.
Woolson family, 2023.
WORCESTER, D. C., 3460.
Worcester, Mass., 1285, 1287, 1293, 1312, 1313, 1335.
Worcester county, Mass., 834.
Words, aboriginal Indian, 195.
WORK, JOHN, journal of, 3203.
World maps, early. 368.
World war, 983-990; American ambassador to France during, 2363; Canada in, 3098, 3099; Cornell university in, 983; history of American life and events during, 982; Massachusetts in, 1303; medical profession in, 2933; military policy of the United States in, 2311; papers relating to foreign relations during, 2372; peace conference, 2352; Spanish America and, 3333; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1925.
WORNER, W. F., 46, 832, 1565-1570.
Worship, early forms of, 2650.
WORTH, DANIEL, 1220.
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN, *jr.*, 1050.
Wright, Charles, 1702.
—— E. W., 2008.
WRIGHT, F. W., 2766a.
—— IRENE A., 3291.
Wright, Joseph, 2843.
WRIGHT, MURIEL H., 243, 1511.
Wright family, 2237.
Writing, picture. *See* Hieroglyphs and Pictographs.
"Writings on American history," *1926-1927*, 12.
WROTH, L. C., 44.
WYATT, W. N., 437.
Wyoming, 1693-1698; Indian battle in, 969.

Wyoming controversy between Pennsylvania and Connecticut, *see* Pennamite-Yankee controversy.
Wyoming Valley, Pa., 806.

X

Xaverian brothers, 2666.
Xinca Indians, 229.
Xiu dynasty of the Maya, 252.
Xoch, prehistoric site of, 254.
Xolchún, prehistoric site, 254.

Y

Yankee Pennamite controversy, 1543.
"Yaratildia," 1308.
YARBOROUGH, MINNIE C., 2896.
YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHM, 438.
Yates, Richard, 2009.
Yazoo lands, 850.
Ybycui, hero of, 3439.
YEIGH, FRANK, 3188, 3189.
Yellow fever epidemic, 843.
YELVERTON, LOIS, 2049.
Yerk's tavern, 1448.
York county, Pa., 1531.
York pioneer and historical society, York, Ont., 3190.
Yorktown, Va., 1652.
Yorktown campaign, *1781*, 738, 772, 776, 798.
Yorktown sesquicentennial commission, report of, 775, 776.
Yorkville, Ont., 3158.
YOUNG, A. H., 3191.
Young, Brigham, 1700, 2744.
YOUNG, W. H., 1698.
Young family, 2203, 2238.
Young women's Christian association, 2646.
Yucatan, ancient causeways of, 229, 312, 322; prehistoric period, labor in, 157; prehistoric temples of, 293.
Yuma co., Ariz., 169.

Z

Zacatecas, 291.
Zacatenco, archaeological excavations at, 329.
Zapotecan pottery, 288, 289.
ZEUCH, LUCIUS, 1197.
Zimmermann, Henry, 369.
Zinn family, 2063.
Zionists, 2725.
Zoölogist, 2950.
Zouave, a Duryee, 956.
ZUKOFSKY, LOUIS, 1710.

O